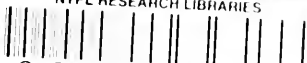
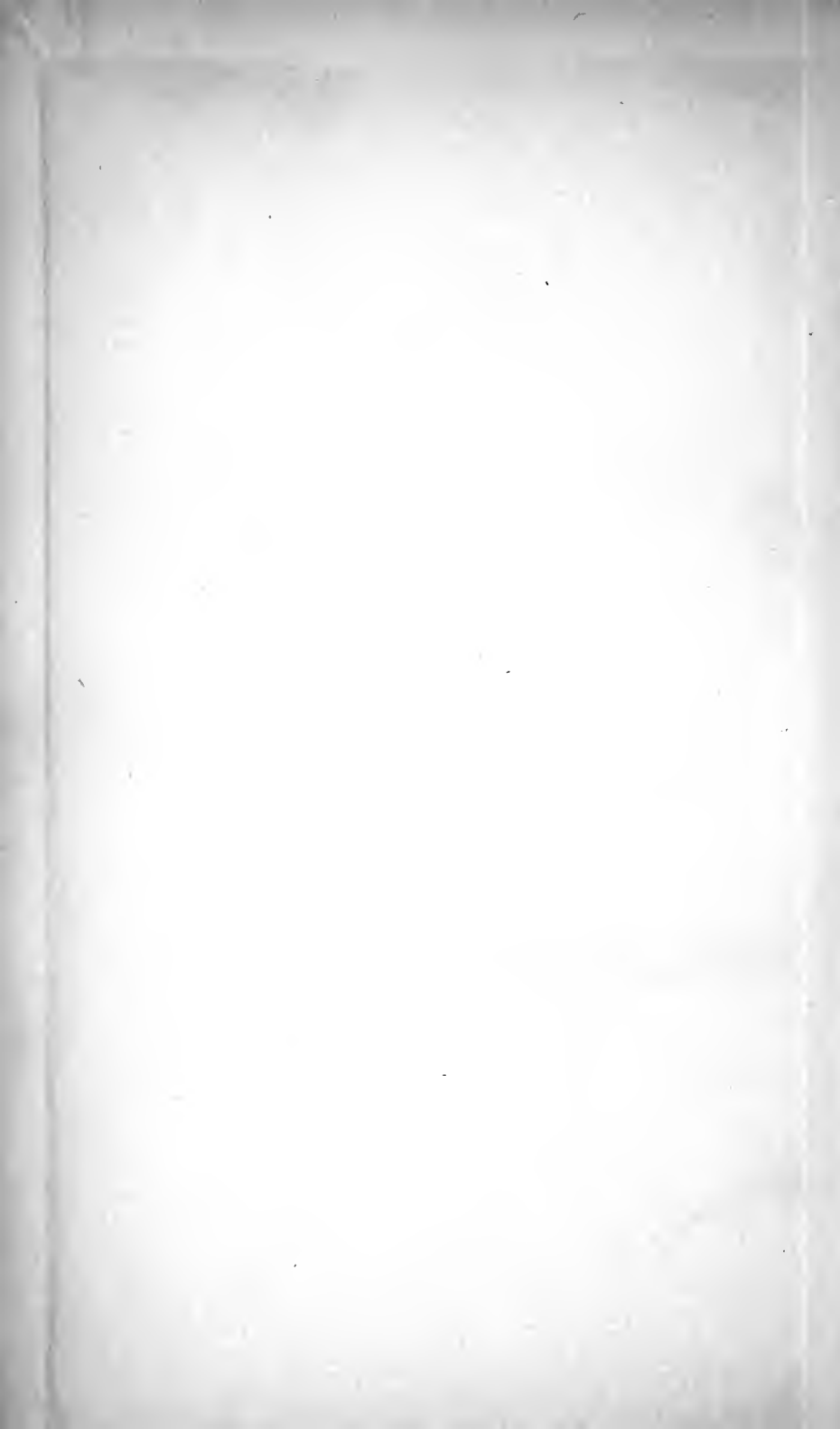


NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06252561 7



A 1/1  
(B) 1/1  
1/1







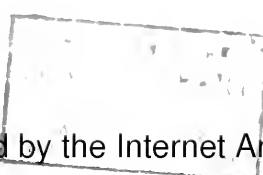
Bull

Bull

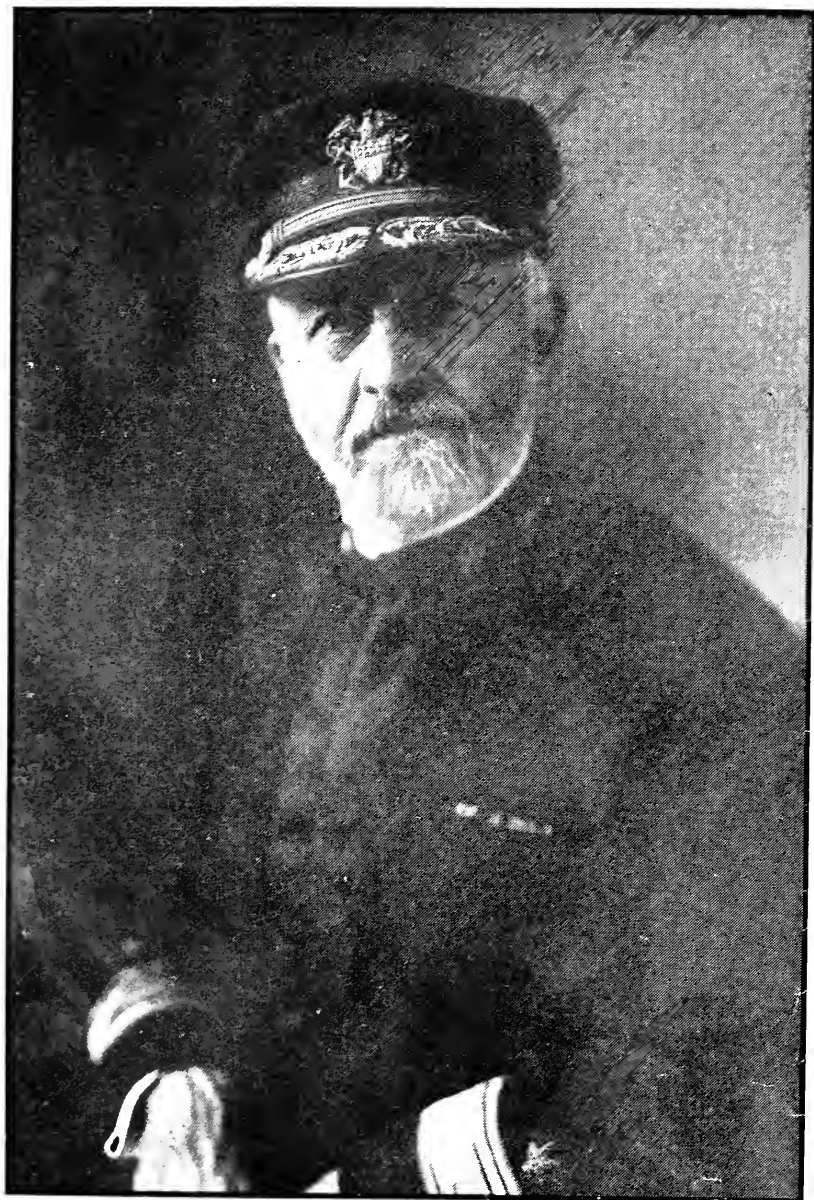
APV







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



COMMODORE JAMES H. BULL.

U. S. Navy (Retired)

RECORD  
OF THE  
DESCENDANTS

*of*

JOHN *and* ELIZABETH BULL  
EARLY SETTLERS IN PENNSYLVANIA

*Collected and Arranged by*

COMMODORE JAMES H. BULL

*U. S. Navy, Retired*



Published by  
THE SHANNON-CONMY COMPANY  
San Francisco, California  
January 1919

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

44621A

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.  
R 1st L

## PREFACE

The accompanying pages form a record of a family whose heads settled in a new locality, far from the land of their birth and after a life of activity, died at their chosen home being buried in the yard of a church established by their neighbors and themselves. Their graves were unknown and unnoted for a century, and it has only been through search of official records that the identity of John and Elizabeth Bull, and that of their immediate descendants, have been absolutely determined.

Some branches of the family have had their lines partially worked out and put into print, and wherever these lists have been available, they have been used to strengthen the foundations of this record; and many members of the family, far and wide, have shown great interest in its progress, supplying missing links, data, and photographs; for all of which due credit was and is thankfully given. It is to be regretted that several who expressed such interest have not lived to see the work accomplished; but it is submitted that these pages may be of value in the years to come, that the memories of those who have gone will be better kept in mind and not forgotten.

JAMES H. BULL.

San Francisco, California.

January First, Nineteen Hundred and Nineteen.



# THE BULL FAMILY

## First Generation

- I. John Bull, born in 1671, married Elizabeth [redacted]. She was born in 1676 and died November 7, 1736. He died in November, 1736. Both are buried in the graveyard of St. James Episcopal Church at Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

The places of birth of John and Elizabeth Bull remained and nothing is known of them prior to the date when an agreement was made by him for the purchase of Providence Township, Philadelphia and West Chester, Delaware. This land was on Shippenack Creek, a branch of the Delaware of the original warrant of Edward Faneuil, of Mount Beulah, of John Bull adjoined that of Henry Pawling, who resided in New York, in 1729, occupying land obtained in the colony of William Penn. The will of John Bull is recorded in Wills, Book 19, No. 630, at the City Hall of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and wife and children. It was signed October 30, 1736, and was proved November 21, 1736.

The gravestone of John Bull is marked as follows: "Here lies the Body of John Bull who died November 1736. Aged 62 years." A stone of Elizabeth Bull has the inscription: "Here lies the body of Elizabeth Bull who dyed Nov. ye 7th 1736. Aged 60 years."

## Second Generation

- II-1 Children of John and Elizabeth Bull: I. Bull, I.

a Thomas, born in 1705, married Elizabeth Addams, daughter of Richard and Abite (Opdengraeff) Addams, born between 1704-1714...

1111

He lived in Worcester Township, now part of Philadelphia, as shown in his will dated March 11, 1755, and recorded in Wills Book 16, p. 27, No. 878, at the City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is buried in St. James Church, Evansburg, Pennsylvania, as a vestryman in 1738. He died March 21, 1747, and is buried in the churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, now Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth (Addams) Bull married April 18, 1751, Thomas Roster at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In the records of her son General John Bull, it is stated: "She was living with a son and daughter when Colonel Bull went down to visit sometimes, and from which place David (son of Benjamin) Rittenhouse brought the news on his return to Northumberland." She died in her 57th year in April, probably about 1757. In a letter from Mrs. Rebecca (Bull) Boyd to her sister, Mrs. Maria (Bull) Nourse (the date is not noted but probably was between 1793 and 1810, and the place at which it was written was undoubtedly Northumberland, Pennsylvania, as General John Bull was then living at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Boyd), it is stated: "By David's return we learned that our respected grandmother left this world in April; her illness was very short and she was quite sensible until the last few minutes. The day before she died she mentioned to her son and daughter that she had distinctly heard three little taps on the head of her bed, and on that hour the next day she would

\*Herman Opdengraeff, born November 26, 1785, at Aldskirk, died December 27, 1842. Lived at Crefield, delegate at Dortrecht, married Gretze (or Gretzen) Petzers, she died January 7, 1843. Their son was Isaac Opdengraeff, born February 28, 1816, died January 17, 1879. (There were sixteen other children.) His grandson was Abraham Opdengraeff, born 1883, died 1710-1731, and who married Tritze Catherina. (There were also Dick, Herman, and Margaretha.) Their daughter was Abite Opdengraeff, who married Richard Addams. There were also Isaac, Jacob, and Margaret.

depart, as her father had heard the same, and she believed it a token for her to be prepared. At the hour mentioned she expired. She was in her ninety-seventh year. Papa seems to mourn her death very much. He had been talking of paying her a visit this summer. He often mentioned how highly gratified she was in seeing him the last time he was down.' As no mention is made of Thomas Rossiter, it is probable that he had been deceased some years. He is recorded as having bought in 1761 in New Providence Township 172 acres of land from the Pennsylvania Land Company. The 1790 census mentions a Thomas Rossiter, Jr., of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.



GRAVES OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH BULL

I

(Page 7)

b Elizabeth. —————

No record of her has been found, except in the mention made in the wills of her father and of her brother William. In the latter she is named as Elizabeth Betson, and it is supposed that she married James Betson. In the codicil of William's will provision is made for her support, but it is not known how long such had to be supplied. Her husband may have been the James Betson who with Richard Bull witnessed the will of Richard Addams in 1747 or '48, or he may have been the Thomas Betson, Jr., whose father died in 1736 or '37. As only one man named Betson appears in the Pennsylvania census for 1790, it is probable that Elizabeth had no children.



c Richard, born in 1714, married Elizabeth Pawling, daughter of Henry and Jaconyntie (Kunst) Pawling,\* born in Kingston, New York, and baptized there March 22, 1719; coming with her father and his family in 1720 to Perkiomen, now in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Richard Bull died in Cumberland, now Perry County, Pennsylvania, April 11, 1799, and is buried in the cemetery known as "Bull's Hill Graveyard," near Donnelly's Mill, in Raccoon Valley. The gravestone is marked "In Memory of Richard Bull who departed this life April 11th 1799 Aged 85 years". Next to his grave is a stone on which the inscription is worn away, and is supposed to be that for his wife. His grave is surrounded by those of several of his children and grandchildren, but no longer are any of his name living in the neighborhood.

1112

Richard Bull first settled on the property left to him by his father, will in Treedyffin Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He is recorded as vestryman of St. James Church, Perkiomen, in 1750. In 1759 he and his wife Elizabeth sold this farm (see Deed Book H H, page 488, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania), and bought a farm of 251 acres for 650 pounds in Whiteland Township, Chester County (see Deed Book T, page 393, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania). This farm they lived on until 1775, when they sold it in two parts, one to Ezekiel Leonard, and the other to their son, John Bull (Deed Book T, Vol. 19, page 396, and Deed Book H, Vol. 2, page 126, Chester County Records, at West Chester, Pennsylvania). During their residence in Whiteland Township, he is named on the church records of St. Peter's Episcopal Church of Chester Valley as vestryman, from 1763 to 1771. The last mention made of his having subscribed 76 pounds in 1775 for building of pews in the

\*Henry Pawling of Padshury, England (authority: Mrs. Katherine Wallace, Keokuk, Darby, Pennsylvania, who claims to have obtained it from the land grants in Philadelphia County) was a soldier in the Duke of York's Expedition in 1664, which was under the command of Colonel Richard Nichols. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, Vol. V, p. 2, 191, Fort Anil and the Dutch settlements of the Manhattan were surrendered by Governor Stuyvesant on the 27th of August, 1664 (see Histories of New York by William Smith, page 12, Brodhead's, page 736 of Vol. 1; and by Mary L. Booth, page 100). In Brodhead's it is to be found items concerning the services of Henry Pawling other than that of a soldier, as follows: appointed November 9, 1668, to lay out lots in the town of Esopus to military soldiers to remain. On page 156 of Vol. 11 is to be found a description of the original charters of the villages of Marbleton, Hurley, and Wiltzek, and of the change of Esopus to Kingston, a commission of which he was a member; also of his being on a commission which granted land to discharged soldiers, March 17-30, 1678. He was discharged on the disbanding of the regiment April 15, 1678, by Colonel Francis Lovelace, who had succeeded to the command of New York three years before, and was commissioned "Captain of the foot company" and to be listed in towns of Marbleton and Hurley and Wiltzek at Esopus" (see Vol. XXII, page 100, of New York Colonial Manuscripts, at the New York State Library). He is also mentioned as in command of foot company in report of New York State Historian (1896, Colonial Series, Vol. 1, page 579). He settled at Marbleton, now in Ulster County, New York, buying up land there; all records later are to be found there. In 1676 he joined in a petition for a minister at Esopus to preach both "English and Duche". He was appointed H. 2, 1681, of Ulster County in 1681, becoming a member of the Governor's Council and Collector of Taxes for the county. A patent of land is recorded to him in Ulster County, October 25, 1676. He also made a purchase of 700 acres in Dutchess County, New York, known as the Pawling purchase. He had a grant of land in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (see Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XIX, pages 293 and 316). He married November 3, 1676, in Ulster County, New York, Noeltje Roosa, daughter of Heymans and Wintie (Arens) Roosa. The records of the family is to be found in the old Dutch Church, Kingston, New York (see records published and translated by Chaplain R. R. Hoos, U. S. N.). Of the eight children, Henry was the seventh.

Henry Pawling, baptized 1639; married June 26, 1713, Jaconyntie Kunst. He was a foot soldier with Captain William Nottingham in 1715. He moved with his family to Pennsylvania and settled on his father's grant, bought from William Penn in 1681, and about 1/2 the land of his brother John. This land was at the junction of Perkiomen Creek with the Schuylkill River. He was prominently connected with St. James Church and is buried in the burying yard, having died August 30, 1739. He left no will; his widow and his son Henry were appointed administrators; inventory on file in Philadelphia. His third child was Elizabeth, who was baptized March 22, 1719, at Kingston, New York.

gallery of the church. Soon after this he joined his sons, Henry and William, in Raccoon Valley, Cumberland County, where he bought a tract of land (see Deed Book C C, page 353, Cumberland County Records, Carlisle, Pennsylvania), and built a log house on the property. This was standing until 1903, when it was pulled down. Richard Bull's will is on record in Will Book-69-7-141, at the Court House, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. No record of Elizabeth Bull is found after her signature to the deed in 1775, except in the family legends of Perry County.

"Bull's Hill graveyard has been a burying place for more than 100 years," quoting from the History of Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys. "The first grave in the yard was that of a man who, in crossing the Tuscarora Mountain north of the graveyard on the Indian path, was frozen to death. Some of the graves were covered with stones, which was done to keep the wolves from digging up the corpses. The oldest tombstone bears the date of 1783, erected to Mathew London."

d Dorothy, born in 1716, died unmarried August 19, 1745.

She is buried in the churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, at Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

e William (no record of birth), married June 17, 1747, Martha Thompson, only daughter of Archibald and Rebecca Thompson. He died in 1787. The date of her death is unknown. The family records were destroyed by fire about the end of the eighteenth century. The last known mention of her is October 24, 1759, in a letter of that date from Captain John Bull to his wife.....III-3

William Bull bought land first in Philadelphia, now Montgomery County, as recorded in Deed Book H.7, page 121, April 13, 1756; Hall of Records, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and again in 1775, as recorded at Norristown, Pennsylvania, in Deed Book 2, page 29. His will is on record at Norristown in Will Book 1, page 127, dated February 10, 1783, and proved November 9, 1787. Archibald Thompson was born in 1678 and died in 1746. Rebecca Thompson was born in 1685 and died in 1748.

f John Joseph, born May 27, 1721, in Perkiomen, now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; died at New Salem, Ohio, September 4, 1788.

In 1742 he went to Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and joined the Moravians, becoming a missionary to the Indians in Pennsylvania and Ohio. In 1746 he is said to have married a converted Indian squaw, and to have had two children, one of whom, a son, was murdered by the white settlers on the Muskingum River in Ohio. The history of the events preceding and following the establishment of the Moravian settlement at Salem, amongst the Tuscarawas Indians, is full of interesting incidents, now known only to those who have made the subject a study. Richard Bull of North Carolina is said to have had letters from his brother in Ohio, who held a territorial appointment, but these letters were destroyed in Tennessee during the Civil War.

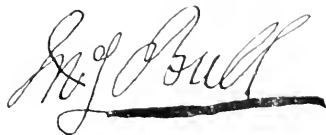
**Third Generation**

III-1 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Addams) Bull. II-1-a

a John, born June 1, 1731, married August 13, 1752, Mary Phillips, whose parents, after emigrating from Wales, settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1730, and died at her home in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, February 23, 1811. He died August 9, 1824, at Northumberland, where both are buried.....IV-1

John Bull was left property by his father's will and lived on a large tract of land of 543 acres, including mill, farm building and the island of Barbadoes in the Schuylkill River, paying for all 1000 pounds. On this tract the present city of Norristown is situated. During the occupation of the location by the army of General Howe in the War of the Revolution the farm house was occupied by General Howe as his headquarters, and on the departure of the British, the buildings were burned. In 1777 the property was sold to Rev. W. Smith of Philadelphia for 6000 pounds. The deed of purchase and sale of this property are to be found in the City Hall Philadelphia. John Bull bought and sold other pieces of property in Philadelphia, but did not live on any of them. On his original farm the City of Norristown was laid out in 1781 and built upon, the place becoming the county seat of Montgomery County formed by the State Legislature on part of Philadelphia County. He received as indemnity for the loss of property during British occupation, the sum of 2080 pounds, the same being appropriated by act of Congress. In 1785 General John Bull moved with his family to Northumberland, Pennsylvania, where he had purchased property and resided for thirty-nine years until his death.

On June 9, 1750, he was a captain in the Colonial Force (referred to as Fort Allen, near Weesport, Carbon County, Pennsylvania) commissioned from Queen Anne; and in the same year accompanied the Fort, located on the Fort Duquesne, performing important service in negotiations with the Indians. A commission dated April 29, 1750, as captain of the 3rd Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, is in the possession of one of his descendants. In 1760 he is recorded as a vestryman at St. James' Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, near Evansburg. In 1771 he was a director of the Board in the Township of Limerick. July 23, 1775, he became a member of the Committee of Safety. November 25, 1775, he was elected Colonel of the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, Continental Army. On January 20, 1776, he received this commission on finding that his officers were not loyal to him (see Pennsylvania Archives). January 2, 1777, he was one of the commissioners that negotiated a treaty with the Indians at Easton, Pennsylvania. He was superintendent of the Public Works at Billingsport until May 2, 1777, when he was commissioned Colonel of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Foot. In May, 1777, he was relieved of this command, and on June 17, 1777, was made Adjutant General of the State of Pennsylvania. He held this until the capture of General Irvine by the British, when he was ordered to command the Second Brigade of Division under command of General Armstrong. In 1778 he was engaged in erecting batteries at Billingsport and in putting chevasses in the river Delaware. His activities continued until the end of the war. He was Master of Masonic Lodge that was attended by General Washington when at Valley Forge. It is recorded at Masonic Temple Philadelphia, that he was Master of Lodge 8. In 1805 he was member of State Legislature from Northumberland. In 1808 he was a candidate for election to Congress, but was defeated by Colonel George Smith.



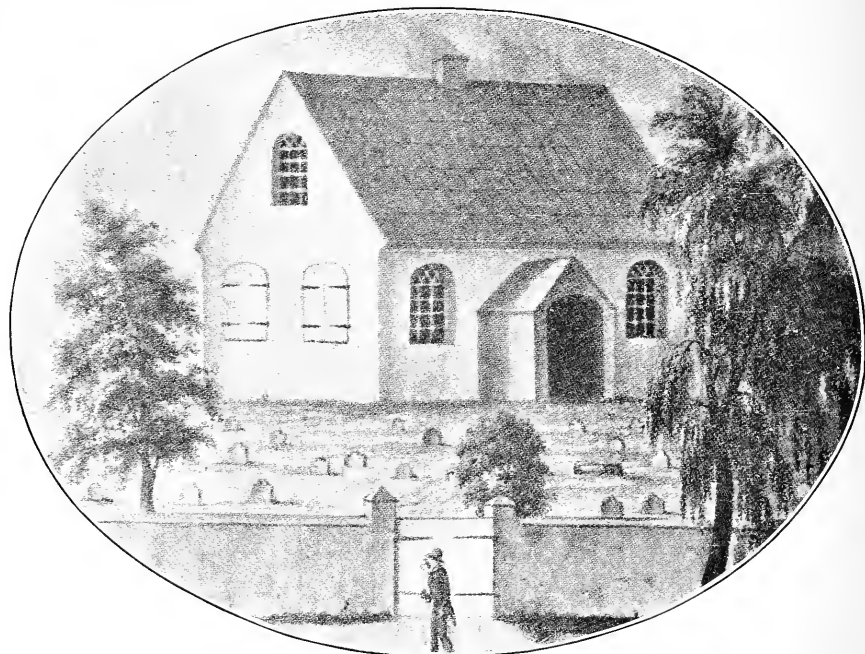
b Ann, born August 25, 1734, in Perkiomen Township (now of Montgomery County), Pennsylvania, married Henry Newberry, son of John and Rebekha Jacobs Newberry; born in Skippack Township (now in Montgomery County), Pennsylvania, in 1724 and died in same May 4, 1789. She died in Skippack Township July 31, 1812. IV-2

In the history of Montgomery in the early days of the colony, the Newberry name is prominent. John Newberry, born in 1677, probably came from the Massachusetts colony, although there is no record to absolutely prove it. He settled in Skippack Township and married at Christ Church, Philadelphia, July 23, 1709, Rebekha Jacobs, only daughter of John Jacobs of Skippack Township. She was born in 1685 and died March 30, 1792. She is buried

\*See appendix for history by Mrs. Anita Newcomb McGee, g. g. granddaughter of G. Bull.

## THE BULL FAMILY

beside her husband, who died in Skippack Township, August 30, 1759, at St. James' Churchyard, Perkiomen, now Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. John Jacobs some years after the marriage of his daughter, left the Episcopal Church and became a Friend, and was a member of the Providence Meeting. He had one son, John, Jr., who was the great grandfather of Ann Jacobs, who married Rev. Levi Bull, IV-4-e. Henry and Ann Newberry are both buried in the churchyard of St. James Church. In 1790 it is recorded that Ann Newberry and Henry (probably her son) occupied pew No. 11 at St. James.



ST. JAMES CHURCH

II

(Page 7)

c Margaret, no record.

d Catherine, born June, 1738, died January, 1758. Buried in churchyard of St. James Episcopal Church, Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

e William, date of birth unknown, married Margaret Hunter, daughter of John and Ann (Parry) Hunter, Jr., of Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. No issue.

Only record is given in administration book, Vol. 2, page 366, Westchester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Margaret Bull's will, May 24, 1789, granting all property to husband, William Bull. They lived in East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

f Thomas, born in 1746, married April 24, 1771, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Sarah Gronow (or Grono),

who was the daughter of Colonel John and Bathsheba (Morgan) Gronow, married in Christ Church, Philadelphia, November 17, 1711, and granddaughter of Lewis Gronow, who emigrated from Glamorganshire in Wales and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1751 and died March 27, 1827. She is buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. IV 3

Thomas Bull served in the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, Captain Thomas Harmer, in the Revolutionary War. Comm. dated Feb. 1, 1777, page 15, 1777 (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. III, Fifth Series, page 169, 1777, 191), from Cumberland County; Captain/Lieutenant, August 1, 1777, page 10, 1777, in November, 1777. In November, 1778, was detached to recruit service. In return of Sixth Regiment, 1781, is again named, after which no record of him stops.

### III-2 Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Pawling) Bull. III 6

a Thomas, born May 28, 1744, married (1) February 28, 1771, Ann Hunter, born 1746, daughter of John and Ann (Parry) Hunter.\* She died August 31, 1817. IV 4

Married (2) in 1819, Mrs. Lydia Crowell of Cape May, New Jersey. She died there in 1842, her will being registered there that year. He died July 13, 1837, and is buried with his first wife in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Bull learned the trade of stone mason and assisted in the erection of many stone buildings in Chester County, several of which are still standing. After his first marriage, he became the manager of Warwick Furnace, then owned by Potts & Rutter. It was here that cannon and shot were cast for the Continental armies. Early in the Revolution he assisted in the organization of the Chester County battalion of Associates of the "Flying Camp" and was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel in August, 1776. Colonel William Montgomery was ordered to command but never reported. The battalion was marched by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Bull to the North River, and was placed in position at Fort Mifflin where the force was surrendered by Colonel Magaw November 16, 1776, to the British. A full account

\*John Hunter, tanner of Whiteland Township, Chester County, was the son of John Hunter, born in 1667 in the north of England, a son of a prominent churchman who moved to Arden, County of Wicklow, Ireland, after the accession of King James. John became an extensive grazer and married Margaret Albin of Ireland in 1693. The wedding ring is still preserved in the family. He joined the Protestant army with his friend Anthony Wayne and they both fought at the battle of the Boyne. A daughter who married William Hill first came to America, and some time after John Hunter emigrated with the rest of his family. He bought a farm in Newton Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, the deed of which is recorded at West Chester, Pennsylvania, under date of 1723. The Hunter family are buried at St. David's Episcopal Church at Radnor, Pennsylvania. John Hunter, Jr., married Ann Parry, daughter of Llewellyn and Mary (Thomas) Parry of Whiteland Township, Chester County. Llewellyn Parry was born in Wales and Mary Thomas was the daughter of Richard A. P. Thomas, who came over in 1683 with his son Richard, in the "Morning Star," from Whitford, Carmarthen, County of Flint, Wales, and took up a large tract of land, some of which is still owned and occupied by descendants of the same name.

"From good authority" (quoted from Gilbert Cape of West Chester, Pennsylvania) "it would appear that three brothers, Peter, John, and George Hunter, came from Ireland. From Ireland I obtained the statement that Peter Hunter, son of John and Anne, born 29th of 2nd mo, 1656, at East Collingforth in the parish of Owen, Yorkshire, came into Ireland the year following and took to wife Jane Lee, born 11th of 4th mo, 1653, daughter of Richard Lee, on the 6th of 11th mo, 1679. This Peter Hunter became a Friend or Quaker, and the above is from their records. I have a copy of the certificate which he brought from Friends in the County of Wicklow in 1716. His brother John came about 1722, was born about 1667, and was about 27 years old at the date of the Battle of the Boyne."

of his service is given in his application for pension September 8, 1832, on file in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C. He was a prisoner in the hands of the British until exchanged about May 1st, 1778, reaching his home May 12th. He then resumed his position at Warwick Furnace, but kept up his service in the Pennsylvania Militia, and it is recorded that he was Colonel of Light Horse, Second Battalion, Chester County Militia Volunteers in 1781. (Pennsylvania Archives.) He purchased a large farm on French Creek and built there a fine stone mansion, farm house, barus, grist and saw mills. In 1780 he was appointed Commissioner to determine site of County Seat. He was elected a delegate to the Pennsylvania Convention to ratify the Federal Constitution in 1787, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1789-90. He was chosen a Presidential Elector in 1792, and was the representative of Chester County in the Legislature from 1792 to 1801. In 1832 his application for pension, according to the law made by Congress June 7, 1832, was granted, and he drew same for five years. He was principal owner of Joanna Furnace at the time of his death. He was a vestryman of St. Peters Church, Chester Valley, several years, and was one of the principal subscribers in the erection of St. Mary's Church, Warwick, about one mile distant from his home.

b Henry, born in 1749, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married Grace Brown, daughter of Robert Brown, who had also moved from Chester County\*.....IV-5

Henry Bull died October 29, 1816, and Grace Bull died November 4, 1838. Both are buried in Bull's Hill graveyard, near Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania. Henry Bull went from Chester County to Raccoon Valley, and settled on land warranted to him August 18, 1767. It is said that when he first went to the land and commenced to clear it, his father was with him, and that they were driven off by the Indians. They returned to Chester County. Henry then made another attempt and remained. He built a stone grist and saw mill, and afterwards built a fine stone dwelling, which was finished in 1813. Both are still standing and are known as Donnelly's Mill and house. During the Revolutionary War, Henry Bull was listed in the 3rd Company, Captain David Marshall, date of 1780, of the 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Mitchell. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. VI, Fifth Series, page 344.)

c John, born in 1750 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married Sarah Meredith, daughter of David and Elenor (Rush) Meredith of Whiteland Township, Chester County. She died in York County, Pennsylvania, in 1817, and he died there the same year.....IV-6

John Bull bought 100 acres of his father's farm in Whiteland Township, Chester County, April 25, 1775, for 300 pounds. He sold this, moved to York County, Pennsylvania, bought 254 acres of land in Dover Township, and built a home. He was Justice of the Peace in York County and became a man of prominence. He is on record (see Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. V, Fifth Series, pages 693 to 694) as having been listed as First Lieutenant in Captain Evan Anderson's Company of North Goshen and West Whiteland (Chester County, Pennsylvania) Militia from 1780 to 1782.

*John Bull*

*Sarah Bull*

\*Robert Brown emigrated from England in 1740 and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. About 1760 he moved to Cumberland (now Perry County) and took up land on Buffalo Creek. He had eight children. Colonel William Brown of the war of 1812 was his grandson.

## THE BULL FAMILY

The will of John Bull recorded at the office of Doyer, Clerk of the Court, in the office of Register of Wills, York, Pennsylvania, in 1817 (Book D, page 26, July 21, 1817, and recorded August 23, 1817, near the office of Register of Wills, York, Pennsylvania, on 110th Street, York, Pennsylvania), wife Sarah, daughter Elizabeth, son John, daughter Elizabeth, and sons Elijah and John were named as executors.

The will of David Meredith of West Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, proved December 12, 1775, near the office of Register of Wills, York, Pennsylvania, named Elizabeth, daughter Ann, Esther, Hannah, Daniel, George, Sarah, wife of Luke Meredith, and Alice, Executors; brothers in law Thomas and William Meredith, nephews were William Meredith and Henry Albertson.

Sarah (Rush) Meredith, granddaughter of Sarah Meredith (Bull), great granddaughter of John Rush, who was also ancestor to David Meredith (Rush).

### d Rebecca, born in 1752.

As she is not mentioned in the will of her father, it is possible that she was not then living. The will mentions a grandson, David Meredith, named in the copy. This was possibly her son and that the name of David Meredith, being an error of the copyist.

e Jemima (or Jacomyntie, as named in her father's will), born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1756. She is known to have been living in 1835, and is said to have lived to an age between 90 and 95.

It was known in Pennsylvania that she had gone to North Carolina in her brother Richard, after the Revolutionary War, and all trace of both had been lost. In her father's will it is stated "To Jacomyntie Richardson 25 pounds gold or silver when she comes after it." As she married a Richardson, son this must have been known to her father.

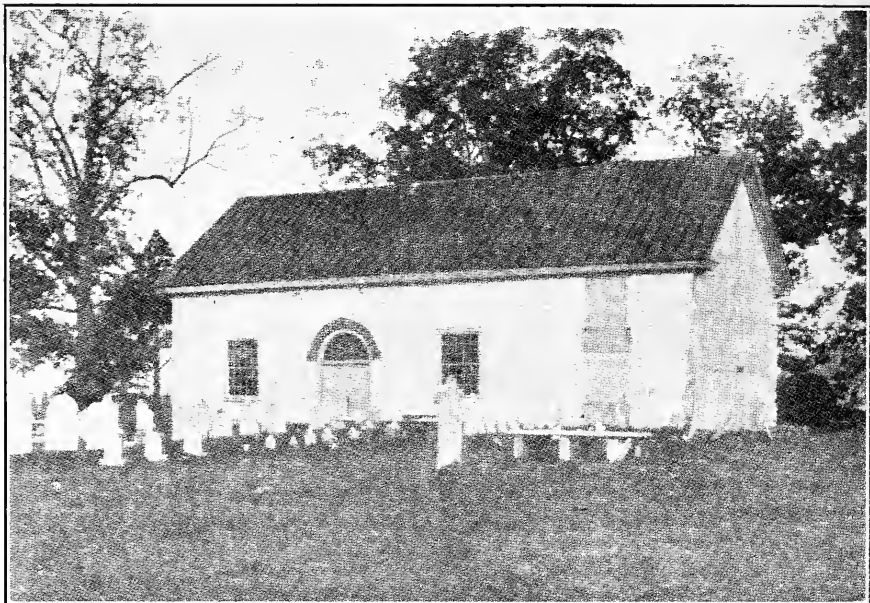
Richard A. Chapman, living at Sherman, Texas, states he remembers that in his youth, his great Aunt Jemima visited at his father's house at Gallatin, Tennessee, with her husband, Mr. Richardson; that they lived near the Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, where he got out and sold saltpetre. He has also said that the hoppers which Richardson used for dripping the dry dirt of the cave for boiling out the saltpetre, were still there and marked with her name, and that the cart tracks were still visible. The spring from which he obtained water still goes by the name of Richardson Spring. They had no children as far as is known, and no one in the neighborhood has any knowledge of any matters concerning persons of their name.

f Richard, born September 21, 1757, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, married in North Carolina, September 11, 1788, Ann Anderson, born in North Carolina July 8, 1762, and died at Gallatin, Tennessee, June 1, 1841. He died at Gallatin August 30, 1840. Her mother's maiden name was Mabin.

They are both buried in the cemetery at Gallatin, Tennessee. Richard Bull was in Pennsylvania until after the Revolutionary War, for he was listed as a private in the Company of West Whiteland and North Goshen of Captain Evan Anderson, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia. (See Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. V, Fifth Series, pages 596 to 654.)

It was current in the family in Pennsylvania, that Richard and his sister Jemima had gone to North Carolina in 1785, but all trace had been lost of them. It has been found that they went to North Carolina and settled at Hillsboro in Orange County. Jemima married a Richardson and they went to Kentucky. Richard remained there until some time between 1814 and 1814 he moved with his family to Gallatin, Tennessee, where he lived for about forty years until his death.

Richard A. Chapman, now living at Sherman, Texas, nearing his eighty-ninth birthday, has described his grandfather Richard Bull, whom he remembers well, as six feet tall and weighing about 180 to 200 pounds, stout and muscular, very lively and full of jokes and fun, which he enjoyed more than accumulating property. He also remembers that his grandfather told him that his mother's name was Paulding. (The name of Pawling has frequently been changed to Paulding.) Mr. Chapman has said that his grandfather lived at Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina, and was very fond of horses, having established there the first race track in the state.



ST. PETER'S CHURCH  
Chester Valley, Pennsylvania  
II-1-c  
(Page 14)

g William, born in 1758 in Chester County, married Sarah Darlington, who was born in 1765 and died July 23, 1848. He died March 23, 1828. Both are buried in the Bull's Hill graveyard near Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.....IV-8

William Bull went with his father in 1775 to Raccoon Valley, Cumberland County, and took up land there. He served as a private in Captain David Marshall's Company of the 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Mitchell. (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. VI, Fifth Series, page 347.)

III-3 Children of William and Martha (Thompson) Bull. II-1-e

a Rebecca, born in Providence Township, Philadelphia County, in 1751, married December 26, 1769, Henry Augustus Pawling, born September 25, 1746, son of Henry Augustus and Eleanor (Thomas) Pawling.\* She died March 24, 1804. He died October 23, 1822.....IV-9

Henry A. Pawling was prominent in the early affairs of Norristown, Pennsylvania. He is recorded as being a member of the commission to erect the County Court House in 1784 and as being Associate County Judge in 1789. The dates given are from the Pawling family Bible.

\*Henry Augustus Pawling, Sr., was born June 26, 1714, and died September 24, 1792. Eleanor Thomas was born February 22, 1715, and died June 26, 1778. He was son of Henry Pawling and was brother of Elizabeth Pawling, who married Richard Bull II-1-c. See footnote, page 2.



b Elizabeth, born July 13, 1753, married January 1773, Christopher Stuart, born in 1742 at Grace Hill, Belfast, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parentage. He died May 27, 1799. She died at Philadelphia April 14, 1818. Both are buried in the churchyard of the Norristownville Presbyterian Church, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, the names and dates of both on one stone. IV-19

Christopher Stuart was in the British Army before coming to America. He and his brother, Dr. Henry Stuart, left their home in Belfast, Causeway and emigrated to America in 1770, locating near Norristown. Christopher Stuart served in the Continental Army and was an aide to General George Washington. His commissions were dated a Captain 5th Pennsylvania Battalion, January 5, 1776; Major, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment, April 17, 1780. He was a prisoner at the capture of Fort Mifflin, November 24, 1776, and exchanged in January, 1777. He was at the battle of Long Cloud, 1st of March, and is frequently mentioned as being in General Weir's 1st Regiment, the Orderly Book of the 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Line in 1777, "in Pennsylvania in the Revolution". He returned to his home January 17, 1781, after the reduction of the army. His brother, Dr. Henry Stuart, died of typhoid fever at the battle of Brandywine. They were of the Stuarts of Terence, and descended from Sir William Stuart, hero of the siege of Dewy, for which he received "large grant of land in County of Roscommon". See "The Story of Castle Stuart," by Canon Stuart, in Genealogical Library in Boston, Massachusetts.

c Mary, no record, died unmarried.

#### Fourth Generation

IV-1 Children of John and Mary (Phillips) Bull. III-1-a.

a Elizabeth, born about 1753, married December 26, 1770, Benjamin Rittenhouse, born September-December, 1741, son of Mathias Rittenhouse, who had a farm at Norristown. She died in 1793 and he died August 31, 1825, both being buried in the churchyard at St. James Church, Evansburg, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Their grave is unmarked, but its position is recorded. V-1

Benjamin Rittenhouse was an instrument and clock maker and was associated in business with his brother David, the noted astronomer. His father, Mathias, was born in 1703 and died in 1779; and their grandfather, Nicolas, had a paper mill at Germantown, being the son of William Rittenhouse, the original settler, a paper maker of Breich, born 1644 and died at Roxborough, Philadelphia, in 1708. Breich is opposite Mulheim am Rhein, Germany. From there William went to Amsterdam for his papers before leaving for America. Benjamin Rittenhouse was very active and prominent in the affairs of the Pennsylvania Colony early in the Revolutionary War, and during the war was Superintendent of the Gun Lock Manufactory of Pennsylvania. He assisted his brother David in making a survey of the country about Norristown. He was elected member of the American Philosophical Society in 1789. He was chosen member of the State Assembly of Pennsylvania for the years 1784, 85, 86 and 87, the legislature then being of one-house alone. In 1791 he was commissioned by Governor Mifflin, one of the Associate Judges of Montgomery County. He was a very active man till old age, and at the age of 84 walked six miles before breakfast. A clock which he made is owned by James Hall Rittenhouse of Scranton, Pennsylvania, VII-21.

\*The Stuart Bible and family records were destroyed by fire about the end of the 18th Century.

b Anna or Animus, born in 1760, married February 10, 1781, by the Rev. Mr. Sturgess in Bethsday, Virginia, John Smith of Shooters Hill, Middlesex County, Virginia, born May 7, 1750. He died March 3, 1836. She died September 15, 1831.....V-2

John Smith was the son of John and Mary (Jaquelin) Smith, who were married at James Town, Virginia, November 17, 1737, by the Rev. William Dawson. Copy of leaf from the Bible in Appendix. In consequence of the sale of the Smith family estates to pay for Speaker Robinson's defalcation, on whose bond their father had been, John Smith and his brother Edward removed from "Fleet's Bay" in Northumberland County, Virginia, to Frederick County in 1773. John Smith settled at "Hackwood" and Edward Smith at "Smithfield", near Winchester. A portion of this defalcation was recovered in 1839 and divided among the heirs. John Smith was, immediately after change of residence, commissioned by the Governor, one of the "King's Justices" and the next year was promoted to the post of County Lieutenant, which made him not only a justice but gave command over the County Militia, then very large. In 1774 he took part in Dunmore's War against the Indians. On January 8, 1776, he was commissioned Colonel by the Committee of Safety, Colony of Virginia, and saw service under Generals Daniel Morgan and Mullenberg. On March 6, 1777, he was commissioned County Lieutenant by Governor Patrick Henry, and had charge of the raising and equipment of forces, and of purchase of supplies at Winchester. He was again commissioned County Lieutenant by Governor Patrick Henry April 1, 1784. He was made Lieutenant Colonel Commandant March 6, 1795, of the 31st and 32nd Regiments by Governor Henry Lee; Brigadier General, December 21, 1801, by Governor James Monroe; and Major General, January 6, 1811, by Governor Monroe. He was a member of Congress 1801 to 1815. Republican opposed to Federal, and was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates in 1820. In conformity with the Act of Congress of June 7, 1832, he was granted a pension of six hundred dollars per year, the order being signed by Lewis Cass, Secretary of War, March 13, 1833. The house at Hackwood was built by Animus Smith in 1795.

In the Pension Office Washington, the records are under the name of "John Smith of Virginia, S-6114".

c Ezekial William, born 1761. Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania as M. D. in 1781. Is stated by Heitman in "Officers of the Revolutionary War" to have been surgeon's mate of Hartley's Connecticut Regiment in 1777; resigned February 13, 1778; served subsequently as surgeon's mate and surgeon in Hospital Department. In Vol. III, Fifth Series, page 610, Pennsylvania Archives, he is also named as assistant surgeon at Reading. He was appointed hospital surgeon in Rifle Regiment August 9, 1813, confirmed by U. S. Senate March 21, 1814. Signed by Madison and Monroe in 1815. He died unmarried in 1820.

d Maria Louisa, born January 25, 1765, married April 22, 1784, Joseph Nourse, born in London July 16, 1754, son of James and Sarah (Fonace) Nourse, and died near Georgetown, D. C., September 1, 1841. She died March, 1850.....V-3

Joseph Nourse emigrated to America with his father's family in 1769 and settled in Virginia. He entered the Revolutionary Army as Military Secretary to Charles Lee in 1776. He was clerk and paymaster of the Board of War, 1777-1781, and later Auditor General. He was the first Register of the Treasury of the United States, holding that office 48 years, 1781 to 1829, when he was told by President Jackson to go home and rest. He was Vice-President of the American Bible Society for 25 years. He resided until 1800 at Bullskin, then in Virginia, now in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. His home was necessarily moved with the U. S. Government, but after it came to Washington to stay, he bought an estate north of Georgetown, called it Mt. Alban, where he lived until his death. The Protestant Episcopal cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul is now being built on this property.

e Rebecca, born in 1767, married May 13, 1791, John Boyd of Northumberland, Pennsylvania, son of John and Sarah (de Varre) Boyd, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, February 22, 1750. He died February 13, 1831 and she died in 1832.

John Boyd was son of John Boyd, born in 1719 and died in 1777. He married in 1719 Sarah de Varre (born in 1724, died in 1802) of a Haverhill family. He moved to Northumberland, Pennsylvania where he engaged in and had a mill for manufacture of potash at the mouth of Chelton Run in partnership with Colonel William Wilson. He was appointed Sergeant and then tenant in the 12th Regiment Pennsylvania Continental Line, October 16, 1776; First Lieutenant, May, 1777, and Captain, February, 1781. He was killed in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776, at the battle of Germantown, October 1, 1777; at the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777; at the



HOUSE OF COLONEL THOMAS BULL.

III-2-a

(Page 13)

Point, July 16, 1779, being one of the party composing the "Fisher's Band" led by Anthony Wayne, who met within the Fort; was at West Point, and on October 2, 1780, saw André executed at Tappan. He was in all the important engagements of the Continental Army with the British to 1781. In May, 1781, when marching across the mountains with his men, he was taken prisoner and made prisoner by the Indians. A chief, whom he knew, saved his life by raising his eyes and pointing heavenward, saying, "The Great Spirit is with him". He was led to Canada and confined on an island in the St. Lawrence until the spring of 1782, when he was exchanged, returning to Philadelphia by water. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and was one of the few officers who enjoyed the provisions of the Act of Congress of May 18, 1828. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania before the adoption of the present constitution of the State, and was a delegate to the convention which ratified it in 1787. He was chosen clerk of the

the President and Vice-President in 1792 and had the honor of voting for George Washington and John Adams. He was appointed by President Washington, Internal Revenue Inspector of Pennsylvania, and was Register and Recorder of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. His brothers, Thomas, born 1752, and William, born 1775, were both killed in the Revolutionary War. See Annals of Luzerne County, by Pearce, and Lossing's History, Vol. 2.

f Sarah Harriet, born 1771, married (1) Josiah Haines, son of Reuben Haines, Sr., of Philadelphia, brewer, born in 1773 and died May 31, 1795. His will was dated May 27, 1795, and proved June 20, 1795.....V-5

Married (2) Benjamin Flower Young, M. D., son of William and Rebecca (Flower) Young. He died in 1805.....V-6

Married (3) in 1817, William Lloyd, who died in 1829. She died August 5, 1821. No issue.

IV-2 Children of Henry and Ann (Bull) Newberry. III-1-b.

a Henry, Jr., born 1755, married Elizabeth Hawkhurst. He died 1844.

b Israel, born 1757, married Sibilla (or Isabella) Pennebacker. He died 1828.

c Jemimah, born 1760, on plantation in Skippack Township, married 1784, Samuel Skeen of Lower Providence Township (then Philadelphia County), son of James and Barbara Skeen; born in 1746 and died in Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County, October 3, 1813. She died October 5, 1832, in Pottsgrove Township.....V-7

Samuel Skeen was Lieutenant in 3rd Company of Militia of 5th Battalion of Philadelphia County, commanded by Colonel John Bull in the War of the Revolution (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 13, Second Series). Samuel and Jemimah Skeen lived in Lower Providence Township until 1806, when they moved to Pottsgrove Township, where he died. She died on the farm of one of her sons on east bank of the Schuylkill River, a few miles south of Pottstown. Samuel and Jemimah Skeen are buried in St. James' churchyard. James Skeen was from England. Barbara Skeen was born in 1730 and died March 10, 1803, and is buried beside her husband in St. James' churchyard.

d Mary, married ——— Davis, a sea captain.

e Ann .....V-8

Records are uncertain as to whether Mary or Ann Newberry married Captain Davis.

After death of Captain Davis, the widow married an Englishman, and went west to Ohio. A daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Switzer, visited in Pennsylvania in 1863, but all trace has been lost.

The records of St. James Church show that a certain Ann Newberry married May 29, 1803, John Low. Nothing further is known as to the parties named.

f Thomas, born 1772.

g John, born 1774, married Sarah Gordon. He died in 1829.

h Rebekah, born 1778, married Abraham Skeen. She died 1857.

He and David Thomas had pew No. 11 at St. James in 1790.

i Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, married David Thomas \_\_\_\_\_, died 1797.

#### IV-3 Children of Thomas and Sarah (Gronow) Bull III-1

a John Gronow, born April 26, 1772, married January 6, 1800, Sarah Young, who was born April 22, 1780 and died February 26, 1837. He died March 17, 1840. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

John G. Bull was prominent in politics and in church work. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1807-1809 and 1811-1812, and warden of St. Peter's Church from 1810 to 1831-32. He served in the Pennsylvania Regiment in the War of 1812. Owing to the influence of his father to General Anthony Wayne he went to Europe to see the remains of General Wayne in his saddle bags to Bala Cynwyd, now buried in the churchyard of St. David's Church. The saddle bags of General Wayne is in the possession of a descendant of John Gronow, Bala Cynwyd.

b Mary, born February 26, 1774, married March 20, 1794, at Philadelphia, Richard Robinson, who was born in February, 1770, and died December, 1828. She died September 1, 1857. Both are buried in the churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Sixth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Mary Bull, after marriage to Richard Robinson, rode on horseback from the Alleghany Mountains to Pittsburgh, accompanied by an old slave, who refused to be liberated, and to leave her. This slave, Aaron, had been in the family for years, and had acted as guard over it when its herd had been in the army of the Revolution.

Richard Robinson was at one time a resident of Chester Valley, Pennsylvania, as the records of St. Peter's Church show his occupation of pew 17 in 1790. It may have been his father's.

c Isabella, born October 11, 1776, married April 23, 1801, Cromwell Pearce, son of Cromwell and Margaret Pearce, born August 13, 1772, and died April 2, 1852. She died March 30, 1807. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Cromwell Pearce was Colonel of the 14th U. S. Regiment of Infantry in the War of 1812. He was also High Sheriff and Associate Judge of Chester County.

d Sarah, born August 22, 1780, died February 26, 1837, unmarried. Buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Church, East Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

#### IV-4 Children of Thomas and Ann (Hunter) Bull III-2-a.

a Elizabeth, born December 19, 1771, married December 23, 1790, John Smith, son of Robert and Margaret (Vaughan) Smith, born August 8, 1762, and died April 2, 1815. She died March 23, 1835. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

John Smith was an iron master. They first lived at Dale Forge in Berks County and afterwards at Joanna Furnace. The parents of John Smith: Robert Smith was of West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, and was one of the original purchasers of Joanna Furnace and of the large woodland district of 6000 acres in Lancaster County; Margaret Vaughan was of the Red Lion Uwchlan Township, Chester County.

b Mary, born July 10, 1774, married Alexander Co-bean, who died April 23, 1823. She died November 7, 1798 .....V-13

They lived at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He was President of the Gettysburg Bank and of the Gettysburg Turnpike Company.

c Ann, born February 11, 1776, married June 14, 1796, at St. James Church, Perkiomen, Waters Dewees of Tredyffin Township, Chester County, son of William and Sarah (Potts) Dewees, born November 23, 1776, and died November 28, 1859. She died March 21, 1850.....V-14

Waters Dewees devoted the greater part of his life to the development of the iron industry in Pennsylvania. He owned the Oley Iron Works and the Catawissa Iron Furnaces in Northumberland County. About 1840 he moved to Chester County, where he owned and resided at the Marsh Hotel property in East Nantmeal Township. Colonel William Dewees, his father, owned Valley Forge and lived there during the Revolutionary War. He (William Dewees) made his will November 22, 1774, one of the witnesses being Richard Bull, (II-1-c.)

d Martha, born February 20, 1779, married (1) August 4, 1799, James H. McClintock, son of Alexander and Sarah (May) McClintock of Chester County, Pennsylvania, born November 1, 1776, and died March 17, 1811 .....V-15

Alexander McClintock was killed at the battle of Brandywine in the Revolutionary War.

Married (2) March 20, 1812, Judge Samuel Shafer, who was born March 30, 1790, and died April 26, 1856. She died March 12, 1850. Both buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania. See appendix.....V-16

2. Sarah, born February 20, 1779, died unmarried, September 19, 1817.

e Levi, born November 14, 1789, married March 31, 1808, Ann Jacobs, daughter of Cyrus and Margaret (Old) Jacobs of Whitehall, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born March 15, 1789, and died July 10, 1858. He died August 2, 1859. Both are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.....V-17

Levi Bull was born at Warwick Furnace, Chester County. Graduated from Dickinson College, in his seventeenth year, in October, 1798. He received degree of D.D. from Dickinson College, and on July 5, 1844, from Alleghany College. He studied law under James Hopkins, Esq., of Lancaster, and while there was taken very ill, and his life despaired of. On recovery his attention was turned to the ministry, possibly from the fact that his mother had prayed constantly before his birth that her unborn child should be a boy, promising if granted that she would influence him toward the ministry. He studied under the Rev. Dr. Nathan Grier and Bishop William White. He was ordained Deacon at Christ Church, Philadelphia, February 10,

1805, and priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, February 16, 1806. He had charge of the church founded in 1805, and one mile from home of St. Gabriel's Church, five miles away; of Bangor Church, Churchtown, Lancaster County, St. Gabriel's Church, Morlinton, Berks County, Pennsylvania, and preached once a month at Pottstown, twelve miles from home; he was often at Reading and Birdsboro, and he founded churches at Church, the churches of St. Andrews of Vincent Tappan, and St. Andrew's in Honeybrook Township, both in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was rector of Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Delaware, and of the Episcopal Convention, and it was by his advice that he declined the office of Bishop, the convention elected him Bishop of Pennsylvania. He was fond of horse riding, and rode back in all kinds of weather, until in his later years, when he was spoken of as having had a horse which would pull at his own weight desired. Having a large area of farms, he did not take much farm work, and his house was always open to his friends, who were glad to see him. So he also went about among his people, and he died of his death.

f James Hunter, born December 31, 1782, died October 17, 1797.

g Margaretta, born February 6, 1787, married James Old Jacobs, son of Cyrus and Margaret Old Jacobs, born October 30, 1784, and died November 25, 1818. She died May 17, 1818. Both are buried in the churchyard of Bangor Church, Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, the place near where they had lived.

V-18

#### IV-5 Children of Henry and Grace (Brown) Bull. III-2-b.

a Elizabeth, born February 20, 1781, married in 1803, James Beatty

V-19

Lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

b Robert, born December 19, 1782, killed at Chippewa July 5, 1814.

Robert Bull is recorded as having been baptized at St. James' Church, Lancaster, October 15, 1792. He was Lieutenant Colonel of Colonel Fitch's Regiment of the Pennsylvania Militia, called out by Governor Snyder to protect the northwestern frontier. At the battle of Chippewa, Lieutenant Colonel Bull was taken prisoner by the Indians, who shot and scalped him and threw his body into the brush. It was afterwards recovered by his cousin, James Bull, who had not been in the battle, but at the rear with the sick of the regiment. See appendix.

c Jemima, born May 24, 1787, baptized at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1792, married Francis Jordan, son of Francis and Catherine (Kendall) Jordan, born in 1787 and died in 1845. She died July 6, 1830.

V-20

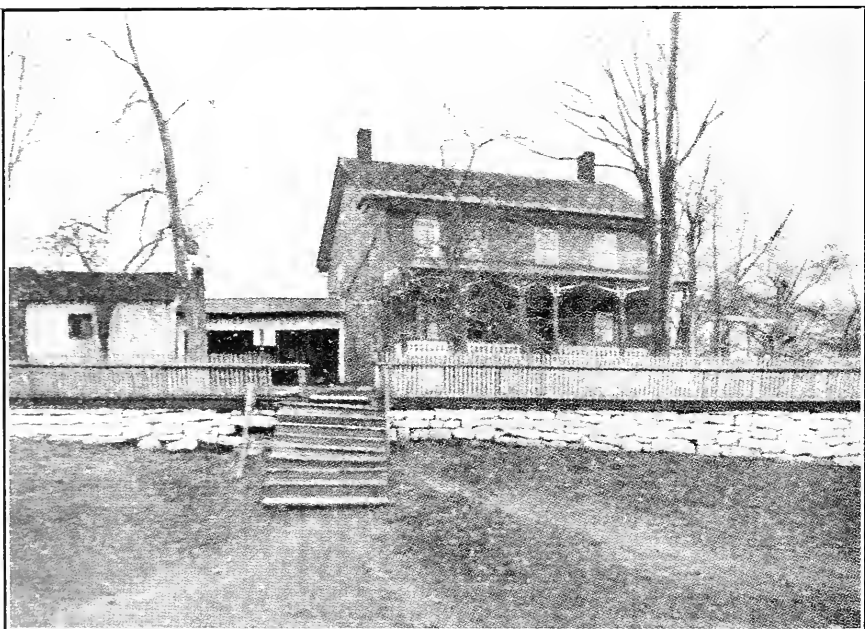
They lived in Mexico, Pennsylvania. Both are buried at Miller's Presbyterian cemetery, Francis Jordan, Sr., was born in 1733 and married Catherine Kendall December 26, 1879. They both died in 1861.

d Martha, born July 11, 1789, baptized at St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1792; married William Roberts, who was born near Phila-

\*William Roberts first married Mary Peacock and had three children. He died August 29, 1810, married Mary Jane Wilson, died July 11, 1856, and buried in the cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois; Rebecca Jane, who married David Patterson, married (1) Robert Elliott. The parents of William Roberts were Edward Roberts, who were licensed to marry in 1768.

delphia 1783. He is a descendant of the early Welsh settlers. Martha and William Roberts lived at Eckesburg and Petersburg, Pennsylvania. He held federal and county offices while living in Perry County. She died September 12, 1864, buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois. He died June 27, 1849, buried at Manor Hill, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.....V-21

e Rebecca, born March 14, 1792, baptized at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1772, married John Okesen, born in 1783 at Peru, Pennsylvania.....V-22



HOUSE OF HENRY BULL  
Perry County, Pennsylvania  
III-2-b  
(Page 14)

f Eleanor, born March 4, 1795, died unmarried March 15, 1845.

She is buried at Manor Hill, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

IV-6 Children of John and Sarah (Meredith) Bull. III-2-c.

a Richard, born August 31, 1774, married Polly Hoffman .....V-23

They lived in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

b Anna, born August 7, 1776.



c Thomas, born December 13, 1778, died June 4, 1781.

d Elizabeth, born December 13, 1789, died (unmarried) September 9, 1859.

She is buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pa.

e Elijah, born October 22, 1782, married Lydia Warren of Dover, Pennsylvania, who was born January 26, 1791, and died December 3, 1825. He died in 1827.

V-24

They are buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pa.



MILL BUILT BY HENRY BULL  
 III-2-b  
 (Now Donnelly's Mill)  
 (Page 11)

f John, born November 22, 1784, married Catherine Bremser, who died in 1863. He died September 25, 1863.

V-25

They lived in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania. He was a potterer.

g Ross, born February 26, 1787; died in infancy.

h George, born September 22, 1789.

i Ross, born September 22, 1793, married Elizabeth McGrew, who was born January 10, 1797, and died July 17, 1843. He died in 1857.

V-26

He was a noted physician. They are both buried at Quickel's Church, York County, Pennsylvania. The old home which Dr. Ross Bull built in the

early part of the 19th Century was a fine specimen of architecture, and is situated near the Bull road in Dover Township, York County, Pennsylvania, two miles from the home built by his father in 1794. Many of the McGrew family were artists.

IV-7 Children of Richard and Ann (Anderson) Bull. III-2-f.

a Jane, born August 17, 1789, in North Carolina; married October 30, 1811, Samuel Anderson in Tennessee.....V-27

Married (2) Benjamin Wilson of Perry County, Missouri .....V-28

Benjamin Wilson's brother was the grandfather of Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States—1913-1917, 1917—. Benjamin and Jane Wilson are buried in Apple Creek churchyard, Pocahontas, Missouri.

b Mary, born April 13, 1791, in North Carolina, died unmarried August 18, 1808, in Tennessee.

c Elizabeth, born December 26, 1793, in North Carolina, married April 4, 1816, Thomas Addison Wilson, who was born July 2, 1788, and died January 24, 1857. She died October 3, 1872.....V-29

They first lived at Gallatin, Tennessee, but moved in 1819 to Jackson, Missouri, and settled in Shawneetown, where both died. They are buried at Apple Creek Church, Pocahontas, Missouri.

d William Anderson, born December 27, 1795, in North Carolina, married (1) September 21, 1820, Mary A. Anderson, who was born July 12, 1793. They moved to Perry County, Missouri. She died December 10, 1820.

Married (2) October 21, 1824, Rachel W. Wallace, who was born March 26, 1801, and died June 1, 1872. He died July 8, 1867.....V-30

They lived at Appleton and Brazeau, Missouri.

e Margaret, born March 25, 1798, in North Carolina, married January 17, 1823, William Chapman, who was born in Prince Edward's County, Virginia, June 26, 1792, and died in 1842 of typhoid fever at Springfield, Missouri .....V-31

f Richard Alexander, born May 10, 1800, in North Carolina, died unmarried at Gallatin, Tennessee, July 26, 1876.

He was a lawyer, practicing at Franklin, Tennessee, where he lived and where he was a great favorite.

g Rebecca Ann, born in North Carolina, July 11, 1802, married August 7, 1827, Benjamin Chapman, who was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, July 13, 1789, and who died at Gallatin, Tennessee, December 4, 1861. She died January 9, 1849.....V-32

He was brother of William Chapman, VI-7-e.

IV-8 Children of William and Sarah (Darlington) Bull. III-2-g.

a Richard, born July 8, 1785, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, mar-

ried Sarah Clark, who was born April 1, 1786, and died October 15, 1847. He died November 24, 1838.

They moved to and settled at Warsaw, Indiana.

b Mary, born 1786, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married Charles Orwan

No further record of them has been obtained. They lived at Elmira, New York.

c Elizabeth, born March 31, 1788, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married Thomas D. Gordon, who was born October 6, 1788, and died February 22, 1871. She died August 9, 1871.

They moved to North Webster, Indiana, where they lived.

d Grace, born April 21, 1790, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married April 21, 1818, Samuel Willis, who was born October 25, 1788, son of Isaac Willis of Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania. She died March 22, 1831. He died in 1840.

They lived on a farm near Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Both are buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church, Juniata Bridge, Pennsylvania.

e John, born July 12, 1792, baptized October 15, 1792, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married December 16, 1816, Jane Linn, who was born April 11, 1796. She died December 15, 1846, and is buried in the Bull's Hill graveyard at Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania. He died September 9, 1862, at Byron, Illinois.

John Bull was in the regiment of Colonel Fenton in the War of 1812 and is mentioned as being on attendance of the sick at the time of the battle of Chippewa, when his cousin, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Bull, was killed. John Bull left Pennsylvania in April, 1851, with nine of his children, and went west, journeying by the Pennsylvania Canal to Pittsburgh, thence by steamer "Federal Arch" to St. Louis, Missouri, thence by steamer "Martha" to Savanna, Illinois, and from there across country with teams to Byron, Ogle County, Illinois. The other child, Nancy, her husband, Thomas Meredith, and four children, moved out to Illinois in 1855. All the descendants of John Bull live in the West.

f Sarah, born in 1796, married Francis Jordan, his second wife (the first wife having been her cousin, Jemima Bull, IV-5-c). He was born in 1787 and died in 1845. She died in September, 1856, aged 60 years 8 months.

Both are buried at Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

g Jemima, born in 1799, died unmarried.

Lived at home in Tuscarora Township, Perry County, and at her sister's home (Mrs. Neilson's), where she died.

h Anna, born 1801, married Robert Adams.

Lived at Newville, Pennsylvania. No other record.

See appendix

i Rebecca Darlington, born August 11, 1803, married February 9, 1825, William Neilson, who was born March 21, 1799, and who died October 23, 1872. She died March 21, 1891.

They lived at New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania.

## IV-9 Children of Henry A. and Rebecca (Bull) Pawling. III-3-a.

a William, born September 17, 1771, died May 31, 1776.

b 1. Henry Frederick, born July 25, 1773, died May 26, 1776.

2. Levi, born July 25, 1773, married October 17, 1804, by the Reverend Henry A. Muhlenberg (brother-in-law), Mary Elizabeth Heister, daughter of General Joseph and Elizabeth (Witman) Heister, born in 1778 and died July 27, 1826. He died September 7, 1845. Both are buried in churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Pennsylvania.....V-41

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania. Levi Pawling studied law and was admitted to the Norristown bar in 1795. He was a member of Congress from Montgomery County, 1817-1819. He was Burgess of the Borough and member of Borough Council several times. He was also President of Montgomery County Bank.\*

c William, born August 13, 1776, married Rebecca Butler. He died July 19, 1843.....V-42

d Eleanor, born January 11, 1779 (another account gave her name as Elinor, born September 25, 1779), married February 28, 1799, James Milnor, youngest son of William and Anna (Breitnall) Milnor, born June 20, 1773, and died April 16, 1844. She died January 5, 1864.....V-43

James Milnor was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His parents were of the Society of Friends and were descended from families who had settled in New Jersey. The name was changed from Milner. He attended the University of Pennsylvania, which afterward gave him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He studied law under Messrs. Howell and Rawle, and was admitted to the Norristown bar in May, 1794. He was a prominent Mason and in 1804 was elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, holding the office several years. On his retirement he was presented with a handsome jewel, which is still retained in the possession of the family. During the terrible epidemic of yellow fever in 1798, he resided in Norristown. He was married at St. James Church, Perkiomen (now Evansburg) to Eleanor Pawling, when by reason of his wife not being a Quaker, he was officially dropped from the Society of Friends. After his return to Philadelphia he again took up the practice of law until 1810, when he was elected to Congress, where he served until March 4, 1813. Immediately after that date he took up the study of the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church and on August 14, 1814, was ordained Deacon by the Right Reverend William White in St. James Church, Philadelphia. On August 27, 1815, he was admitted by Bishop White in St. James Church to the Order of Presbyters. On June 20, 1816, he accepted the call to St. George's Church, New York City, where he remained in active work until his death.

e Henry Augustus, born September 25, 1780, died unmarried May 10, 1823.

He was found dead in roadway: cause of death unknown.

## IV-10 Children of Christopher and Elizabeth (Bull) Stuart. III-3-b

a Martha, born February 17, 1774, married February 8, 1800, at the Presbyterian Church, Abington, Pennsylvania, John Patterson of Norristown, Pennsylvania, born

\*General Joseph Heister, born in Bern Township of Berks County, Pennsylvania, November 18, 1752, was the son of John Emig Heister, who was born in Germany in 1737, and Mary Barbara Epler. General Heister was Governor of Pennsylvania, 1820-1823. He died in 1832. His wife was Elizabeth Witman, daughter of Adam Witman. General Heister was a prominent soldier in the Revolutionary War.

near Belfast, in the North of Ireland, in 1768, and died at Philadelphia August 20, 1850. She died at Philadelphia December 29, 1818.

V-14

The ancestors of John Patterson were of that race and of that name who, in the time of Cromwell, crossed from Scotland into the north of Ireland. He was of the Young Ireland party and was on an extensive extent with the leaders of the movement. He came to this country in the spring of 1796 with William Henderson. They brought letters of introduction to Christopher Stuart. In 1803 John Patterson moved with his family to Philadelphia, where he carried on the business of a merchant. He resided many years in Fourth Street near Vine, where he died. He was buried in his wife (and unmarried sons James, Christopher and William) in the graveyard of the old Presbyterian Church at Norriton. Christopher, his wife, and William Bull and wife, are also buried there. He was a man of quiet ways and methodic habits. Reared in the Calvinistic faith, he was a strict adherent to the tenets of the Scotch Presbyterianism. Reared in the Calvinistic faith, he was an earnest Presbyterian, and besides possessed the characteristics of the Scotch-Irish people, a shrewd intellect, and a ready wit. There is no record or tradition that any of his family connection preceded or followed him to this country.

b Elizabeth, born in August, 1775, married at St James Church, Perkiomen, January 18, 1797, William Henderson, who was born near Belfast, Ireland, November, 12, 1774, and died in July, 1815. She died September 24, 1849.

V-15

William Henderson was an Ensign in the British Army. He sold his commission and came to this country in 1796 with John Patterson.

### Fifth Generation

V-1 Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bull) Rittenhouse, IV-1-a

a David, born August 25, 1776, married April 8, 1801, by the Reverend Slater Clay at St. James, Perkiomen (near Evansburg), Sarah Hughes, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Holstein) Hughes, born February 22, 1778.

VI-1

He was captain of Northumberland Troop, comprising all the companies of that region, and went out to quell the Whiskey Rebellion. Isaac Hughes was wealthy and a patriot, and his home, "Walnut Grove," at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania, was for a time the headquarters of General Washington.

b Mary, born September 2, 1779, married June 21, 1800, Michael Nourse, who was born September 1, 1778, and died at Washington, D. C., December 6, 1860. She died February 17, 1867.

VI-2

Michael Nourse was born on his father's place called Piedmont near Charles Town, now West Virginia. He was descended from a long line of English country gentlemen, and was the youngest of a family of twenty-one of whom the oldest was Joseph, husband of IV-1-d. He was colonel of District of Columbia Militia in the War of 1812.

c John Bull, born on or before 1783, and died after 1813. He married a Miss Beverly of Virginia.

VI-3

All record has been lost.

d Benjamin Franklin, born May 10, 1784, was appointed midshipman in U. S. Navy January 2, 1804. Was on board the U. S. S. "Constellation" in the fleet sent to the siege of Tripoli. He died of yellow fever on the voyage to Algiers, September 12, 1804, and was buried at sea.

e Elizabeth, born August 28, 1788, died August 20, 1817.

Is buried in a small cemetery near Eagleville, Pennsylvania.

V-2 Children of John and Anna (Bull) Smith. IV-1-b

a Martha Maria, born January 23, 1782, married July 21, 1800, William Davison, son of John Davison\* of Philadelphia, born in 1768 and died September 3, 1822. She died November 1, 1815.....VI-4

William Davison moved in early life from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Winchester, Virginia, where he lived until his death. He was a merchant, Postmaster, and U. S. Government Collector; was known as Major Davison. He accumulated considerable property. His wife met with her death from an accident. She had gone to her father's on horseback to assist in the preparations there for the wedding of her youngest sister, and started back to Winchester in the afternoon. She had nearly reached town when a shower of rain came up, and when she attempted to raise her umbrella, the horse took fright and started to run at a furious rate, throwing her to the ground and giving her a vicious kick. She survived until the next day. She is said to have been a woman of unusual loveliness and manners.

b Eliza Barnwell, born February 10, 1784, married October 15, 1808, Robert Mills, who was born in Charleston, South Carolina, August 12, 1781, and died March 3, 1855. She died in 1863.....VI-5

Robert Mills studied architecture under Benjamin H. Latrobe, and designed several buildings in Pennsylvania, among them the fireproof wings of Independence Hall, Philadelphia, the capitol at Harrisburg (since burned), and the single arch bridge across the Schuylkill at Philadelphia. He also designed several U. S. Custom Houses and Marine Hospitals. In 1820 he returned to South Carolina and was State Architect. In 1830 he was appointed U. S. Architect and moved to Washington, D. C., where he lived until his death. He supervised the building of the Post Office, Patent Office, and Treasury Buildings. He made the original design for the Washington Monument at Washington, which was afterwards built in a modified form, his plan at the base being eliminated. He designed and supervised the building of the Washington Monument at Baltimore. He did not live to see the work at Washington completed. He published several works on professional subjects.

c John Augustine, born January 30, 1786, died unmarried in 1806, being killed by a wagon passing over him.

d Edward Jaquelin, born December 30, 1787, died in infancy.

e Augustine Charles, born April 5, 1789, married October 30, 1811, Elizabeth Dangerfield Magill, daughter of Major Charles Magill of Revolutionary Army fame, and Mary Buckner Thurston (daughter of Charles Wynne Thurston of the Revolutionary Army). She was born August 23, 1796, and died December 31, 1860. He died July 26, 1843. Both are buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Virginia.....VI-6

Augustine Charles Smith graduated from William & Mary College with degrees of B. L. and B. A. in 1811. In the War of 1812 he volunteered and was commissioned Major in the U. S. Army. He was in command at Crane Island, Virginia, and afterwards distinguished himself at the battle of Bladensburg, under General Winder, and had a horse killed under him. He was then commissioned by President Madison with "the advice and consent of the

---

\*John Davison was a cornet in the British Army and his wife was Sarah Armstrong, daughter of Colonel Armstrong of the British Army.

Senate" in 1811, Lieutenant Colonel of the 12th U. S. Infantry, and later rose to the rank of Colonel. At the close of the war he was Major of 31st Infantry, which he resigned. He was a lawyer in profession and practiced law in Winchester, Virginia, until 1826, when he took up his abode in Winchester Academy. Later, on account of ill health, he went to Greenville, South Carolina, where he was in charge of a Young Ladies' Seminary, while there he attended the sessions of the Virginia Legislature, and was elected a delegate. See appendix.

f Peyton Bull, born in 1791, died unmarried November, 1809.

Peyton Bull Smith attended William & Mary College, and graduated in 1808. He opened a law office in Winchester, Virginia, with Joseph Holmes. Having a dispute, which they finally settled, an army officer present contended that they had violated the "Code of Honor". Holmes challenged Smith, which was accepted. They fought with pistols at Shepherdstown and Smith was victorious. This was one of the three famous duels that caused the enactment of a law against duelling. (See description in "Virginia Families", by Louis P. Stone, in Bellet, Vol. III, page 15.)

g Edward Jaqueline Haines, born December 30, 1793, married (1) November 6, 1815, George William Murdock of Frederick County, Maryland.

VI 7

He died. Married (2) in 1827 James Madison Daniel, who was born in 1805 and died in 1878. She died at Jacksonville, Florida, March 10, 1872.

VI 8

h Robert Mackey, born in 1796, died young.

i John Bull Davison, born December 8, 1802, married May 3, 1837, Elizabeth Peyton, granddaughter of General Daniel Morgan of Revolutionary War fame. He died at Hannibal, Missouri, in 1839, and she died in 1891 at Washington, D. C., where she lived after her husband's death.

VI 9

John Bull Davison Smith was a lawyer and was especially gifted as a musician, and a poet, having the nom de plume of "Fergus". He was Colonel of the Regiment of Militia of Frederick County, Virginia, then embracing Shenandoah, Warm, Clarke and Jefferson Counties. While in this service he announced himself a candidate for the State Legislature. His regiment attended the polls in a body and every man voted for him, he being elected by an overwhelming majority. He was member of the House of Delegates several terms, and later moved to Hannibal, Missouri. He was familiarly known as John Bull "Devil" Smith.

V-3 Children of Joseph and Maria L. (Bull) Nourse. IV-1-d.

a Anna Maria Josepha, born April 10, 1785, died June 25, 1808.

b Charles Josephus, born in 1786, married May 9, 1816, Rebecca Morris, who was born near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 6, 1793, and died February 4, 1885. He died March 19, 1851.

VI-10

Charles Josephus Nourse was sent to England in 1808 by President Madison as bearer of dispatches. In 1809 he was commissioned Second Lieutenant U. S. Army; August 13, 1813, was made Captain by Brevet; 1814 was made Major by Brevet and Assistant Adjutant General; June 17, 1816, was commissioned Captain; 1816 was made Assistant Adjutant General. For several years he served in the Second Artillery. February 29, 1827, he resigned from the Army and was made chief clerk of the War Department, which position he held until 1829. He lived at the "Highlands", District of Columbia. Rebecca Morris was the daughter of Anthony and Mary (Pemberton) Morris.

c Rebeeca Louisa, born November, 1792, died in infancy.

d Joseph Augustus, born July 10, 1797, died July 26, 1797.

e Joseph John Washington, born October 21, 1800, died July 21, 1802.

V-4 Children of John and Rebecca (Bull) Boyd. IV-1-e.

a Sarah Haines, born April 9, 1796, married September 10, 1822, Rev. William Richmond Smith, who was born at Wilmington, Delaware, July 1, 1798, and died at Northumberland, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1849. She died at Peoria, Illinois, June 7, 1866.....VI-11

Rev. William Richmond Smith had charge of the Presbyterian Church at Sunbury, Pennsylvania. After his death Mrs. Smith moved to Peoria, Illinois.

b Anima Smith, born February 8, 1798, died November 24, 1801.

c Mary Phillips, born November 24, 1799, died December 7, 1801.

d Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born September 20, 1801, married September 6, 1826, Dr. Henry Kent Lathy, son of William K. and Mary Lathy of Pennsylvania; born in 1802 and died April 18, 1864, of smallpox. Is buried at Upper Alton, Illinois.....VI-12

Dr. Henry Kent Lathy graduated at Girard College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with degree of M. D., and practiced medicine at Alton, Illinois.

e John Benjamin, born January 11, 1804, died unmarried August 1, 1845.

John Benjamin Boyd studied law and was admitted to the bar at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, but never practiced.

f William Thomas, born November 25, 1805, married in 1833 Katherine Grace Slater. He died January 8, 1848 .....VI-13

g Maria Josepha, born September 16, 1808, married November 28, 1832, Samuel Freeman Headley, son of Dr. Samuel and Ann (Fairchild) Headley, born at Litchfield, Otsego County, New York, January 20, 1808, and died July 24, 1869. She died May 28, 1893.....VI-14

Samuel Freeman Headley graduated from Union College in 1831. He studied law and practiced in Luzerne, Columbia and Northumberland Counties, Pennsylvania, until 1854, when he moved to Morristown, New Jersey, and became Superintendent of Construction of the Morris and Essex Railroad.

V-5 Children of Josiah and Sarah H. (Bull) Haines. IV-1-f.

a John Smith, born February 15, 1793, died unmarried October 24, 1819.

John Smith Haines graduated at, and was valedictorian of class of, Princeton College in 1812.

b Samuel Morris, born July 2, 1794, died July 18, 1794.



V-6 Children of Benjamin F. and Sarah H. Bull (Haines) Young. IV-1-b.

a Josephine Caroline Bull, born in 1800, married in 1822 Joseph Robert Nourse, son of Robert Nourse and grandson of James Nourse; born in Logan County, Kentucky. He died at Northumberland, Pennsylvania, in March, 1831. She died January 6, 1889, at Northumberland .....

VI-15

He was clerk in the Register's Office of the County of Northumberland in 1825, when his uncle Joseph Nourse was Receiver. He in 1827 purchased Northumberland to care for the property of his wife. (See also book on the Hopfield and Valley farms in Northumberland County.)

b Son, died unmarried.

V-7 Children of Samuel and Jemima (Newberry) Skeen. IV-2-c.

There seems to be no record obtainable of the family, in 1800, said to have been three sons and three daughters, except of the first, of whom is known.

a Eleanor, born August 15, 1794, in Lower Providence Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Jacob Hatfield, who was born March 6, 1788, and died May 21, 1834, in Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County. She died June 25, 1857, in Pottsgrove Township .....

VI-16

V-8 Children of Captain and Mary (Newberry) Davis, IV-2-d, or children of Captain and Ann (Newberry) Davis. IV-2-e.

a Henrietta, born in 1797, married July 1, 1822, Alexander Ottinger, son of William and Martha (Hubbs) Ottinger of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born November 7, 1785, and died November 24, 1862. She died November 6, 1885.....

VI-17

Alexander and Henrietta Ottinger are buried in Ivy Cemetery, Mt. Airy, Pennsylvania.

V-9 Children of John G. and Sarah (Young) Bull. IV-3-a.

a Isabella, born October 11, 1800, married November 14, 1822, John Elliott, Jr., who was born June 11, 1793, and died in 1868. She died December 14, 1826.....

VI-18

They lived at the "King of Prussia" in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b Susan, born May 14, 1803, died September 30, 1803.

c Mary, born December 31, 1804, died June 10, 1809.

d Lewis Gronow, born July 27, 1806, married in 1834 Sarah Rush Meredith, who was born May 10, 1806, and died September 8, 1886. He died December 26, 1893, and both are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania .....

VI-19

The name of Lewis Gronow Bull appears on the records of St. Peter's Church as Warden and Vestryman from 1833 to 1863.



HOUSE OF JOHN BULL  
III-2-e  
(Page 14)

e George M., born December 15, 1808, died August 27, 1820.

f Elizabeth, born January 31, 1811, married March 18, 1829, William Henry, who was born in 1800 and died in 1878. She died in August, 1887.

g Sarah Anna, born September 27, 1813, died September 1, 1814.

h Sarah, born July 18, 1815, married Mordecai Stephens. She died July 13, 1880, and is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.....VI-20

i Anna S., born October 8, 1817, married Henry de Witt Clinton Pawling (V-41-g), who was born in 1819 and who died in 1893. She died in 1862.....VI-21

Henry deWitt Clinton Pawling was appointed assistant surgeon, U. S. Navy, April 4, 1831. Resigned December 1, 1834. He served on board the U. S. S. Potomac, 1832-1834.

j John Gronow, Jr., born February 29, 1820, married Angelina Stanley. He died January 10, 1878, and is buried at St. Peter's Church, while she is buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church, near Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. No issue.

k Emeline, born November 22, 1822, married John Adams, who was born in 1801 and died October 2, 1873. She died October 12, 1880.

VI-22

John and Emeline (Bull) Adams are buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Providence Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

V-10 Children of Richard and Mary (Bull) Robinson. IV-3b

a George, no record.

George Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Dates on stone worn away. Only month and name are Feb. 6, 1836.

b Sarah Bull, born November 25, 1796, died October 3, 1817.

Sarah B. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c John Gronow, no record.

John G. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Dates on stone worn away. 39 is all that is legible besides name.

d Elizabeth, born May 3, 1803, married (1) John McQuiston

VI-23

Married (2) Thomas Cochran. She died July 8, 1870.

VI-24

John McQuiston and Elizabeth Cochran are buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

e Anna Dolby, born in 1804, married David Gilleand, who was born in 1804 and died November 7, 1866. She died in April, 1893.

VI-25

David and Anna D. Gilleand are buried at Bakerstown, Pennsylvania.

f Jane, born July 27, 1809, died September 16, 1809.

Jane Robinson is buried in the churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

g Susan Isabella, born October 20, 1810, married in 1829 Christian Mechling, son of Jacob and Mary (Dunn) Mechling of Butler County, Pennsylvania, born January 1, 1807, and died September 9, 1889. She died December 3, 1890.

VI-26

Christian and Susan I. Mechling are buried at Butler, Pennsylvania.

h Lewis Gronow, born in 1815, died near Memphis, Tennessee, in March, 1847, unmarried.

Lewis G. Robinson is buried in churchyard of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was sergeant of the Duquesne Grays in the Mexican War, and died when returning home in service.

i Richard Pierce, born in 1816, married Mary Ellis Gregory, daughter of Captain and Mary Ellis Gregory of Marblehead, Massachusetts, born in 1821. He died November 30, 1865, and she died January 10, 1873, both at San Francisco, California.

VI-27

Richard P. and Mary E. Robinson are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, San Francisco, California. He is said to have gone to the Pacific Coast as master's mate of U. S. S. "Vincennes", but no record can be found at the Navy Department of his service in that vessel.

V-11 Children of Cromwell and Isabella (Bull) Pearce. IV-3-c.  
a Lewis Gronow.

A son of Lewis Gronow Pearce lives in Philadelphia, but no information could be obtained.

V-12 Children of John and Elizabeth (Bull) Smith. IV-4-a.

a Ann Hunter, born September 1, 1791, married December 6, 1811, James A. Richards, who was born May 27, 1782, and died September 21, 1828. She died April 25, 1857. They lived at Joanna Furnace, Pennsylvania.....VI-28

b Thomas Bull, born April 17, 1793, married September 29, 1816, Annetta Old, who was born December 17, 1793, and died May 21, 1846. They lived at Joanna Furnace .....VI-29

Thomas B. and Annetta Smith are buried in churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

c Sarah Bull, born October 7, 1795, married June 2, 1814, Jacob Leoser, who was born January 3, 1787, and died September 4, 1823. She died November 15, 1845. They lived at Dale Forge, Pennsylvania.....VI-30

Jacob Leoser was educated for a physician, but gave up practice to manage his father-in-law's iron business at Dale Forge.

d Mary Cobean, born September 17, 1798, died March 5, 1835, unmarried.

Mary C. Smith is buried in churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

e Margaretta Vaughan, born July 3, 1800, married January 14, 1820, William Darling, son of Eliakim and Ruth (Buck) Darling, born at Bucksport, Maine, November 10, 1796, and died September 20, 1871. She died May 5, 1877. They lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.....VI-31

William Darling studied law and practiced in Reading, Pennsylvania; was appointed Associate Judge in 1830, resigned in 1839. (See Buck's Genealogy, page 70.)

f Elizabeth Bull, born February 10, 1803, married January 14, 1820, Joseph O'Brien. Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died June 1, 1834, in London, England..VI-32

Elizabeth B. O'Brien is buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, England.

g Levi Bull, born February 8, 1806, married April 10, 1827, Emily Hannah Badger, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Buck) Badger of Bucksport, Maine, born January 1, 1807, and died December 16, 1882. He died August 8, 1876. They lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.....VI-33

Levi Bull Smith graduated from Princeton College in 1824 and studied law at Litchfield, Connecticut. He was admitted to the bar of Berks County, Pennsylvania, at Reading, January 10, 1827. Afterwards was engaged in the iron business with his brother-in-law, Judge William Darling. He was organizer of First National Bank of Reading, and its first president. (See Genealogy of Buck Family, by Mrs. Elizabeth S. Richards.)

h John Vaughan, born April 28, 1808, married September 1, 1834, Mary Smith Marshall. No issue.

Married (2) June 4, 1846, Virginia Parker. He died August 25, 1848.

VI 4

John Vaughan Smith graduated from Princeton College in 1830, afterwards from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School, and appointed Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Navy June 27, 1830. He was promoted to Surgeon, February 20, 1838. His service record is as follows: 1830-1830 coast of Africa; 1831, U. S. S. "Constellation"; 1832, Naval Hospital, Rio de Janeiro; 1833-1834, U. S. S. "United States"; 1835, waiting order; 1836, "Porpoise" and Receiving Ship at Boston; 1837, U. S. S. "Dolphin"; 1838, "Porpoise"; U. S. S. "Vandalia"; 1840, leave; 1841, Receiving Ship at Boston; 1842, 1843, U. S. S. "Fairfield"; 1844-1845, waiting order, and Naval Hospital, Port Mahon; 1846-1848, waiting orders and Receiving Ship at Boston.

i Susan Grier, born March 31, 1811, married July 15, 1840, Rev. George Bureker, who died suddenly June 7, 1847. She died August 29, 1847.

VI 5

Rev. George Bureker was the rector of the Episcopal Church at Long Island, where they lived. They are buried in the Churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church at Warwick, Pennsylvania.

j Jane Correy, born August 22, 1813, married January 9, 1840, Goodloe Harper Bowman, who was born April 3, 1804, and died January 30, 1874. She died August 1, 1877. They lived at Brownsville, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

VI 6

V-13 Children of Alexander and Mary (Bull) Cobean. IV-4b.

a William Sterling, no birth record, married Mary McFarland of Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He died in York, Pennsylvania, in 1860. No issue.

William S. Cobean was cashier of Carlisle Bank.

b Thomas, no birth record, was a physician, and died unmarried in 1830.

c Samuel, no birth record, died unmarried in 1832.

V-14 Children of Waters and Ann (Bull) Dewees. IV-4c.

a Sarah C., born March 24, 1797, married William Clingan, son of William Clingan, a native of Ireland. Lived at Hopewell Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

VI 37

b Mary Ann, born November 9, 1798, died unmarried.

c Elizabeth T., born December 31, 1799, married Diller Baker Ferree, son of David Ferree of Sadsbury Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born June 26, 1776, and died in December, 1865.

VI 38

d Mary Louise, born June 27, 1802, married Dr. Samuel McLean of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI 39

e Ann Hunter, born April 8, 1804, married February 22, 1825, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Alan Wood, son of James and Lucy (Thomas) Wood, born December 25, 1800, and died November 24, 1881.

VI 40

Alan Wood was a member of Society of Friends and by reason of marriage was dropped, but afterwards reinstated. He was in the iron business at Wilmington, Delaware, and Conshohocken, Pennsylvania. His father, James Wood, was born in 1771 and died in 1811.

f Margaret, born September 24, 1806. died unmarried.

g George Washington, born October 20, 1808, married  
(1) Amelia V. Snyder, who was born May 13, 1812, and  
died September 30, 1843.....VI-41

Married (2) January 8, 1846, Louisa Brooke Holstein,  
daughter of George W. and Elizabeth Wayne (Hayman)  
Holstein, born May 23, 1814, and died January 24, 1904.....VI-42

Amelia V. Dewees is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal  
Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. Louisa B. Dewees is buried at Christ  
Swedes' Church, Swedesburg, Pennsylvania.

h Rachel Bartholomew, born November 28, 1810, at  
Laurel, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married February  
24, 1831, Leonard Frescoln Roberts, son of Thomas and  
Mary Roberts of East Nantmeal Township, Chester County,  
Pennsylvania, born February 18, 1807, and died at Balti-  
more, Maryland, December 21, 1887. She died August 17,  
1890, at Beach Haven, New Jersey.....VI-43

Leonard F. Roberts lived on the original tract of land on which his father  
built, and which was first owned by three brothers, James and John having  
deeded their share to Thomas. Thomas Roberts was born February 27, 1741,  
and died December 11, 1816, and Mary Roberts was born February 17, 1785,  
and died May 20, 1870. Leonard F. Roberts sold the old place in his later  
years and moved to Baltimore, Maryland, where he died.

i Thomas Bull, born in West Nantmeal Township, Ches-  
ter County, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1813, married in 1835  
Elizabeth Hause, who was born November 3, 1816, daughter  
of Jacob Hause, also of Chester County, and died October  
2, 1900. He died March 5, 1876.....VI-44

Thomas B. Dewees lived near Chester Springs, one-fourth mile from  
Vincent Baptist Church, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Jacob Hause owned  
and kept a general store at "The Marsh", known far and wide as "Hause's  
Store", carried on today by his grandson, Henry Hause.

j Levi Bull, born April 27, 1815, died unmarried.

k William Bull, born December 3, 1816, died unmarried.

l Edward Bull, born April 13, 1818. died unmarried.

V-15 Children of James H. and Martha (Bull) McClintock.  
IV-4-d

a Thomas Bull, born June 6, 1804, died July 6, 1804.

b Sarah May, born September 16, 1805, died December  
1, 1807.

c Ann Hunter, born June 4, 1808, married August 2,  
1831, by the Rev. Levi Bull (her uncle), Joseph Neidé. She  
died July 17, 1834.....VI-45

V-16 Children of Judge Samuel and Martha (McClintock-Bull)  
Shafer. IV-4-d

a Rebecca, born May 5, 1813, married February 9, 1837,  
Joseph Neidé, who died in November, 1878. She died De-  
cember 29, 1891.....VI-46

Joseph Neidé lived in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

b Elizabeth, born October 4, 1816, married June 13, 1839, at Coventry, Chester County, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Levi Bull, Addison May, youngest son of Robert and Ruth (Potts) May of Coventry Township, born December 18, 1811, and died in West Chester, Pennsylvania, January 8, 1892. She died at West Chester, Pennsylvania, April 8, 1878.

VI 47

Addison and Elizabeth May are buried at Old Road Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. Owing to the death of both her parents, Addison May spent the early years of his life in Talbot County, Maryland, the house of his sister, who was the wife of Samuel Stevens, of Maryland. He graduated at Jefferson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and studied law at West Chester in his native county. He practiced his profession in Norristown until 1833. In 1839 he moved to West Chester and lived there until his death. He filled many positions of public trust.

c Sarah, born October 3, 1819, died June 22, 1829.

d Martha, born January 8, 1821, died February 23, 1821.

e Levi Bull, born March 5, 1822, died February 18, 1824.

V-17 Children of Levi and Ann (Jacobs) Bull. IV 45

a Margaretta Jacobs, born March 27, 1809, married September 6, 1827, Rev. John Baker Clemson, D. D., who was born August 8, 1803, and died February 3, 1891. She died at Claymont, Delaware, February 25, 1838.

VI 48

b Thomas Kempis, born July 23, 1810, married (1) at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, March 20, 1839, Sarah Smith Shower, who was born January 19, 1819, and died May 19, 1852.

VI 49

Married (2) September 27, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Julia Hannah Henderson, daughter of Thomas and Julia (Seager) Henderson, born January 25, 1823, and died December 3, 1907. He died May 29, 1893.

VI 50

Thomas K. Bull, Sarah S. Bull, and Julia H. Bull are buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. He is popularly known as Colonel Bull, but what was the origin of the name is now known, but it is supposed to have originated with his father in the old house built by the Colonel after the Revolutionary War. This house is now the residence of the daughter of Thomas K. Bull. He was a gentleman farmer and first lived on one of the farms owned by his parents until their death, when he bought the original place, where he lived until he died. He occupied a prominent position in the affairs of Chester County, especially in his own neighborhood. He was a graduate of Drexel's College in 1831 and he was three times elected to the State Legislature, 1806, 1817, 1848.

c Caroline Jacobs, born August 3, 1811, married December 28, 1837, Hamilton Alicks, son of James and Martha (Hamilton) Alicks; born June 1, 1806, and died July 16, 1893. She died February 28, 1885.

VI 51

Hamilton and Caroline Alicks are buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He was a member of the bar at Harrisburg, where he lived and practiced law. He was prominent in politics and was elected to the Legislature in 1873.

d Ann Hunter, born July 1, 1813, married February 25, 1838, Robert S. Potts. She died July 15, 1847.....V-52

Ann H. Potts is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. They lived at Martic Furnace in Lancaster County.

e Cyrus Jacobs, born June 6, 1815, married February 11, 1845, Mary Ann McClure, who was born July 19, 1822. He died December 4, 1874.....VI-53

They lived on a farm near Morgantown in Lancaster County, and afterwards in Philadelphia.

f James Hunter, born March 16, 1817, married October 10, 1848, Mary Augusta Sheaff, daughter of John Van Wyck and Elizabeth (Waddell) Sheaff, born December 22, 1818, and died December 24, 1893. He died May 4, 1904.....VI-54

James H. and Mary A. Bull are buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. She was descended from Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck, who acquired title to land at Flatbush, Long Island, in 1677. James Hunter Bull graduated at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, studied law in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and entered the bar of Chester County at West Chester on September 15, 1840. In 1843 he left on a trip down the Mississippi to New Orleans. Here he was commissioned by the government to carry despatches to the American Minister to Mexico, and traveled on the U. S. S. "Princeton" to Vera Cruz and delivered the despatches at Mexico City. He was there when the first outbreak occurred of Santa Ana, in Texas. Becoming versed in the Spanish language he left on horseback for Guaymas on the west coast, where he found Dr. Biddle, to whom he had letters of introduction. He remained at Guaymas some little time, until a vessel was to leave for the coast of what is now California. He left on this sailing vessel and landed at the Mission of San Juan Capistrano, which is about eighty miles north of the present San Diego. Here he remained several months at the ranch of Don Juan Foster, who was the owner of extensive property, and whose descendants still are prominent in that vicinity. Dressing as such and speaking Spanish, he was taken for a native Mexican, and had no trouble in going about the country. Saving good-bye to Don Juan Foster, he left on horseback for the north. At Los Angeles Mission he found General Fremont with his small force of soldiers, and when the General learned that he was an American, tried to induce him to join his force, but he declined and kept on northward. He spoke of having stopped at the Missions of Santa Barbara and Monterey, finally ending his long ride at Yerba Buena, now San Francisco. It was then a cluster, as he afterwards described it, of half a dozen shanties around the Mission. While there he went up to Fort Sutter, where he took part in a battle which occurred with the Indians. At Yerba Buena, after this, he made preparations to cross the plains, assembling a number of fine horses and mules and engaging a native Mexican to accompany him. He little knew what he would have to encounter, for besides suffering from the want of water in those arid deserts, the wolves cut the leather ropes with which his fine horses were tethered, and the Mexican deserted him. Finally he had almost given out from want of water, when he saw a house in the distance, and his life was spared. He reached St. Louis with only one mule. His family had given him up as dead, not having heard from him in three years, and on his way to his father's house, a brother who happened to be on the railroad train could not believe that it was he who came up and called him by name. He afterwards settled in West Chester, Pennsylvania, where he practiced law. He was later County District Attorney and Chief Burgess of the Borough, and during the Civil War was United States Marshal. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the bar of Chester County, and was said to have been the oldest practicing attorney in the United States.

g Levi George, born in Wilmington, Delaware, January 8, 1818, married April 12, 1842, Rachel H. Davies. He died October 20, 1842.....VI-55

Levi B. Bull is buried in the churchyard of Bangor Episcopal Church, Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

h William Meade, born June 24, 1820, married February 2, 1846, Sarah Roberts Thomas, born May 9, 1823, and died March 6, 1878. He died in 1883.....VI-56

William M. Bull was admitted to the Chester County bar at West Chester, Pennsylvania, June 12, 1843, and practiced law in Philadelphia.



i Eliza Jacobs, born September 31, 1821, died July 17, 1844, unmarried.

j Coleman Jacobs, born February 10, 1823, married January 2, 1849, Anna F. Davies. He died April 30, 1857. VI 67

Coleman J. Bull is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

k Lydia Louisa, born January 21, 1825, died December 9, 1844.

l Clara Mary, born January 26, 1827, married May 3, 1847, William Alexander Smith, who died in 1911. She died January 7, 1857. VI 68

William A. Smith was a prominent banker and brother of New York City, and was at one time chairman of the New York Stock Exchange. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the Exchange. He was also connected with the affairs of the Episcopal Church, and with those of the hospitals and other charitable institutions of New York City.

m Martha S., born April 16, 1829, died September 3, 1829.

n Henry Heber, born March 26, 1833, married June 11, 1867, Emma Henderson, who was born September 11, 1835 and died May 23, 1874. He died February 1, 1879. VI 59

Henry H. and Emma Bull are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was a stock broker in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. During the Civil War he was in the Home Guard Regiment of Cavalry, as a captain of troop.

o Samuel Octavius, born December 27, 1834, married November 13, 1878, Hannanetta S. Nichols, who was born August 30, 1859. He died January 26, 1904. VI 60

Samuel O. Bull is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1861 as a private in Company C, 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, at Pottstown, under Captain John R. Brooke. Was mustered out on expiration of enlistment July 27, 1861. Enrolled as captain of Company A, 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, August 19, 1861, for three years. Promoted to Major June 2, 1862. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel May 17, 1864, and to Colonel September 18, 1864. Was discharged on expiration of service November 1, 1864. He served with the army of the Potomac and with the army of the Virginia throughout the war, and was Provost Marshal of the 2d Corps of Major General Hancock. After the Civil War he was in various lines of business, finally going into farming at Albany, Texas, where he also served as U. S. Marshal. The last days of his life were spent in his native country, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

#### V-18 Children of James O. and Margaretta (Bull) Jacobs, IV-4-g.

a Ann Hunter, born at Federal Hall, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1808, married February 11, 1833, Rev. Thomas Creigh. She died October 16, 1835, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He was born at Carlisle in 1812. VI 61

Rev. Thomas Creigh was a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was rector of the church at Mercersburg, Pennsylvania.

b Cyrus Hamilton, born August 4, 1809, married (1) Anna M. Stevens, no issue.

Married (2) Miss Makall. He died September 14, 1836, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, at the home of his brother Thomas. VI 62

Cyrus H. Jacobs was a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church.

c Thomas Bull, born August 15, 1812, married (1) December 15, 1831, by Rev. Thomas Creigh, Mary Creigh, daughter of Dr. John Creigh of Carlisle. She died March 4, 1837, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, at the home of her father....VI-63

Married (2) May 3, 1838, Mary Elliott, second daughter of Commodore Jesse Duncan Elliott,\* by the Rev. Patrick Henry Greenleaf at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She was born at Norfolk, Virginia, and died at West Chester, Pennsylvania, December 17, 1869. He died January 3, 1888, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania .....VI-64

Thomas B. and Mary Jacobs are buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

d James Hunter, born in 1814, married Ruth A. Johnson. Lived at Churchtown, Pennsylvania. No issue.

#### V-19 Children of James and Elizabeth (Bull) Beatty. IV-5-a.

a Margaret, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1804, married September 17, 1826, John W. Bosserman, son of Phillip Bosserman of Adams County, Pennsylvania, born in 1803 and died November 11, 1852. She died March 18, 1843, in Perry County.....VI-65

John W. and Margaret Bosserman are buried at Newport, Pennsylvania, where they had lived. John W. Bosserman was the grandson of Michael Bosserman, who came from Holland in 1743.

b Martha, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, March 26, 1807, married by Rev. Timothy Alden, June 14, 1841, Thomas L. B. McClure, who was born in Ireland in July, 1792, and died August 28, 1866. She died October 26, 1886....VI-66

They lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

c Henry Bull, born August 28, 1809, married (1) August 2, 1856, Sarah A. Wallace.....VI-67

Married (2) in 1869, Anna C. Callom. No issue.

Another authority gives the name as Anna McFadden.  
Henry B. Beatty lived at Sugartown, Pennsylvania.

\*Born in Maryland, July 14, 1782. Died in Philadelphia, Pa., December 10, 1845. Buried at Philadelphia. (Some biographies give 1785 and others 1789; two give 1782 as date of his birth.)

Appointed Midshipman April 2, 1804; Lieutenant, April 23, 1810; Master Commandant (Commander), July 23, 1813; Captain, March 27, 1823.

Made his first cruise to the Mediterranean in the "Essex". June, 1807, was on the "Chesapeake" when she was attacked by H. B. M. S. "Essex". September, 1812, was in squadron of Commodore Chauncey on the Great Lakes. October 8, 1812, captured, on Lake Erie, the British vessels "Detroit" and "Caledonia"; for which he received the thanks of Congress and a sword. The "Caledonia" was taken into the U. S. Navy, the "Detroit" (formerly the "Adams", built by the U. S. Army for their use on the lakes) was completely destroyed. Displayed conspicuous gallantry at the capture of York, Upper Canada, April 27, 1813.

In the battle of Lake Erie, commanded the "Niagara," September 10, 1813, until Perry went aboard that ship, then took command of the smaller ships of the squadron, and was commended by Perry for his gallantry. Awarded a gold medal by Congress. Succeeded Commodore Perry in command of the Lake Erie Squadron and Station, 1814-1815 in Commodore Chauncey's squadron on Lake Ontario. Early in the spring of 1815 sailed for the Mediterranean, for operations against Algiers. 1817-1824 was one of the commissioners to select sites on the coast of North Carolina for naval stations, lighthouses and fortifications. 1825-1827 commanding the U. S. S. "Cyane", Brazil Station. 1825-1831 commanding West India Squadron. 1832-1833 commanding Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. 1835-1837 commanding Mediterranean Squadron. 1843-1845 commanding Navy Yard, Philadelphia.

d Grace Bull, born September 8, 1811, married December 7, 1831, Daniel Close, who was born July 23, 1809, and died July 15, 1887. She died July 17, 1900. VI 68

Daniel and Grace Close are buried at Harmonburg, Penn.

e Eleanor Bull, born March 30, 1811, died unmarried at Millington, Illinois, March 19, 1901.

Eleanor Beatty is buried at Millington, Illinois.

f Elizabeth, born March 20, 1816, married February 16, 1842, Freedom Lord, born in 1813 and died in 1901. She died August 8, 1889. VI 69

They lived at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

g Roxana, born April 19, 1819, married (1) November 24, 1842, John Englehaupt, who died March 7, 1846. VI 70

Married (2) September 3, 1858, William L. F. Jones, who died April 27, 1892. She died December 31, 1892. No issue.

They lived at Sandwich, Illinois.

h William Harrison, born August 9, 1821, in Perry County, Pennsylvania, married Mary Deyo, born May 18, 1827, daughter of Ralph and Tabitha (Barnes) Deyo of New Jersey. He died March 21, 1893. She died February 12, 1892. VI 71

William H. and Mary Beatty are buried at Dicksonburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

i Catherine, born October 29, 1824, married (1) December 25, 1845, Lewis Bearss. No issue.

Married (2) James Dickson. No issue. She died April 19, 1901.

Catherine Dickson is buried at San Bernardino, California.

## V-20 Children of Francis and Jemima (Bull) Jordan. IV-5-c.

a Robert Bull, born January 24, 1811, married (1) Martha Thompson VI 72

Lived at Iola, Kansas.

Married (2) September 6, 1836, Emeline Crossett, born December 9, 1817, and died August 15, 1892. He died February 22, 1876. VI 73

b Caroline, born in 1813, married (1) Hugh McCleary VI 74

Lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

Married (2) John Kitner Smith at Newport, Pennsylvania, in 1837. He was born in 1809 and died in 1879. She was his second wife. She died in 1848. VI 75

John K. and Caroline Smith are buried at Millin, Pennsylvania.

c Samuel, born March 4, 1815, married Rebecca Ann Jones, who was born January 14, 1811, and died November 25, 1880. He died March 25, 1875. VI 76

They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

d Lewis, born September 23, 1818, married December 31, 1840. Isabella Y. Martin, who was born February 19, 1819, and died March 29, 1886. He died September 3, 1906....VI-77

They lived at Delphi, Indiana, where he was a dentist, having gained his experience by practical work before dental colleges were in existence.

e Henry Bull, born March 4, 1825, died unmarried September 20, 1847.

Henry B. Jordan enlisted in service of the United States November 27, 1846, and was wounded at the battle of Molino del Rey, September 17, 1847, dying three days later.

f Jeremiah, born July 1, 1830, married December 1, 1868. Ellen I. Linn, who was born February 26, 1842, and died May 12, 1906. He died August 8, 1908.....VI-78

They lived at Bridgewater, South Dakota.

#### V-21 Children of William and Martha (Bull) Roberts. IV-5-d.

a Henry Bull, born October 28, 1820, at Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married February 4, 1864, Nancy Jane Meredith, daughter of Samuel Black\* and Margaret (Donnelly) Meredith, who was born at Donnelly's Mill January 7, 1845. He died July 28, 1887.....VI-79

Henry B. Roberts is buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois. Henry Bull Roberts, when a young man in Pennsylvania, engaged in farming and teaching; also started in the mercantile business, but in 1849 came to the Middle West. He was the pioneer of the family in this region, having ridden a horse from Pennsylvania to Illinois. Mrs. Roberts lives in Chicago, Illinois.

b Edward Rambo, born January 2, 1823, in Pennsylvania, married November, 1852, Ann Hamer, who was born at Petersburg, Pennsylvania, November 26, 1833, and died July 12, 1908. He died March 27, 1898.....VI-80

Edward R. and Ann Roberts are buried at Winnebago, Illinois. They lived at Elida, Illinois.

c Mary Peacock, born June 23, 1828, in Pennsylvania, married A. Clark Myton, who died in 1886. She died March 10, 1916. No issue.

A. Clark Myton is buried at Los Angeles, California. Mary P. Myton is buried in Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago, Illinois.

#### V-22 Children of John and Rebecca (Bull) Okeson. IV-5-e.

a Martha Bull, born in 1813, married Thomas Arbuckle. No issue.

Lived at McCullough's Mills, Pennsylvania.

b Ellen, born in 1815, married David Cox. No issue.

Lived at McCullough's Mills, Pennsylvania.

c Samuel, born in 1821, married (1) Maria Shoop.....VI-81

Lived at Marble, Pennsylvania.

Married (2) Eleanor McClintock (widow). No issue.

---

\*Son of David Meredith and Jane Black, listed in "Thos. Robinson and His Descendants", by Rev. Thos. Hastings Robinson, 1902. Also listed in "Family Memorial of Robinson, McCord and Blaine Families", by T. H. R., 1867.

d Rebecca J., born April 11, 1829, married in 1856 James Diven, who died September 6, 1882. She died September 25, 1912. VI-83  
They lived at Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

V-23 Children of Richard and Polly (Hoffman) Bull. IV-6a

a John N., born in 1810, married Catherine Sharp, who was born March 7, 1811, and died February 6, 1904. He died January 2, 1888. VI-84  
They lived at Dover, York County, Pennsylvania, where he owned and had a farm. He was interested in the Underground Railroad during the Civil War.

b Robert, born in 1812, married Susan Jackson. No issue.  
They lived at Huntersville, Missouri.

c Frank, born in 1815, married Caroline Maellhorn. VI-84  
They lived at Degraft, Ohio.

d William, born in 1818, died in Alabama.  
He was a traveling salesman.

e Mary, born in 1821, married George Kunkle, who was born in 1816. VI-85  
They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

V-24 Children of Elijah and Lydia (Kann) Bull. IV-6c

a Anna, born in 1826, married John Stair. VI-86  
They lived at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania.

b Emmaline, born in 1826, married John Grimm, son of John and Barbara Grimm, whose ancestors were from Germany. VI-87  
They lived at Strinestown, York County, Pennsylvania.

V-25 Children of John and Catherine (Brenner) Bull. IV-6d

a Levi, born in 1820, married Elizabeth Metzger. VI-88  
They lived at Landersville, Pennsylvania.

b 1. Sarah, born in 1826, married Michael Maellhorn. VI-89  
They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.

2. Elijah, born in 1826, married Elizabeth Heckman. VI-90  
They lived at Lexington, Pennsylvania.

c Elizabeth, born in 1830 in Conewago Township, York County, Pennsylvania, married Samuel Schaeffer, who was born in Windsor Township, York County, in 1835. VI-91  
They lived in Weiglestown, Pennsylvania.

d Ann, born in 1835, married Henry S. Wilt, who was born in Dover Township, York County, in 1800. She died in 1911. VI-92  
They lived at 516 West Philadelphia Street, York, Pennsylvania.

e Lydia, born in 1839 in Conewago Township, York County, died unmarried in 1904.

V-26 Children of Dr. Ross and Elizabeth (McGrew) Bull, IV-6-i

a Jane, born in 1819, married Michael Quickel, who was born in 1821 and died in 1890.....VI-93

They lived in York County, Pennsylvania. He is buried in the churchyard of Salem Church, Dover Township, and she is buried at Lock's School-house graveyard.



MEETING HOUSE NEAR JOHN BULL'S HOUSE

III-2-c

(Page 14)

b Sarah, born November 7, 1821, married Solomon Rupert. She died June 4, 1844.

They lived in York County, Pennsylvania.

c Elizabeth, born June 6, 1823, married John H. Hoover, who was born September 28, 1827, and died July 27, 1860. She died January 3, 1898.....VI-94

d William B., born October 19, 1825, married December

17, 1848, Elvira E. Shields, who was born April 13, 1828 and died January 15, 1917. He died July 23, 1913. VI 95

They lived at Rensselaer, Indiana, where he was a tanner.

e Maria, born January 9, 1828, married Lewis Rudy Miller, son of Samuel and Lydia (Rudy) Miller, born May 12, 1831, and died January 8, 1866. She died September 24, 1893. VI 96

They lived at Lewisburg, York County, where he owned a store. He moved to York, Pennsylvania.

f Rebecca, born October 2, 1832, died unmarried March 17, 1901.

She lived at York, Pennsylvania, and is mentioned as an "interesting woman".

g George, born in 1839, married Rachel Hoffman

They lived at Clark, Ohio.

h Esther Ann, born in 1841, married Clark Wilson. She died in 1911. VI 97

They lived at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

#### V-27 Children of Samuel and Jane (Bull) Anderson. IV 7 a

a Thomas Wilson, born September 26, 1811, married October 4, 1836, Columbia (McFerran) English. He died in Red River County, Texas, August 15, 1890. VI 98

Thomas W. Anderson was a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church. He preached a number of years at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, until he moved to Texas in 1852, and preached in Red River County thirty six years. He was at one church twenty years.

b Margaret Amanda, born August 5, 1821, married in 1839, John Wilson. She died in 1859. VI 99

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

#### V-28 Children of Benjamin and Jane (Bull-Anderson) Wilson. IV 7 a

a William Berry, born January 14, 1831, married September 15, 1853, Ann Eliza Juden. He died October 18, 1900. VI 100

William B. Wilson was a physician and lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

b D. Green, born October 8, 1833, married May 4, 1871, Mary S. Yeagin, who was born November 19, 1851, and died April 15, 1890. VI 101

He was a lawyer, and was judge of County Court. Lived at Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri.

\*Samuel Miller (born in 1808, died in 1880) was the son of John Miller (born May 12, 1759) and grandson of Andrew Miller (born in 1731 and died in 1793), who was prominent in the Revolutionary War. See Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol 2, Spangler's Annals and Gibson's York County History. Dorothea was the wife of Andrew Miller and the sister of John Miller was Jane Ramsey, of whom it was said, "She could speak English well." Her father was prominent in the Revolutionary War; she was born January 22, 1771 and died October 27, 1843.

V-29 Children of Thomas A. and Elizabeth (Bull) Wilson.  
IV-7-c

a Alphonzo, born January 17, 1817, married August 31, 1837, Almedia Wilson, who was born in Kentucky August 27, 1822, and died August 21, 1891.....VI-102

Alphonzo and Almedia Wilson are both buried at the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pochahontas, Missouri.

b Mary Ann, born August 28, 1818, at Gallatin, Tennessee, married October 31, 1837, Ezekial McNeely of Jackson, Missouri, son of Adam and Lettie (Kilpatrick) McNeely of Mooresville, North Carolina.....VI-103

Both are buried at Old Centre Church there. Adam McNeely was born July 8, 1804, and died March 5, 1885. Lettie McNeely died at Jackson, Missouri, August 30, 1901. Ezekial McNeely first married in 1829 Martha Cresswell of Mooresville, North Carolina, and moved to Perry County, Missouri, where she died about 1832. Mary Ann Wilson moved in 1819 from Gallatin, Tennessee, to Shawneetown, Missouri, where her parents died.

Ezekial and Mary A. McNeely are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pochahontas, Missouri.

c Elizabeth Jane, born September 29, 1820, married September 30, 1841, George Short, who was born in 1816 and died in 1894. She died in 1864.....VI-104

They lived in Fruitland, Missouri.

d Michael Alexander, born February 22, 1823, married December 17, 1846, Dovey Ann McLain, daughter of Joseph and Jennie McLain of North Carolina, died April 15, 1865. He died October 11, 1855.....VI-105

Michael A. Wilson is buried at Bloomfield, Missouri. He was a farmer. Dovey A. Wilson is buried at Appleton, Missouri.

e Margaret Rebecca, born December 2, 1825, died September 28, 1828.

f Thomas Addison, born April 13, 1828, married April 7, 1853, Minerva Russel, who was born January 14, 1827, and died January 14, 1910. He died December 8, 1906.....VI-106

Thomas A. and Minerva Wilson are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pochahontas, Missouri. They lived near Shawneetown, Missouri, where he was a farmer.

g Theresa Caroline, born January 23, 1831, married in 1849 Uriel Monroe Howard, who was born in 1829 and died in 1863. She died in 1863.....VI-107

h Richard Anderson, born March 20, 1833, married September 6, 1853, Catherine E. Knox. He died March 20, 1884.....VI-108

They lived at Brazeau, Missouri.

i Rachel Surrilda, born September 2, 1836, married (1) in 1855 Newton Hughey.....VI-109

Married (2) in 1865 George Clodfelter of Huntsville, Alabama. She died in 1874.....VI-110

Rachel S. Clodfelter is buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pochahontas, Missouri. The parents of George Clodfelter came from Germany. He was merchant and manufacturer at Birmingham, Alabama.



- j Lily Columbia, born August 25, 1839, married (1) in 1857 Cicero Howard of Oklahoma VI-111  
 Married (2) in 1865, John Calvin Adams VI-112  
 Cicero Howard was killed at the battle of Pilot Knob in the Civil War.

V-30 Children of W. Anderson and Rachel W. (Wallace) Bull IV-7-d

a Mary Jane, born September 1, 1825, died July 20, 1828.

b Amanda Ann, born September 17, 1827, married October 30, 1845, William B. Farrar. She died August 5, 1848.

Two sons and daughter said to have been living, but no record has been found.

c Elizabeth, born August 26, 1829, married October 30, 1845, James A. Wood.

No record has been found of this family.

d William Anderson, Jr., born March 17, 1832, married December 27, 1853, Margaret Luckey. He died in 1912 VI-113

e James A., born July 11, 1834, married May 23, 1861, Amanda Hughey, who died September 7, 1915. He died July 8, 1889. VI-114

V-31 Children of William and Margaret (Bull) Chapman IV-7-e

a James Alexander, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, November 6, 1823, died in Springfield, Missouri, July 30, 1847.

V-32 Children of Benjamin and Rebecca A. (Bull) Chapman IV-7-g

a Richard Alexander, born November 29, 1829, married at Gallatin, Tennessee, April 30, 1857, Mary Vivian Fry of Winchester, Clarke County, Kentucky, who was born August 29, 1837. VI-115

They lived in Sumner County, Tennessee, until 1862, when they moved to Sherman, Texas, where Richard A. Chapman engaged in business. They live at 1301 E. Lamar Street, Sherman. See Appendix.

b William Anderson, born August 2, 1832, married February 16, 1858, Mildred Fry, who was born October 16, 1831, in Clarke County, Kentucky, and died December 2, 1881, at Gallatin, Tennessee. He died February 27, 1916 VI-116

c James Paulding, born May 3, 1835, died October 16, 1848.

V-33 Children of Richard and Sarah (Clark) Bull IV-8-a

a William D., born in 1812, married (1) Druxilla Mix VI-117

They lived at Monticello, Kansas.

Married (2) Susan B. Brown. He died in 1875. VI-118

b Lizanna, born in 1813, died in 1892, unmarried.

She lived in North Webster, Indiana.

c Emeline, born February 23, 1815, married March 23, 1837, by Rev. Jones at Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Joel Vanderford. She died November 12, 1891 .....VI-119

They lived at Wolf Lake, Indiana.

d Sarah E., born in 1816, married W. Harrison Nutter. She died in 1881.....VI-120

They lived in Knoxville, Iowa.

e Robert Henry, born May 9, 1818, married in 1850, Maria Greider, born September 15, 1828, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died in Noble County, Indiana, February 12, 1912. He died in Noble County, March 10, 1858 .....VI-121

They lived at Wilmoth, Indiana. After his death she lived with her daughter, Mrs. L. H. Upson, for thirty-eight years.

f Margaret S., born in 1819, married James L. Fordyce. She died in 1893.....VI-122

They lived at Forest Grove, Oregon.

g Alexander C., born in 1821, died in 1848, unmarried.

He lived in North Webster, Indiana.

h John M., born in 1822, married Sarah Holcomb. He died in 1861.....VI-123

They lived at Forest Grove, Oregon.

i Joseph Brady, born June 19, 1824, married September 19, 1854, Anna Greider, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Howenstine) Greider of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, born August 5, 1831, and died May 28, 1905. He died at Camp Platt, West Virginia, July 31, 1865.....VI-124

Joseph Brady Bull served in the Civil War in Company B of the 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted at Kendallville, Indiana, as a private February 14, 1865, and died at Camp Platt. (Certificate of the Adjutant General of Indiana, February 3, 1917.) They lived at Wilmot, Indiana. John Greider, V-33-j, Maria Greider, V-33-e, and Anna were brother and sisters.

j Rebecca Jane, born April 20, 1826, married February 19, 1855. John Greider, who was born October 20, 1829, and died June 11, 1904. She died February 1, 1895.....VI-125

John and Rebecca J. Greider are buried at Oak Grove, Warsaw, Indiana. They lived at Wilmot, Indiana.

V-34 Children of Charles and Mary (Bull) Orwan. IV-8-b

a Sarah, no record; married a Holliday.

Lived in Canada.

b Charles, no record.

c Mary, no record; married a Blackburn.

Lived at Elmira, New York.

- V-35 Children of Thomas D. and Elizabeth (Bull) Gordon. IV-8c  
 a Joanna (or Jemima), born June 29, 1825, married May 24, 1860, Vincent Robison, son of Thomas D. and Elizabeth Robison of Kosciusko County, Indiana, born in 1800, and died in 1869. She died April 15, 1872. VI-126  
 They lived at North Webster, Indiana. He was a farmer.
- V-36 Children of Samuel and Grace (Bull) Willis. IV-8d  
 a William Bull, born August 15, 1819.  
 Said to have married, wife's first name Ellen, and to have had two children and to have been a contractor at Galena, Illinois, and St. Louis, Missouri. No trace could be found.  
 b James Dillavan, born August 28, 1822, married February 17, 1846, Mary Hunter of Millerstown, Pennsylvania, who was born November 3, 1822, and died December 26, 1862. VI-127  
 Married (2) Priscilla Steele, daughter of Jacob and Sarah J. Steele, born August 27, 1828, and died January 5, 1899. No issue. He died May 20, 1886.  
 James D., Mary, and Priscilla Willis are buried in the cemetery of the old Presbyterian Church at Juniata Bridge, Pennsylvania. They lived on a farm near Conemaugh, Pennsylvania.  
 c Richard Cummins, born June 19, 1825.  
 d Sarah Darlington, born October 12, 1827.  
 e 1. Robert Nelson Bull, born March 12, 1831, married (1) November 28, 1850, Susanna Kistler, daughter of Abraham and Jane Kistler, born September 12, 1831, and died January 16, 1859. VI-128  
 Married (2) Rebecca Drungold, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Drungold, born August 27, 1841, and died February 21, 1903. VI-129  
 They lived in New Bloomfield and in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.  
 2. Elizabeth, born March 12, 1831, died unmarried at North Webster, Indiana, in 1881.  
 Elizabeth Willis was raised from infancy by an uncle and aunt, Thomas D. and Elizabeth Gordon, going with them to Indiana. Her mother died when she and her brother were ten days old.
- V-37 Children of John and Jane (Linn) Bull. IV-8e  
 a Nancy K., born September 12, 1817, married January 30, 1845, Thomas Robinson Meredith, who was born September 20, 1815, and died January 31, 1881. She died October 17, 1881. VI-130  
 They lived at Byron, Illinois, going there from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1855.  
 b Grace, born March 9, 1819, married in February, 1851, John Hench, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1822, and died at Byron, Illinois, in 1895. She died November 18, 1891. VI-131  
 They lived at Byron, Illinois, where they arrived May 3, 1851, going from Perry County, Pennsylvania.

c Margaret Anna, born November 20, 1820, married in 1849, William Robinson Hench, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, September 17, 1815, and died at Seward, Illinois, October 6, 1868. She died in 1870.....VI-132

They lived at Seward, Illinois, to which state they moved from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1851.

d Sarah Darlington, born January 6, 1823, died unmarried March 12, 1892.

Lived at Byron, Illinois.

e William Kincaid, born November 5, 1824, died October 16, 1839.

William K. Bull is buried at Bull's Hill graveyard, Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

f Martha Linn, born September 5, 1826, died June 14, 1830.

Martha L. Bull is buried at Bull's Hill graveyard, Donnelly's Mill, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

g Robert H., born July 12, 1828, married January 13, 1868, Ruth Sargent, who was born August 12, 1833. He died December 25, 1875.....VI-133

They lived in Byron, Illinois.

h Rebecca Neilson, born April 30, 1830, married in January, 1854, John Kosier, who was born June 29, 1830.....VI-134

They lived in Byron, Illinois.

i Matthew P., born August 9, 1832, married December 14, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Linn, who was born March 14, 1845. He died October 13, 1913.....VI-135

They lived at Rockford, Illinois.

j Jemima Jane, born July 17, 1835, married October 6, 1858, James Milligan, who was born February 23, 1827, and died March 11, 1905. She died January 12, 1903.....VI-136

They lived at Mason City, Iowa.

k Elizabeth Gordon, born April 14, 1837, died unmarried October 8, 1912.

She lived at Rockford, Illinois.

l Ellen Martha, born November 2, 1839, married in June, 1865, Albert Byington, who was born in 1831. She died September 6, 1880.....VI-137

They lived at Rockford, Illinois. He was living recently with son, Fred Jackson Byington, at Escanaba, Michigan.

V-38 Children of Francis and Sarah (Bull) Jordan. IV-8-f

a Jemima, born in Mexico, Pennsylvania, October 17, 1832, married September 26, 1878, William Plank, who was born in Adams County, Pennsylvania, November 14, 1818, and died February 19, 1890. She died at Delphi, Indiana, February 11, 1916. No issue.

They are buried in the Plank cemetery at Deer Creek, Pennsylvania.

b Martha, born in Mexico, Pennsylvania, May 2, 1836, unmarried.

Lives at 3322 Haverford Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e William Bull, born in Mexico, Pennsylvania, February 14, 1838, married in the Tuscarora Valley, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1842, Nancy Sparks Anderson, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Nancy Sparks Quinn Anderson, born July 4, 1841. He died October 11, 1915. VI 118

William B. Jordan was in the office of the Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, for fifty years, at the time of his death. He was a devoted fellow, and his funeral was largely attended by railroad employees of all parts of the company's lines, and by his fellow citizens. He is buried with much honor in Wildwood Cemetery at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, near his residence. Mrs. Jordan, who survived him, died at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

The following is the record of service in the Pennsylvania Railroad. Entered service at Millin, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1856, as a freight clerk. July 1, 1865, was promoted to position of engine reporter. March 1, 1869, transferred to Erie, Pennsylvania, as storekeeper. September, 1878, transferred to Renova, Pennsylvania, in charge of oil retort space. May 1, 1881, was promoted to shop clerk at same place. October 1, 1882, transferred to Williamsport, Pennsylvania, as motive power clerk. Retired from service until retired on pension March 1, 1908, having served 42 years.

V-39 Children of Robert and Anna (Bull) Adams. IV 84

a Thomas C., born in 1829, married (1) Margaret Snyder. VI 119

Married (2) M. J. Geddy. No issue.

Lived at Greenwich, Ohio.

b Sara Grace, born November 23, 1831, married August 12, 1851, William Hamilton Crain, who died March 7, 1875. She died September 19, 1915. VI 119

They lived at Carlisle Springs, Pennsylvania.

c Margaret, born in 1834, died unmarried.

Lived at Haberly, Pennsylvania.

d Jemima, born in 1836, married Moses Connor. VI 141

Lived at Newberg, Pennsylvania.

e Susan, born in 1838, married Harry C. Barr. VI 142

Lived at Greencastle, Pennsylvania.

f Rebecca, born in 1840, died unmarried.

Lived at Newville, Pennsylvania.

V-40 Children of William and Rebecca D. (Bull) Neilson. IV 84

a Eleanor K., born December 29, 1826, married October 1, 1846, Rev. Samuel W. Seibert, who was born April 1, 1824. She died June 16, 1905. VI 143

They lived at Newport, Pennsylvania.

V-41 Children of Levi and M. Elizabeth (Heister) Pawling. IV 94b

a Elizabeth, born in 1806, married Thomas Ross, son of Judge John and Mary (Jenkins) Ross, born at Easton, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1806, and died July 1, 1865\*. VI 144

\*John Ross, of West Chester, Pennsylvania, was born June 24, 1777, and died June 20, 1822, was son of Thomas Ross of Salisbury, Bucks County. Preached among Friends. Mary Jenkins was of Jenkinstown, born January 31, 1793, died October 8, 1852.

b Joseph Heister, born in 1809, died July 9, 1847, unmarried.

Joseph H. Pawling was appointed cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, July 1, 1825. He graduated July 1, 1829, and was made Brevet Second Lieutenant of the 1st U. S. Infantry. He was on frontier duty in 1829 and 1830 at Fort Crawford, Wisconsin. He resigned November 30, 1830. He studied law and was counsellor at law at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, 1842 and 1843. He was clerk in War Department, Washington, D. C., 1843-1847. Died July 9, 1847, at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, aged 37.

c James M., born in 1811, married Lydia Collins Wood, who had lived in Reading, Pennsylvania, from childhood with an uncle, Mark John Biddle. He died November 3, 1838. She died December 3, 1881.....VI-145

James M. Pawling is buried in the churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Norristown, Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer.

d Rebecca, born in 1815, married March 4, 1851, Henry Friedley (second wife), born in Norristown, Pennsylvania, February 4, 1815, and died January 11, 1894. She died November 30, 1851.....VI-146

He was born February 4, 1816, son of Henry Friedley of Norristown, Pennsylvania. He died January 11, 1894, and they are buried in the churchyard of St. John's, Norristown, Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer.

e Ellen, born in Norristown in 1816, married June 11, 1845, in Norristown, Pennsylvania, Henry Friedley (V-47-d) (first wife). She died February 6, 1850, suddenly, being found dead in bed.....VI-147

Henry, Ellen and Rebecca Friedley are buried in the churchyard of St. John's Episcopal Church, Norristown, Pennsylvania. They lived at 31 West Main Street, Norristown.

f Mary, born November 4, 1819, married April 4, 1846, Sylvester Norton Rich, son of Lester and Maria (Ingham) Rich of Hilltown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, born August 12, 1812, and died October 12, 1893. She died October 31, 1895.....VI-148

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania, where he was a lawyer and practiced law. He was in the Emergency Corps to protect Harrisburg in the Civil War. They are buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g Henry deWitt Clinton, born in 1819, married Anna S. Bull (V-9-i), daughter of John G. and Sarah (Young) Bull, born October 8, 1917, and died in 1862. He died in 1893 .....VI-149

Henry deW. C. Pawling graduated as M. D. at University of Pennsylvania, and was assistant surgeon (See V-9-i) U. S. Navy. After resignation from the Navy he lived in Norristown, Pennsylvania, where he practiced medicine until his death.

V-42 Children of William and Rebecca (Butler) Pawling.  
IV-9-c

- a Henry, born October 8, 1824, died unmarried.
- b Thomas B., born December 15, 1825, died unmarried.
- c Albert, born January 17, 1828, died unmarried.

V-43 Children of James and Eleanor (Pawling) Milnor IV 94  
 a William Henry.

b Charles Edward, born August 19, 1822, married in Newark, New Jersey, Susan Eliza Stephens, who was born March 6, 1825, and was the daughter of John Henry and Lydia Haynes (Ely) Stephens. She died June 18, 1901. He died in March, 1877.

VI 150

They lived in New York City.

V-44 Children of John and Martha (Stuart) Patterson IV 10 a

a James, born January 9, 1801, died March 19, 1881 unmarried.

James Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norritonville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b Christopher Stuart, born March 2, 1803, died December 12, 1826, unmarried.

Christopher S. Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norritonville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He studied at Princeton College in 1820, was an attorney at law.

c William Orr, born September 3, 1805, died August 28, 1828.

William O. Patterson is buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, Norritonville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

d Joseph, born February 2, 1808, married March 23, 1837, Jane Cuyler, daughter of Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D., of Philadelphia. She died September 28, 1865. He died September 25, 1887.

VI 151

Joseph Patterson was a merchant and banker in Philadelphia.

e John Thompson, born August 26, 1819, married in 1838, Fannie A. Jenks, daughter of Jonathan Jenks of Philadelphia, born in 1819, and died January 1, 1855.

VI 152

Married (2) unknown, and issue unknown. He died in 188—.

f Edward, born March 6, 1813, married August 24, 1832, Martina G. Talmadge, daughter of Thomas Goyne Talmadge of Somerset County, New Jersey, born in 1810 and died December 14, 1882. He died November 6, 1856.

VI 153

Edward Patterson graduated at Rutgers College in 1832 and was a lawyer at law.

g Henry Stuart, born August 15, 1815, married April 30, 1846, Elizabeth Lummis Bonsall, daughter of Henry Lummis Bonsall of Philadelphia. He died November 6, 1856.

VI-154

Henry S. Patterson graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1836. He was a physician and professor of the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania.

V-45 Children of William and Elizabeth (Stuart) Henderson.

IV-10 b

a Elizabeth Phillipson, born June 8, 1799, died February 8, 1800.

b Christopher Stuart, born January 28, 1801, lost at sea about 1820.

c Mary Ann, born July 31, 1802, died February 13, 1872.

d William, born May 18, 1805, died August 28, 1840.

e John Graff, born November 9, 1808, married May 18, 1840, Phebe Ann Ashbridge, born November 28, 1813, near West Chester, Pennsylvania, and died March 28, 1891. He died September 22, 1883.....VI-155

John G. Henderson was a merchant and lived at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

f Martha Patterson, born October 3, 1811, died in December, 1890, unmarried.

### Sixth Generation

VI-1 Children of David and Sarah (Hughes) Rittenhouse. V-1-a

a Hannah Hughes, born about 1802, married October 13, 1858, Judge Alexander Jordan of Sunbury, Pennsylvania, who died October 5, 1878. She died July 21, 1895. No issue.

Alexander Jordan was District Judge 33 years.

b Benjamin Franklin, born in Milton, Pennsylvania, August 7, 1805, married (1) in 1829, Isobel Laurie, daughter of James Laurie, a Scotch Presbyterian clergyman of Washington, D. C.....VII-1

Married (2) October 15, 1835, Henrietta Waring Davidson, daughter of James Davidson, cashier of Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D. C., born March 31, 1916. He died in 1883.....VII-2

Benjamin Franklin Rittenhouse was appointed clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., in June, 1819, when he was not quite fourteen years old, and continued in office (with the exception of a short time, having resigned his position) until 1883, the year of his death. Part of the time he was chief clerk of the Register's Bureau. He was appointed by Joseph Nourse, the first Register of the Treasury, who had married his great aunt, Maria Bull, and who had been made Register by President Washington. It was at Dr. Laurie's house in Washington that the original manuscript of the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" was burned during a fire there. Isobel Laurie was a first cousin to Sir Walter Scott.

c Mary Elizabeth, married November 1, 1837, Abraham Brewer Shuman of Maryland. He died April 10, 1851, in the City of David, Chiriqui, New Granada. She died March 20, 1890.....VII-3

d Emily Josepha, married Rev. David Hull, D. D., of Milton, Pennsylvania, son of William and Hannah (Marr) Hull\*.....VII-4

\*Rev. Benjamin Hull came to America from England in 1640. His grandson Benjamin, born in 1750, was the grandfather of Rev. David Hull. William Hull, his father, was born July 17, 1771. The brothers and sisters of Rev. David Hull were Tom, Price, and Alec, Hannah M. married a Slater, and Susan M. married a McCarty.



e Charles Edwin, married September 11, 1841, Sarah Matilda, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Newbold) Whitall of Georgetown, D. C. He died about 1880. She died March 20, 1892

VII-5

Charles Edwin Rittenhouse went to Georgetown, D. C., where his brother, Benjamin F. Rittenhouse, went to Washington, D. C., to be a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Georgetown, and of the House of Representatives, Fowler & Co. of Washington. Samuel Whitall was at "Bellevue", Georgetown, which on his death went to Sarah M. Rittenhouse.

f John Hughes, born in 1825, married in September 1847, Jane L. Simonton, daughter of Hon. W. L. Simonton, M. D., of Holmesburg, Pennsylvania. He died in November, 1853

VII-6

John Hughes Rittenhouse was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. See Appendix.

g (Four children died in infancy; no records.)

## VI-2 Children of Michael and Mary (Rittenhouse) Nourse

VII-6

a Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born January 5, 1802, died January 30, 1802.

b John Rittenhouse, born September 1, 1803, married (1) June 13, 1826, Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Rev. Ichabod L. Skinner of Washington, D. C., born in North Coventry, Connecticut, October 24, 1803, died at Washington, D. C., September 6, 1829

VII-7

Married (2) November 17, 1830, Lucretia Colt Skinner (sister of first wife), born March 18, 1807, and died at Washington, D. C., January 25, 1872. He died April 7, 1871, at Washington, D. C.

VII-8

c James, born April 30, 1805, married October 1, 1829, Sarah North Harvey, daughter of Samuel Harvey of Milroy, Pennsylvania, born May 18, 1810, and died February 15, 1871

VII-9

James Nourse was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church.

d Benjamin Franklin, born April 15, 1807, married January 3, 1832, Josephine Stausbury, who was born December 10, 1813, and died September 27, 1865. He died at Key West, Florida, of yellow fever, May 19, 1836

VII-10

Benjamin Franklin Nourse graduated as B. A. in 1825 at Jefferson College, and as M. D. at the Medical Society, Washington, D. C., in 1829. Was appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy.

e Mary Phillips, born April 12, 1809, died November 16, 1844, unmarried.

f Sarah Harriet, born January 20, 1811, married in 1833, George W. Stettinius, son of Sam Endredy and Mary Ann (Hornahowitz) Stettinius, born March 18, 1810. She died June 10, 1839

VII-11

After death of Sarah H. Stettinius, George W. Stettinius married Catherine Leland and had two daughters.

g William, born October 23, 1812, married September 15, 1840, Isabella Lucretia Bond of Abington, Maryland, born December 19, 1821. He died March 2, 1892.....VII-12

h Anna Josepha, born October 21, 1814, married October 4, 1837, Assistant Surgeon Charles Augustus Hassler, U. S. Navy, who was born February 2, 1810, and who was drowned November 27, 1846, near Fisher's Island, Long Island Sound, in the wreck of the Steamer Atlantic. She died June 17, 1885.....VII-13

Charles Augustus Hassler graduated as A. B. from Rutgers College, and as A. M. and M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania. Was appointed from New York, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, November 4, 1834; Past Assistant Surgeon, July 12, 1839; Surgeon, July 22, 1844. Served as follows: 1834-1835 U. S. S. "Vandalia"; 1838-1839, on waiting orders; 1840-1841, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; 1842, U. S. S. "Delaware"; 1843, on leave; 1844, U. S. S. "Decatur"; 1845, U. S. S. "Falmouth" in the Mexican War.

i Charles Howard, born December 1, 1816, married (1) October 14, 1841, Maria Robertson of Rockville, Maryland, who died November 11, 1847.....VII-14

Married (2) March 5, 1849, Elizabeth Jane (Henderson) Peter, widow of John Park Custis Peter of Washington, D. C. She was born in 1811 and died April 20, 1877. He died July 12, 1876.....VII-15

Charles Howard Nourse graduated from Jefferson College in 1835. During the Civil War he was arrested as a spy, but was released. Elizabeth Jane Henderson was the daughter of the Henderson who was a professor at William and Mary College, and who had been a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia; and of Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Earl Robert Hamilton, Duke of Black Hall, Scotland, direct descendant of Robert the Bruce.

j Joseph Everett, born near Washington, D. C., April 17, 1819, married December 12, 1841, Sarah Wright of Georgetown, D. C., who was born August 21, 1821, and died June 1, 1892. He died October 8, 1889, at Washington, D. C. ....VII-16

Joseph Everett Nourse graduated at Jefferson College in 1837; was principal of Rittenhouse Academy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1840; was professor of Ethics and English studies at the U. S. Naval Academy, 1850-1864; was commissioned Professor of Mathematics in the U. S. Navy in 1864; was on duty at the Naval Observatory, 1865-1880. He was licensed to preach in the Presbyterian Church in 1849 and held services at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, during the Civil War, also later in the District of Columbia, and in Virginia. He was the U. S. representative at the International Geographic Congress at Paris, France, in 1875. He published several professional books.

k David Boyd, born October 29, 1820, died October 15, 1821.

l Henry Michael, born September 25, 1824, married September, 1846, Cora Stansbury, who was born August 8, 1826, and died December 8, 1879. He died October 16, 1868 .....VII-17

Henry Michael Nourse graduated at Yale College and at Yale Law School. Practiced law at Lafayette, Indiana, where they lived.

m (Three children died in infancy, unnamed.)

VI-3 Children of John B. and ——— (Beverly) Rittenhouse  
V-1-c

a John Beverly, died at the Naval Asylum, Philadelphia, January 22, 1874, unmarried.

John Beverly Rittenhouse was appointed a purser in the U. S. Navy July 21, 1840, and commissioned Pay Director March 3, 1871. He was retired from active service October 13, 1871. His service was as follows: 1840-1841, Brig "Oregon", survey of Tampa Bay, Florida; 1841-1847, U. S. S. "Leopard" on the Pacific; 1848-1850, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida; 1851-1852, U. S. S. "Albatross", Home Squadron; 1853-1858, U. S. Steam Frigate "Albatross", Mediterranean Squadron; 1859-1860, Navy Yard, Boston; 1861, special duty; 1862-1864, inspection duty, Navy Yard, Philadelphia; 1864-1866, Fleet Paymaster, Pacific Squadron; 1867-1869, Inspector of Provisions, Navy Yard, Boston.



GENERAL JOHN SMITH  
IV-1-b  
(Page 48)

VI-4 Children of William and Martha M. (Smith) Davison.  
V-2-a

a Anna Augusta, born April 7, 1801, died August 1, 1802.

b John Smith Bull, born December 8, 1802, baptized July 21, 1803, married in 1826, Mary Eltinge Hite, daughter of Major Isaac and Ann Tunstall (Maury) Hite of "Belle Grove." He died in 1874. VII-15

John Smith Bull Davison attended Winchester Academy, where he was prepared for college, and at the age of 19 entered William and Mary College. He was called home after being there a year, by the death of his father, the care of the family requiring him. He studied law with the firm of Tucker & Holmes at Winchester and entered the bar in 1823. In 1829 he moved to a farm named "The Forest" on the Shenandoah River, a tract of 1000 acres, which Major Isaac Hite gave to his daughter on her marriage. It was part of the original tract called the Vost Hite Grant. He was Justice of the Peace from 1829 to the time of his death, except during the Civil War, was High Sheriff in 1849 to 1851; and was in the State Legislature 1836-1837, 1842-1843, 1866-1867.

c Edward Jaquelin, born at Ambler Hill, May 24, 1805, baptized July 21, 1805, married February 11, 1835, Eleanor Conway Baldwin, daughter of Dr. Cornelius C. (Sr.) and Nelly Conway (Hite) Baldwin, born March 31, 1810, and died August 10, 1849. He died September 1, 1848.....VII-19

Edward Jaquelin Davison, after several years residence at Cedar Grove, moved to Cole County, Missouri, and lived on a farm. Both died at Jefferson City, Missouri.

d Maria Louisa, born May 1, 1808, baptized July 21, 1808, married in 1838 or 1839, Isaac Fontaine Hite, who was born May 7, 1807, and died in 1887. She died March 24, 1889 .....VII-20

e William Armstrong, born at "Ambler Hall," Winchester, Virginia, August 20, 1810, baptized July 21, 1811, married August 29, 1838, Ann Alexander Caldwell, daughter of Judge Alexander and Eliza Jane (Halstead) Caldwell of Wheeling, now West Virginia, born June 2, 1813, died November 29, 1899. He died January 6, 1871.....VII-21

William Armstrong Davison was educated in Virginia and graduated as M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1834. He practiced medicine and was a druggist at Winchester, Virginia. In 1840 he moved with his family in company with his brother, Alexander McDonald Davison, to Jefferson City, Missouri, where both practiced medicine for several years. William H. Davison bought large farms in Cole and Saline Counties, Missouri, and for some time lived in Saline County, but before his death returned to Jefferson City, where he and his wife both died. Judge Alexander Caldwell, born November 1, 1774, was judge of the United States Court at Wheeling, and died there in 1837. Eliza Jane Halstead was a native of Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

f Sarah Jaquelin, born March 29, 1812, baptized July 21, 1812, died November 29, 1812, at Winchester, Virginia.

g Alexander Macdonald, born December 28, 1813, baptized July 21, 1814, married (1) in 1838, Matilda Madison Hite, who was born in 1819 and died October 2, 1853.....VII-22

Married (2) December 12, 1855, Mary Catherine Powell, daughter of Thomas William and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell, born in 1830. He died March 5, 1889.....VII-23

Alexander Macdonald Davison moved to Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1856, and from there to Saline County, Missouri, in 1857, returning to Jefferson City in 1868. Thomas William Powell died in Henderson County, Kentucky, January 6, 1853. Clarissa Chesley Powell died in Saline County, Missouri, in 1867.\*

#### VI-5 Children of Robert and Eliza B. (Smith) Mills. V-2-b.

a Sarah Zane, born August 27, 1811, married May 16, 1835, John Evans, M. D., of New Hampshire, who was born February 14, 1812, and died April 13, 1861. She died at Longview, Texas, September 26, 1894.....VII-24

John Evans was the son of Judge Richard Evans of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, born at Portsmouth, N. H. He graduated at Bowdoin College, Massachusetts. He received the degree of M. D. from St. Louis Medical College. He was on survey of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Nebraska with Dr. David Dale Owen, as physician and geologist. He discovered and

\*After the death of Mrs. William Davison, the children were placed in care of the grandmother, except Maria Louisa, who went to her aunt at Frederick, Maryland.

described deposits of fossils in the Bad Lands of Nebraska. Afterward he was in charge of Geological Survey in Oregon and Washington. He was geologist of the Chiriqui Expedition, Isthmus of Panama, and died at Longview, Texas, where he died.

b Jaquelin Smith, born in 1811, married September 17, 1833, Edward Maynes Pendleton of Virginia, who was born May 24, 1803, and died in October, 1858. She died in 1859. No issue.

c Mary Powell, born January 11, 1816, married April 25, 1835, at Washington, D. C., Alexander Dimitry, son of Andrea and Marianne Celeste (Draes) Dimitry, born in New Orleans, Louisiana, February 6, 1805, and died there January 30, 1883. She died July 15, 1891, at New Orleans. VII-25

Alexander Dimitry graduated from Georgetown, D. C., College in 1837 received degree of LL.D. from same. He was the first English Attorney of the New Orleans Bar; first State Superintendent of Public Education of Louisiana; in 1859 was appointed Minister of the United States to Cuba, Haiti and Nicaragua, resigning on the outbreak of secession to become Confederate Assistant Postmaster General of the Confederacy at Richmond, Virginia. He was buried from the Church of the Immaculate Conception at New Orleans, Louisiana. Andrea Dimitry was a native of the Island of Hydra, in the Grecian Archipelago.

d A son, unnamed (stillborn), December 14, 1817.

e Anna Smith, born in 1819, married in 1855, Fortunatus Cosby of Philadelphia. She died June 30, 1864. No issue.

f John Smith, born September 13, 1820, died July 12, 1822.

g Virginia, born in 1826, died in 1844.

#### VI-6 Children of Augustine C. and Elizabeth D. (Magill) Smith. V-2.e

a Mary Thurston, born August 21, 1812, died June 28, 1818.

b Anne Magill, born February 13, 1814, died August 25, 1815.

c John Augustine, born September 7, 1815, died unmarried June 7, 1875.

John Augustine Smith graduated in medicine at Philadelphia Medical School and practiced medicine at Morgan City, Louisiana. He was on a Sunday School excursion in Vermillion Bay, and was either pushed off or fell into the water and was drowned.

d Maria Davison, born February 4, 1817, died June 26, 1818.

e Elizabeth Augusta, born November 4, 1818, married September 27, 1838, at Columbia, South Carolina, Cornelius Baldwin Hite, born March 21, 1818, and died November 25, 1841. She died March 20, 1909. VII-26

Cornelius Baldwin Hite graduated at the University of Virginia Law School and practiced law. He was Captain of the Volunteer Company of riflemen, in Frederick County, Virginia. While hunting and when climbing over a fence, his gun was accidentally discharged and killed him.

f Josepha Nourse, born March 30, 1820, married April 11, 1844, Leonard Ellmaker Swartzwelder of Pennsylvania.

who died in 1865 of grief and privation after close of Civil War. She died February 14, 1895.....VII-27

He was a hardware merchant at Winchester, Virginia.

g Sidney Frances, born September 25, 1821, died young.

h Rebecca Boyd, born December 21, 1822, married October 24, 1850, John Marshall of Virginia, son of James Markham and Hester (Morris) Marshall, born June 27, 1804, and died September 18, 1855.....VII-28

John Marshall was appointed Midshipman in the U. S. Navy January 1, 1818, Lieutenant, March 3, 1827. Resigned September 18, 1838. He served as follows: 1819-1821, U. S. S. "Guerriere"; 1822-1824, U. S. S. "Franklin"; 1825, on leave; 1826, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia; 1827, on waiting orders and leave; 1831-1833, U. S. S. "Concord"; 1834-1837, on waiting orders. After his resignation he settled in Edgemont, Virginia, where he was known as "Navy John". He is buried at Leeds Churchyard, Fauquier County, Virginia. In 1916 Rebecca Boyd Marshall was living at Maysville, Kentucky.

i Mary Ann, born July 19, 1824, married October 1, 1856, Dr. Adam Clarke Swartzwelder of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She died in 1876 at Waco, Texas, and is buried there .....VII-29

Adam Clarke Swartzwelder was in the Federal Army during the Civil War. He settled on a plantation named "Boscobel".

j Charles Magill, born January 10, 1826, married Katharine Stirling of Franklin, Louisiana. He died November 7, 1901, at Franklin, Louisiana.....VII-30

Charles Magill Smith graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Philadelphia, and practiced medicine at Franklin, Louisiana, until his death. He was a surgeon in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

k Augustine Jaquelin, born May 2, 1828, married at Falling Spring, Virginia, December 4, 1855, Elizabeth Badinger Morgan, daughter of Jacob and Mary Jaquelin (Smith) Morgan, born August 3, 1827, and died May 20, 1902. He died September 5, 1903.....VII-31

Augustine Jaquelin Smith was a Major in the Quartermaster's Department of the Confederate Army until the surrender of Appomatox. He afterwards received the degree of LL.D. from a college in Texas. He was president of the Maryland Agricultural College.

l Anna Jaquelin, born August 3, 1831, married Colonel William Augustine Morgan of the 1st Virginia Cavalry, son of Jacob and Mary Jaquelin (Smith) Morgan, born March 30, 1831, and died February 14, 1899. She died in 1874.....VII-32

William Augustine Morgan commanded a troop of cavalry at the outbreak of the Civil War and afterwards commanded the regiment. He was of fine personal appearance. "A good, brave and determined officer, respected by his men and loved by his fellow officers, he went through the Civil War". There hangs on the wall of the house of his daughter, Mrs. Henry Clay Getzendammer, at Charles Town, West Virginia, a canteen which Colonel Morgan carried through four hundred battles and skirmishes in the Civil War, once said to have contained a drink called "Old Rebel's Apple Jack". See Appendix.

m Maria Louisa Hite, born February 4, 1833, married in 1857, George W. Jackson of Ironton, Ohio. She died in 1863 .....VII-33

n Archibald Magill, born May 17, 1835, married Deborah  
ber 19, 1867, in Winchester, Virginia, Mary Bolling Mer-  
dith, daughter of Rev. William Clarkson and Pocahontas  
(Bolling) Meredith, D. D.

VII 31

Archibald Magill Smith, graduated M. A. at the University of Virginia,  
was acting Captain of Topographical Engineers in the Confederate Army. He was  
founder of Shenandoah Valley Academy at Winchester, Virginia, and was  
principal of the Female Institute at Winchester.

o Alfreda Ann Tucker, born December 17, 1837, mar-  
ried at Christ Church, Washington, D. C., December 19,  
1867, George W. Jackson (second wife, and sister of his first  
wife) (VI-6-m)

VII 32

VI-7 Children of George W. and Edward J. H. Smith-Mur-  
dock, V 2 g

a George Potts, born in 1816, died unmarried in 1872

b John Smith, born in 1818, married in 1842, Emma  
Wallace, daughter of Andrew Wallace of Columbia, South  
Carolina, born in 1822, and died in 1887. He died in 1850.

VII 33

VI-8 Children of James M. and Edward J. H. Smith-Mur-  
dock, V 2 g

a Richard Potts, born August 19, 1828, married 1  
October 1, 1858, Isobel Mary Fernandez, who was born No-  
vember 2, 1836, and died October 12, 1866.

VII 34

Married (2) March 19, 1868, Evelyn Jane Fernandez,  
born March 2, 1846, died July 20, 1879. No issue.

Married (3) August 4, 1886, Ella G. Christopher, born  
May 10, 1860. He died April 16, 1915. She is still living.  
No issue.

Richard Potts Daniel was born in Columbia, S. C., but grew up with  
with his parents in the year 1847. After graduating in medicine at the Uni-  
versity of Pennsylvania he entered the United States Navy in 1850, and  
ant surgeon of the sloop of war "San Jacinto", and was in the Navy for more  
than five years, cruising around the world. He was aboard the "San Jacinto"  
vessel which took Commissioner Townsend Harris to Japan to negotiate  
the treaty negotiated by Commodore Perry with that country, and to open  
ports to the commerce of the world, and more especially with the  
States of America.

He spent some time in China, Japan, India, Ceylon, and the Philippines,  
and could converse interestingly and intelligently regarding them.  
Returning to Florida shortly before the Civil War, at its outbreak he offered  
his services to his State, and enlisted in the Confederate Army, and served  
the Eighth Florida Regiment. He served throughout the Civil War,  
war, and was with Lee's army at the final surrender at Appomattox. At  
the surrender he spent several years in Brazil, making a study of the  
fevers peculiar to tropical countries. Later on he resumed the medical  
profession in Jacksonville, Florida, and soon acquired a large and successful  
which he continued for more than forty years in that community.

During the yellow fever epidemic of 1858, Dr. Daniel rendered valuable  
of duty, and gave the best that was in him, to alleviate the suffering of  
hundreds of the unfortunate victims of that dreadful scourge. At the close of  
the epidemic, when the first State Board of Health was organized, Dr. Daniel  
became its first president, and held that office for a number of years. He  
served as president and also as chief of staff of St. Luke's Hospital, Jackso-  
ville, Florida, and also as president of the Florida Medical Association and  
Duval County Medical Society, for several years, and was honorary president  
of each of said bodies at the time of his death. At this time he was also  
senior warden of St. John's Episcopal Church, Jacksonville, Florida, which  
position he had held for many years. He was also Commander of R. F. Lee

Camp No. 58, Confederate Veterans, having been reelected to this office many times. Dr. Daniel's life was an unusually long one, and was one of unselfish and unremitting service to his fellow men.

Dr. Daniel's father was descended from an old South Carolina family, one of his ancestors, Governor Robert Daniel, being one of the colonial governors of that State. His mother was a member of the old and well-known Smith family of Virginia, and was descended also from the French family of La Roche Jaquelin.

b James Jaquelin, born August 14, 1832, married May 22, 1860, Emily Isobel L'Engle, who was born November 7, 1842, and died June 13, 1915. He died October 2, 1888.....VII-38

c William Augustine, born September 18, 1834, married December 16, 1864, Anna Margaret L'Engle, who was born June 16, 1848, and died February 10, 1901. He died April 7, 1909. No issue.

d Sarah Cornelia, born December 18, 1836, married May 15, 1861, John Claudius L'Engle, who was born October 22, 1840, and died September 9, 1914. She died October 13, 1901 .....VII-40

VI-9 Children of John B. D. and Elizabeth (Peyton) Smith. V-2-i

a Son, died in infancy.

VI-10 Children of Charles J. and Rebecca (Morris) Nourse. V-3-b

a Mary Josepha, born October 16, 1817, died unmarried March, 1908.

b Caroline Rebecca, born June 13, 1819, married February 2, 1848, Bladen Dulaney. She died July 27, 1893, at Mount Alban, D. C. ....VII-41

Bladen Dulaney, born in Virginia, August 16, 1793, was appointed Midshipman in the U. S. Navy from the District of Columbia, May 18, 1809, Commissioned Commander, March 5, 1831, and Captain, September 8, 1841. He died at Mount Alban, Washington, D. C., December 26, 1856. His service was as follows: 1814, U. S. S. "Lawrence" and Lake Erie Station; 1815, U. S. S. "Spitfire"; 1817, U. S. S. "Independence"; 1819, U. S. S. "Guerriere"; 1826, U. S. S. "Brandywine"; 1827, on waiting orders; 1828, U. S. S. "Java"; 1829-1836, on leave and waiting orders; 1844, commanding Receiving Ship at New York; 1845, on waiting orders; 1846, U. S. S. "Cumberland"; 1847-1851, on waiting orders. The U. S. S. "Cumberland" was flagship of Commodore Conner at the commencement of the Mexican War, while Captain Dulaney commanded her.

c Louisa, born September 29, 1820, married October 6, 1846, Charles Weyman Forrest, who was born March 18, 1802, and died January 31, 1883. She died June 12, 1851....VII-42

Charles W. Forrest was a clerk in the Treasury Department from date of appointment by President Andrew Jackson until his death.

d John, born October 25, 1821, died August 11, 1822.

e Rosa Morris, born October 10, 1823, died unmarried in 1903.

f Charles Joseph, born June 23, 1825, married (1) in 1849, Margaret Kemble of New York, who died December 12, 1883 .....VII-43

Married (2) August 12, 1885, Anne Carroll Simpson of Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He died in 1906 .....VII-44



g Phoebe Pemberton Morris, born December 8, 1829, died unmarried, March 13, 1850.

h James Burn, born September 18, 1828.

He lives at Weston Farm, Casanova Pottery, Fayette County, Virginia. He was a clerk in the War Department, Washington, 1852-1858.

i Elizabeth, born January 13, 1831, married November 13, 1859, Charles Carroll Simms, who was born in Stafford County, Virginia, March 30, 1821, and died in Georgetown, D. C., December 18, 1881.

VII-11

Charles Carroll Simms was a clerk in the Healy Office, Georgetown, D. C., after the Civil War until his death. He was born in Stafford County and a citizen of Virginia. Midshipman U. S. Navy, October 9, 1846; Midshipman, July 2, 1845; Master, January 10, 1844; Lieutenant, 1841; dismissed, April 22, 1861. His resignation at the close of the Civil War was not accepted. His service was as follows: 1840-1841, "Potomac", Brazil Station; 1843-1844, U. S. S. "Truxton", Africa; 1845, Naval School, Philadelphia; 1846-1848, U. S. S. "Merrimack", Africa; 1849-1850, Coast Survey duty, Pacific coast; 1851-1852, U. S. S. "Massachusetts", Pacific coast; 1853-1854, Navy Yard, Washington; 1855, Naval Rendezvous, Philadelphia; 1856-1857, commanding U. S. S. "Release", special service; 1858, U. S. steam frigate "Merrimack", East India Station; 1859, U. S. steam frigate "Minnesota", East India Station; 1860-1861, Navy Yard, Washington. Confederate service as follows: Appointed from Virginia, Lieutenant Virginia Navy; June 10, 1861, First Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; October 23, 1862, First Lieutenant to rank from October 2, 1862; June 2, 1861, First Lieutenant Provisional Navy to rank from July 2, 1861; 1861, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and Potomac River defenses; Steamer "Spartan", U. S. S. Virginia, took part in battle in Hampton Roads, March 8, 1862; October 25, U. S. S. "Florida"; 1863, Ordnance, Forts, S. S. Alabama; 1863-1864, U. S. S. "Baltic"; 1864, commanding U. S. S. "New-ville", Mobile Squadron; 1865, May 4, surrendered; May 19, 1865, freed.

j Henrietta Cordelia, born November 21, 1833, died unmarried in November, 1870.

k Israel Pemberton, born August 17, 1836, died unmarried July 28, 1861, of a wound at the battle of Bull Run, Virginia.

He was in the Confederate States Army.

VI-11 Children of William R. and Sarah H. (Boyd) Smith. V-4 a

a Mary Eliza, born March 29, 1827, married in Peoria, Illinois, June 29, 1864, Samuel Maynard Guest, son of Charles and Cornelia Guest of Dexter, Michigan, born in Erie, Pennsylvania, October 18, 1833, died August, 1916, at Danville, Illinois. She died January 27, 1912.

VII-10

Samuel Maynard Guest enlisted April 23, 1861, in 72nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry, "Chicago Board of Trade Regiment", and served until the close of the Civil War; was 1st Lieutenant of 70th U. S. Colored Infantry, and was Regimental Adjutant on duty in Louisiana under General Desobry. Mary Eliza Smith was a nurse at the Union Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee, during the Civil War, and was closely identified with "Mother B. Keith" in the Gayosa and other hospitals. He is buried at Danville, Illinois.

b John Boyd, born at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1829, married September 1, 1864, Lucetta Howell, born April 20, 1840, at Peoria, Illinois. He died at Fresno, California, December 20, 1893. She died at Fresno, May 19, 1917.

VII-17

John Boyd Smith graduated from Lafayette College with honor in 1849. He moved with his family to Fresno, California, from Peoria, Illinois. He and his wife are both buried in Peoria.

c Rebecca Boyd, born November 3, 1831, in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, died at Clinton, Wisconsin, March 15, 1911, unmarried.

d Elizabeth Lathy, born November 16, 1834, in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, died February 22, 1916, unmarried.

e Anne Haines, born May 12, 1837, lives at Clinton, Wisconsin.

VI-12 Children of Dr. Henry K. and Elizabeth R. (Boyd) Lathy. V-4-d

a John Boyd, born July 4, 1827, married January 10, 1864, Isabelle Fenton, daughter of Charles Jennings and Sarah A. (Montgomery) Fenton of Conneaut, Ohio, born March 4, 1846. He died May 31, 1901, at Upper Alton, Illinois. VII-48

John Boyd Lathy is buried at Upper Alton, Illinois. Isabelle Lathy is living in Pasadena, California.

b William Kent, died at the age of 18 while at Shurtliff College, Upper Alton, Illinois.

c Henry Godman, died at the age of 2 years.

VI-13 Children of William T. and Katherine G. (Slater) Boyd. V-4-f

a Rebecca.

b Reuben H.

c Josephine Headley, married Henry Reilly of Alton, Illinois.

They have lived at Waikiki, Honolulu.

d James Slater.

e Mary, married Charles Taggart. Both dead.

f 1. John, died at San Diego, California, in 1907.

2. William Thomas, died at Peoria, Illinois, in 1914. VII-49

Mrs. W. T. Boyd, who lives in Peoria, Illinois, has the Bull-Boyd Bible which was given to her by her sister, Mrs. Reilly: letters from Tom Paine to a Bull; the cup and ladle that belonged to E. W. Bull; and a horn cup. She also has letters from Mrs. Rebecca (Boyd) Bull.

VI-14 Children of Samuel F. and Maria J. (Boyd) Headley. V-4-g

a John Boyd, born February 22, 1834, married September 16, 1857, Helen Mason Thomas, who was born October 22, 1833, and died February 6, 1907. He died August 6, 1870. VII-50

John Boyd Headley, born at Berwick, Pennsylvania, moved to Morristown, New Jersey, in 1854. Was Superintendent of Construction of the Erie Railroad and afterwards was Freight Agent of the Erie Railroad at New York. In 1860 he moved to Peoria, Illinois, and engaged in banking business. In 1862 he returned to Morristown and in partnership with Hon. William P. Steele of Somerville, entered the banking business in New York. In 1866 he retired from business and engaged himself in the improvement of a large farm in the vicinity of Morristown. In 1867 was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue, which he held until his death, which occurred in a railway accident on August 6, 1870, at Jessy's Run on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, when on his way to Virginia Springs.

b Benjamin Franklin, born at Berwick, Pennsylvania May 25, 1836, married May 26, 1857, Rosina J. McGoldrick, who was born in New York City August 28, 1836. He died at Morristown, New Jersey, December 11, 1877. VI-11

Rosina J. Hendley lives at 4 Court Street, Morristown, New Jersey.

c Elizabeth Boyd (known as Bessie Boyd), born May 19, 1842, married (1) December 24, 1861, James Victor Bentley, who was born at Brooklyn, New York, December 14, 1837, and died at Morristown, New Jersey, October 3, 1881. VI-12

Married (2) June 28, 1883, Sayles Jenks Bowen, who was born at Scipio, Cayuga County, New York, October 17, 1813, and died at Washington, D. C., December 16, 1889. She died November 25, 1904.

James Victor Bentley was a lieutenant in the 15th New Jersey Volunteers in the Civil War.

Sayles Jenks Bowen was Clerk U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., 1845-1848; Commissioner of Police, D. C., 1861, and Disbursing Officer for the U. S. Senate; Collector of Internal Revenue, District of Columbia, 1862, and Postmaster, Washington, D. C., 1863. He was elected Mayor of Washington 1868 and served two years. He was the first to establish public schools for colored children in the city of Washington, and drew up ordinances which afterwards became laws. The city authorities refusing to obey the act of Congress requiring them to pay a share of this school fund, Bowen sustained them from his own private means, for nearly a year, expending over \$20,000 of his own money. He was a regent of the Smithsonian Institution, and a philanthropist, greatly interested in the amelioration of the colored race.

d Annie, born March 25, 1845, died February 24, 1854.

e Charles, born January 25, 1850, died February 13, 1854.

VI-15 Children of Joseph R. and Josephine C. B. (Young) Nourse. V-6-a

a Elizabeth, born in July or August, 1823, died in 1858, unmarried.

Elizabeth Nourse was scholar of high order.

b Josephine, died on Easter Sunday, 1872, unmarried.

c Harriet, died in 1851, unmarried.

VI-16 Children of Jacob and Eleanor (Skeen) Hatfield. V-7-a

a Rachel, born November 21, 1814, in Limerick Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, married Charles William Kuhnle, born January 27, 1814, at Sommerstein, Germany, and died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 11, 1887. She died at Philadelphia September 16, 1902. VII-53

VI-17 Children of Alexander and Henrietta (Davis) Ottinger. V-8-a

a James Smith, born March 13, 1824, married Caroline Hinkle, daughter of Garrett and Elizabeth Hinkle of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born February 4, 1826, and died December 10, 1902. He died January 10, 1902. No issue.

James Smith and Caroline Ottinger are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania. He was a builder.

b Anna Maria, born August 20, 1826, married March 5, 1846, Charles Huston, son of Alexander and Sarah Huston of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, born October 10, 1820, and died October 15, 1860. She died September 7, 1914.....VII-54

Charles and Anna M. Huston are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania.

c John, born May 19, 1828, died in infancy.

d Amanda Fitz-Allan, born September 14, 1830, married Franklin Levering Smith, born December 20, 1821, and died April 4, 1898. She died December 19, 1899. No issue.

Franklin Levering and Amanda Fitz-Allan Smith are buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mount Airey, Pennsylvania.

e Anna Matilda, born September 18, 1834, died unmarried.

VI-18 Children of John and Isabella (Bull) Elliott, Jr. V-9-a

a Sophia, born December 23, 1823, married August 4, 1845, Harvey Shaw, who died October 12, 1888. She died January 7, 1899.....VII-55

b Charles Jolly, born March 18, 1825, married April 11, 1850, Rebecca Roberts Thomas, who was born July 31, 1827, and died January 16, 1904. He died February 24, 1861.....VII-56

VI-19 Children of Lewis G. and Sarah R. (Meredith) Bull. V-9-d

a Isabella, born February 14, 1828, married James A. Darling, who died August 26, 1893. She died May 31, 1905 .....VII-57

James A. and Isabella Darling are both buried at Mount Moriah cemetery, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Sarah Mary Rush.

c William Meredith, born February 17, 1840, married Ella Maty Shipps, who was born February 16, 1860, and died September 10, 1915. He died June 7, 1907.....VII-58

William M. and Ella M. Bull are both buried at Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, New Jersey.

d Lewis Gronow III, born June 27, 1843, died November 4, 1881.

VI-20 Children of Mordecai and Sarah (Bull) Stephens. V-9-h

a Emeline, died July 22, 1916.

b Isabella H.

c Abiah.

d Jeannette.

e Sarah Bull, married ——— Beerbower.....VII-59

Lives in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

VI-21 Children of Dr. Henry deW. C. and Anna S. Bull (Forsything). V-9-c

a Anna Bull, married P. Heston Todd. Both dead. No issue.

They lived at Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania, near Valley Forge. She was his second wife. A son by first wife, Charles M. Todd, is buried at King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

b Nathan, died in 1872, was a physician.

Was killed in an accident with a runaway horse.

c Rose Muhlenberg, died unmarried.

d Henry, married Clara Slingluff, daughter of W. H. and Mary (Knox) Slingluff. He was a physician.

e George Waters, died June 21, 1915.

Lived at the King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

f Ellen, married George Schall.

George Schall was killed in a railroad accident. Ellen Schall is buried in Norristown. No issue.

g Eva, died unmarried.

h May, unmarried, lives in Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-22 Children of John and Emeline (Bull) Adams. V-9-k

a Charles Elliott, died in 1907. VII-60

b Emma, born 1858, died in 1859.

VI-23 Children of John and Elizabeth (Robinson) McQuiston. V-10-d

a Richard Robinson, born May 4, 1825, married February 30, 1847, Elizabeth Newell, who was born in 1823, and died July 25, 1854. VII-61

Married (2) Elizabeth Barr, who died October 31, 1896. He died August 31, 1905. VII-62

Richard Robinson, Elizabeth (Newell), and Elizabeth (Barr) McQuiston are buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b Joseph Lewis, born June 7, 1827, married March 29, 1849, Mary Jane Hall, who was born January 26, 1829, and died June 10, 1905. He died April 2, 1894. VII-63

Joseph L. and Jane McQuiston are buried at Irwin, Pennsylvania.

VI-24 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson-McQuiston) Cochran. V-10-d

a George Robinson, born in Butler County, Pennsylvania, February 14, 1834, married in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, December 25, 1885, Eliza Forsyth, who was born at Brush Creek, in Butler County, Pennsylvania, July 28, 1828, and died in Alleghany County January 24, 1910. He died August 22, 1897. VII-64

George R. and Eliza Cochran are buried at Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

## THE BULL FAMILY

b Mary Ann, married William Johnson. She died August 22, 1897.....VII-65

William and Mary A. Johnson were buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c Susan A., married William Wilson. No issue.

d Sydney.

e James, born October 9, 1838, married September 13, 1860, Margaret McCully, daughter of John and Elizabeth McCully of London, England, born January 6, 1841, and died January 21, 1892. He died November 25, 1914.....VII-66

James and Margaret Cochran are buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.



ANNA (BULL) SMITH

IV-1-b

(Page 18)

VI-25 Children of David and Anna D. (Robinson) Gilleand.  
V-10-e

a Nancy Guthrie, born July 16, 1847, married February 5, 1867, James Sample Crawford, who was born February 22, 1845, and died July 6, 1915. She died October 26, 1909. VII-67

VI-26 Children of Christian and Susan I. (Robinson) Mechling.  
V-10-g

a Richard Robinson, born February 14, 1830, married Sarah Jane Ashcraft, who was born March 25, 1844, and died December 1, 1914. He died April 14, 1896.....VII-68

b Mary, born November 11, 1831, died February 14, 1849.

c Catherine Bullington, born December 6, 1833, married Kirkland Slater. She died September 15, 1909.

d Benjamin Franklin, born March 13, 1836, married January 17, 1867, Louisa Hersh, daughter of John and Martha E. (Wilson) Hersh of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. She was born June 3, 1850

VII-69

Benjamin F. Mechling was in the Federal Army during the Civil War. He is a retired farmer.

e Ann Elizabeth, born February 4, 1838, married Joseph Ekis. She died May 17, 1911.....

VII-70

f Sidney Jane, born April 24, 1840, married Patrick Graham Martin, son of Thomas and Rosanna (Graham) Martin. She died May 16, 1911.....

VII-71

g Jacob, born August 14, 1842, died May 26, 1863.

Jacob Mechling enlisted at Butler, Pennsylvania, as a private in Company H, 78th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, September 17, 1861; and died at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, during service. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Stone River, Tennessee.

h Henry George, born February 8, 1845, married Maria Moody .....

VII-72

He was in the Federal Army during Civil War.

i Lewis Robinson, born April 6, 1847, married Mary Cricks .....

VII-73

j Phillip, born June 3, 1849, died November 16, 1849.

k Thomas, born October 27, 1850, died November 13, 1855.

l Ormsby Gregg, born April 4, 1853, married January 1, 1895, Annetta Staley, daughter of William and Eliza Staley of Butler County, Pennsylvania, born June 20, 1855.....

VII-74

He is a steel worker at Butler, Pennsylvania.

m William Wallace, born November 14, 1855, married July 17, 1876, Mary Winner, daughter of B. S. and Sarah (Scott) Winner of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, born March 13, 1856.....

VII-75

William Wallace Mechling is in the iron and steel business.

VI-27 Children of Richard P. and Mary E. (Gregory) Robinson, V-10-i

a Richard Gregory, born in New York City, August 4, 1843, married in San Francisco, California, July 26, 1868, Jeannette Eveleth, daughter of Dwight and Sarah Eveleth of San Francisco (who came from Massachusetts), born March 31, 1848.....

VII-76

Richard Gregory Robinson came in 1851 with mother and brother, via the Isthmus to San Francisco. He is a retired Marine Engineer, and lives with his wife and daughter at 2711 Octavia Street, San Francisco. He was for years in the Pacific Coast Steamship Service, and in the China Service of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company.

b Gregory Ellis, born in New York City October 31, 1845, married November 20, 1890, in San Francisco, California, Margaret Allen Hinckley, daughter of M. F. and

Hannah (Milzard) Hinekley (who came from Maine and Marblehead, Massachusetts), born October 18, 1847.....VII-77  
 Gregory E. and Margaret A. Robinson live in San Francisco, California.

c Mary, born and died at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

d Sidney Ormsby, born January, 1857, married Mary Daley. He died March 21, 1882.....VII-78  
 Sidney Ormsby Robinson is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, San Francisco, California. He was a painter by trade.

e Margaret Sarah Lear, born June 27, 1863, married July 26, 1884, William J. Denicke. No issue.

They live in Oakland, California.

VI-28. Children of James A. and Anna H. (Smith) Richards. V-12-a

a Sarah Smith, born March 2, 1813, died August 10, 1813.

b John Smith, born February 5, 1815, married (1) October 1, 1839, Nancy O'Brien, who was born April 21, 1817, and died May 27, 1843.....VII-79

Married (2) December 29, 1857, Julia Van Ness Williams, who was born July 25, 1827, daughter of Dr. Cornelius Williams of Hudson, New York, and Catalina Van Ness of Dutchess County, New York, and died May 25, 1872. He died August 25, 1872.....VII-80

c Elizabeth Bull, born November 14, 1817, died unmarried April 25, 1857.

Elizabeth Bull Richards died when nursing with her mother at the bedside of John S. Richards, her mother dying the same day.

d William Miller, born January 2, 1819, died unmarried May 23, 1842.

e Thomas Smith, born December 16, 1821, married in 1848, Louisa Haven Sheafe. He died October 24, 1895.....VII-81  
 They lived at Bunker Hill, Illinois.

f Levi Smith, born January 5, 1825, died July 5, 1825.

g James Armstrong, born July 6, 1826, married February 13, 1855, Margaret E. Wright. He died July 5, 1890.....VII-82  
 They lived at Coatesville, Pennsylvania.

h Joseph O'Brien, born May 27, 1829, married in 1859, Isadore Reese. He died April 12, 1902.....VII-83  
 They lived at St. Louis, Missouri.

VI-29 Children of Thomas B. and Annetta (Old) Smith. V-12-b

a John Howard, born at Joanna Furnace, Chester County, Pennsylvania, July 29, 1817, died unmarried September 5, 1847, at the hospital, Salmadina, Mexico.

John Howard Smith graduated at Kenyon College, A. B., and at the University of Pennsylvania, M. D. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Navy, June 20, 1838, commissioned Passed Assistant Surgeon November 22, 1843. His service was as follows: 1838-1839 Brazil Station; 1840 U. S. S. "Independence," Coast of Brazil; 1841 U. S. S. "Columbus"; Receiving Ship at Boston; 1842-1843 U. S. S. "Delaware," Brazil Station; 1844 U. S. S. "Pennsylvania," Receiving Ship at Norfolk; 1845 in charge of Naval Hospital, Port Mahon, Spain; 1846 on waiting orders; 1847 U. S. S. "Princeton," Home Squadron, Gulf of Mexico, Mexican War.



b Horace, born July 8, 1819, married November 17, 1846, Anna Maria Nichols, born July 8, 1822, at Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania, and died December 16, 1847. He died July 8, 1852. . . . . VII-84

Horace Smith graduated at Kenyon College, A. B., read law and admitted to the bar at Reading, Pennsylvania. Practiced law at Pottsville, Pennsylvania, until 1850, when he was appointed Consul at Oporto, Portugal. He came home in 1852 and died at Reading. Anna Maria Nichols was the daughter of Francis Bonde Nichols, a retired army officer, and his wife, Anna Maria Nichols.

c Vincent Henry, born July 31, 1822, married December 4, 1851, Mary C. Smith. He died August 29, 1868. . . . VII-85  
They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d Thomas Henry, born October 1, 1824, died in infancy.

VI-30 Children of Jacob and Sarah B. (Smith) Leoser. . . . V-12-c

a John Smith, born September 28, 1816, died unmarried February 12, 1848.

John Smith Leoser was badly injured in a railroad accident, and fell dead when helping others.

b Thomas Smith, born May 27, 1818, married November 7, 1838, Mary Hillegas Rheem, born August 28, 1817, died March 8, 1887. He died September 12, 1849. . . . VII-86

Thomas Smith Leoser was captain of 2nd Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Mexican War.

c Elizabeth Stringer, born May 29, 1820, and died unmarried April 11, 1849.

Elizabeth Stringer Leoser was noted for her beauty. She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

d Annetta Old, born September 4, 1823, died unmarried July 11, 1838.

VI-31 Children of William and Margaretta V. (Smith) Darling. . . . V-12-c

a Mary Smith, born January 18, 1821, married December 11, 1846, Rev. Samuel Wilcox. She died February 4, 1895. . . . . VII-87

They lived at Oswego, New York.

b Henry, born December 27, 1823, married (1) September 1, 1845, Julia Strong, who was born March 3, 1826, and died June 26, 1851. No issue.

Married (2) Ophelia O. Wells, daughter of Richard I. Wells of Hudson, New York. She was born in New York City April 27, 1853. He died April 20, 1901. . . . VII-88

Henry Darling graduated from Amherst College in 1842; from Union Theological Seminary, 1842-43; from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1843-1845. He received D. D. from Union College in 1860, LL. D. from Lafayette College in 1881, and LL. D. from Hamilton College in 1881. He was pastor of the church at Hudson, New York (where he was ordained and installed); of Clinton Street Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and of the Fourth Presbyterian Church at Albany, New York. He was President of Hamilton College, Permanent Clerk and Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and was the author of many works and addresses.

c Thomas Smith, born December 7, 1825, married April 17, 1854, S. Augusta Taylor, who died at Reading, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1897. He died August 30, 1863.....VII-89

d Margaretta, born January 5, 1828, died unmarried May 16, 1900.

e William Howard, born October 17, 1829, died March 19, 1832.

f Edward Payson, born November 10, 1831, married September 29, 1858, Emily Hollenbeck Rutter, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Cist) Rutter of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, born December 16, 1833, and died January 22, 1882. He died October 19, 1889.....VII-90

Edward Payson Darling graduated from Amherst College, A. B., in 1851, studied law and was admitted to the bar at Reading, Pennsylvania, in 1853. He was a prominent lawyer and was associated with his brother, John Vaughan Darling, at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. They were greatly sought for in the administration of estates, and they had the business of many corporations.

g Emily Howard, born December 17, 1833, died November 12, 1835.

h Elizabeth Smith, born January 19, 1836, married September 23, 1858, William A. Drown, Jr., born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1836, and died December 21, 1890. (Her middle name also given as O'Brien).....VII-91

William A. Drown, Jr., was manufacturer of umbrellas and parasols. They lived at Oak Lane until 1867, and then moved to Welden, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

i Susan Jane, born July 20, 1838, died March 30, 1839.

j Frances Caroline, born March 12, 1840, died August 14, 1843.

k Valeria, born January 31, 1842, died February 3, 1842.

l John Vaughan, born July 24, 1844, married October 9, 1872, Alice Mary McClintock, daughter of Andrew T. and Augusta Bradley (Cist) McClintock of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, born January 31, 1848, and died October 14, 1900. He died November 10, 1892. No issue.

John Vaughan studied law and was admitted to the bar at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1865. He was a member of firm of Henry & Darling. He was a frequent contributor to magazines, and for five years was Assistant Editor of the North American Review. In 1874 he moved to Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, and joined his brother, Edward Payson Darling, in law business there.

VI-32 Children of Joseph and Elizabeth B. (Smith) O'Brien.  
V-12-f

a David, no record.

b Annetta Smith, born September 15, 1823, married March 30, 1847, George F. Dunning. She died April 19, 1852 .....VII-92

They lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. After her death he lived in Farmington, Connecticut.

c Joseph, no record.

d Elizabeth, no record.

e Francis Valeria, married in 1851 Richard Dunning. She died in January, 1856. No issue.

VI-33 Children of Levi B. and Emily H. (Badger) Smith. V-12 g

a Valeria, born March 14, 1828, married June 12, 1855, William Hiestor Clymer, son of Edward Tilghman and Maria Catherine (Hunter) Clymer, born near Morgantown, in Caernarven Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1820, and died July 26, 1883. She died August 17, 1901.....VII-93

He was prominent in the iron business, having the Oley and Mount Laurel Furnaces, forming the Clymer Iron Company. He was also President of the Temple Iron Company, and was President of the First National Bank of Reading, Pennsylvania.

b Elizabeth Frances, born March 19, 1830, married January 15, 1868, Rev. Ellis Jones Richards, who was born at Llanchydan on Lake Bula in Wales. He died March 25, 1872, at Reading, Pennsylvania. She died August 2, 1912.....VII-94

Ellis Jones Richards came to this country as a child. He graduated from Princeton College in 1834 and later from Princeton Theological Seminary. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Reading from October, 1846, until his death. Elizabeth Frances Richards was devoted to charities which occupied much of her time, the balance of which was spent in the completion of the Genealogy of the Buck family, published after her death under her name.

c Bentley Howard, born December 6, 1832, at Mt. Airey, Berks County, Pennsylvania, died January 19, 1909, unmarried.

Bentley Howard Smith graduated at Amherst College in 1851. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was enlisted as a corporal in Company A, 14th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, on April 27, 1861, for three months. Before discharge he was promoted to First Lieutenant of Company K. In June, 1863, he raised a company in the 42nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, and was appointed Major, serving as such fifty days when discharged. He was afterwards interested in the iron business, at Joanna Furnace and with the Temple Iron Works Co.

d William Darling, born March 12, 1835, died July 30, 1911.

Lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. He was born at Joanna Furnace, and was graduated at Willistown Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts. In 1863 he organized Company D of 42nd Pennsylvania Militia Regiment, serving sixty days. He was afterwards interested with his brothers in the iron business, was an adjuster in the Naval Office of the Custom House at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from 1861 to 1865, and was Deputy Collector and Auditor of Customs from 1876 to 1888. He was prominently connected with charitable institutions, and held many offices of trust in Reading, Pennsylvania.

e 1. Levi Heber, born October 18, 1837, married January, 17, 1868, Ella Jennie Grubb. He died August 5, 1898.....VII-95

They lived at Joanna Furnace. He was born there. On August 10, 1862, he was mustered into service as Captain of Company A, 128th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, for nine months. He was at the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, September 14-17, 1862. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel at Stafford Court House February 1, 1863. At the battle of Chancellorville, he was taken prisoner in the trenches and was sent to Libbey Prison. Shortly afterwards he was released on parole, and was on June 5, 1863, honorably discharged from the service. He was prominently connected with many important institutions. She is living at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2. Emily Annetta, born October 18, 1837, died unmarried January 2, 1916.

She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

f Mary Badger, born March 19, 1840, died unmarried May 22, 1864.

She lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

g Horace Vaughan, born August 20, 1842, died unmarried July 23, 1878.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

h Thomas Stanley, born January 25, 1845, died unmarried November 25, 1887.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. He was born at Joanna Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He graduated in 1865 at Amherst College, and in 1868 at Jefferson Medical School. He studied for a year at the University of Leipzig. He was appointed in 1875 as lecturer of physical diagnosis at Jefferson Medical School, resigning in 1877. Then he practiced medicine until his death at Reading, Pennsylvania.

i Edward Hunter, born April 17, 1847, died January 19, 1863.

VI-34 Children of John V. and Virginia (Parker) Smith. V-12-h

a Foxhall Parker, born February 14, 1847, died January 19, 1863.

He was born in Massachusetts and was appointed from Virginia, September 20, 1862, a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Newport, Rhode Island. He died while at the Academy.

VI-35 Children of George and Susan G. (Smith) Bureker. V-12-i

a Levi Smith, born April 21, 1841, died December 29, 1855.

b James Milnor, died in infancy.

VI-36 Children of Goodloe H. and Jane C. (Smith) Bowman. V-12-j

a Isabella Lowry, born February 25, 1842, married January 12, 1881, Christopher Leoser. She died September 23, 1892. No issue.

b James Lowry, born August 25, 1845, died unmarried March 2, 1896.

c John Howard, born October 23, 1848, married November 21, 1872, Caroline Snowden Jacobs, who was born December 7, 1848. He died February 9, 1911.....VII-96

d Anne Sweitzer, born March, 1852.

e William Robert, born August 17, 1854, married (1) April 24, 1878, Emma Maria Winne, who was born February 9, 1855, and died June 11, 1904.....VII-97

Married (2) Luella Goodspeed, who was born October 13, 1862.

VI-37 Children of William and Sarah C. (Deweese) Clingan.  
V-14-a

a Martha, born July 31, 1817, married May 8, 1838, Dr. John Anderson Morrison of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born January 31, 1814, and died July 26, 1901. She died August 16, 1882. VII-98

John Anderson and Martha Morrison are buried at Fagg's Manor Cemetery, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Jefferson College in 1837 and later from the University of Pennsylvania with degree of M. D. He was elected as Member of House of Representatives of United States Congress in 1851 for the Session of 1852 and 1853. He was Drug Inspector of U. S. Customs under President Buchanan. He lived at Cochranville, Chester County.<sup>4</sup>

b Charles Miller, born March 8, 1820, married March 14, 1843, Maria T. Brooke, who was born March 12, 1820, and died May 17, 1904. He died March 27, 1875. VII-99

They lived at Hopewell Furnace, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

c William W., born March 2, 1822, died February 7, 1835.

He is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

d Thomas Dewees.

e Annie J., born soon after her father's death, married William Wood ..... VII-100

They lived in Philadelphia.

VI-38 Children of Diller B. and Elizabeth T. (Deweese) Ferree.  
V-14-c

a Mary Elizabeth, born in 1822, Samuel Dennis McClelland. She died in 1855. No issue.

They lived near Parksburg, Pennsylvania. They are buried in the Churchyard of Octarara Presbyterian Church.

b George Clemson, born October 1, 1825, married Rebecca Zook. He died May 2, 1879. VII-101

They lived at Parksburg, Pennsylvania.

c David Dewees, born September 9, 1826, married January 31, 1860, Mary Rebecca Hutchinson, daughter of Mosley and Elizabeth B. (Hall) Hutchinson, born April 24, 1825, died March 10, 1901. He died May 20, 1869. VII-102

They lived at Parksburg, Pennsylvania. He is buried at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and she is buried at Cayuga, New York.

d Alan Wood, born in 1828, died in 1852.

He was a wonderful cornet player.

e Thomas Waters, born February 5, 1835, married October 12, 1865, Emily Cleaver Bartholomew, daughter of Edward and Emily (Cleaver) Bartholomew, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 16, 1842. VII-103

They lived at Yorklyn, Delaware, for thirty-eight years, and then moved to Wilmington, where they now live.

f Frederic Baker, born January 8, 1840.

Lives at Wilmington, Delaware.

<sup>4</sup>Dr. John A. Morrison married a second time, Sarah Boyd, and they had one son, George B., born July 19, 1856, and died December 22, 1858.

- VI-39 Children of Dr. Samuel and Mary L. (Deweese) McLean.  
V-14-d
- a Anna Jane, born in 1823, married Thomas S. Stewart .....VII-104  
Lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- b George F., born in 1826, married (1) Anna Herons....VII-105  
Married (2) Lydia G. Veasey. No issue.  
They lived at Merchantville, Pennsylvania.
- c John, born in 1830, married Harriet C. Calvert.....VII-106  
They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- VI-40 Children of Alan and Ann II. (Deweese) Wood. V-14-e
- a Waters Dewees, born April 17, 1826, married (1) March 16, 1848, Louisa Rosalind Howard Gilpin of Wilmington, Delaware, daughter of Richard B. and Anna (Porter) Gilpin, born November 5, 1829, and died May 19, 1883 .....VII-107  
Married (2) May 23, 1889, Gertrude St. John. He died January 2, 1899.....VII-108  
They lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was in iron business with his father-in-law, Richard B. Gilpin.
- b Thomas Dewees, born December 12, 1827, married October 9, 1850, Maria Flagg. He died May 28, 1880.....VII-109  
They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- c Infant, unnamed.
- d James D., born April 11, 1831, married August 6, 1854, Laura Gilpin. He died March 27, 1864.....VII-110  
They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- e Alan, born August 6, 1834, married October 24, 1861, Mary H. Yerkes. No issue.  
He was in iron business at Conshohocken, Pennsylvania. They lived in Philadelphia.
- f George W., born March 20, 1837, died February 24, 1859.
- g Howard, born February 8, 1846, married January 28, 1869, Mary Canby Biddle, born December 17, 1849, died January 16, 1897. He died in 1912.....VII-111
- VI-41 Children of George W. and Amelia (Snyder) Dewees.  
V-14-g
- a Anna Maria, born November 26, 1829, married Jesse Eastburn. No issue.  
They lived at Bridgeport, Pennsylvania.
- b Daniel Udru, born January 4, 1832, married Emma A. Raysor. He died February 13, 1910.....VII-112  
They lived at Brenford, Delaware.

c Thomas Bull, born July 6, 1834, married Mary Young. He died July 5, 1886 ..... VII-113

Thomas B. Dewees enlisted in the U. S. Army as a private, became corporal, sergeant, and 1st sergeant of Company B, 2nd U. S. Dragoons, from March 9, 1858, to November 2, 1861. He was made Second Lieutenant Second Cavalry, October 21, 1861; First Lieutenant July 17, 1862, Regimental Adjutant July 1, 1865, to March 6, 1866; Regimental Quartermaster March 6, 1866, to July 10, 1866; Captain July 10, 1866; Major, Ninth Cavalry, October 28, 1881; he received Brevet Captain June 9, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Beverly Ford, Virginia.

d Sarah C., born August 19, 1836, married Alexander Kennedy ..... VII-114  
They lived at Kennedysville, Maryland.

VI-42 Children of George W. and Louisa B. (Holstein) Dewees, V-14-g

a Eva Amelia, born August 19, 1849.  
She lives at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

b Isaac Holstein, born April 15, 1853, married June 15, 1892, Olivia C. Ledyard, daughter of Dennison and Olivia (Hall) Ledyard of Montgomery, Alabama..... VII-115  
They live at Montgomery, Alabama.

c Mary Hughes, born October 29, 1856.  
She lives at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-43 Children of Leonard F. and Rachel B. (Dewees) Roberts, V-14-h

a Thomas, born March 27, 1832, in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married June 3, 1858, Elizabeth Hill Bissell, daughter of Israel Morey and Augusta Turner (Meade) Bissell, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, January 4, 1836.....VII-116  
They live at Riverton, New Jersey. He was engaged in the commission business in Philadelphia, now retired. She was descended from John Bissell, who settled at Winstow, Connecticut, in 1640, and William Meade, early settler in Virginia.

b Anna Hunter, born August 16, 1835, married September 20, 1855, Dr. Charles Edward Coates, son of Dr. Jesse and Martha Wells (Penmook) Coates, born October 10, 1829, died March 26, 1901. She died March 14, 1908.....VII-117  
They lived at Baltimore, Maryland, where he practiced medicine.

c Mary Frescoln, born October 9, 1838, married February 2, 1865, John S. Tyson. She died October 23, 1902....VII-118  
They lived at Baltimore, Maryland, where he practiced law. He was lost in a storm when hunting ducks.

d Waters Dewees, born December 13, 1840.

Enlisted at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, as a private in Company C, 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three months, and was discharged July 27, 1861, on expiration of enlistment. Re-enlisted in Company B, 11th Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, for three years on the 19th of August, 1861, and was appointed First Lieutenant. He was wounded in action at Reams Station, Virginia, June 29, 1864, was made prisoner and died at Petersburg, Virginia, in the hands of the enemy, July 9, 1864.

e Hannah Louisa, born December 30, 1842, married December 24, 1863, John R. Brooke, who was born July 21, 1838. She died October 22, 1867.....VII-119

John R. Brooke was appointed Captain in 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, April 20, 1861, and served until July 27, 1861. He was made Colonel of 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, September 18, 1861; was made Brigadier General of Volunteers May 12, 1864, for distinguished services at battles of Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia; and Brevet Major General of Volunteers August 1, 1864, for meritorious services at the battles of Tolopotomy and Cold Harbor, Virginia. He resigned February 1, 1866. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 37th U. S. Infantry July 28, 1866. He was made Brevet Colonel (Regular Army) March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gettysburg, and Brevet Brigadier General on same date for same service at Spottsylvania Court House. He was commissioned Colonel of the 13th U. S. Infantry March 20, 1879, and transferred to the 3rd U. S. Infantry June 14, 1879. He was commissioned Brigadier General April 6, 1888, and Major General May 22, 1897. He was in command of Division of U. S. troops sent to Porto Rico in 1898, was Military Governor of Havana, Cuba, 1898-1899, and in command of Eastern Division of U. S. Army 1900-1902. He was retired from active service July 21, 1902.

f Levi Bull, born March 17, 1845, died unmarried July, 1877.

g Ella Frances, born March 27, 1854, married December 19, 1872, Professor Harry C. White of Baltimore, Maryland. She died January 13, 1913, at Athens, Georgia. No issue.

They lived at Athens, Georgia.

VI-44 Children of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Hause) Dewees.  
V-14-i

a Ann Hause, born December 8, 1836, married April 1, 1873, William Leonard. He died March 20, 1898. No issue.

She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Jacob Hause, born February 5, 1837, in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married December 13, 1866, Sarah Stiteler, who was born in 1842 and died April 23, 1912.....VII-120

He lives and has a large farm in West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and another large farm in Uwchlan Township, having a large dairy business. He was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, enlisting September 11, 1862, in the 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and served until discharged September 27, 1865, at Harrisburg.

c Hannah Louisa, born October 24, 1839, died January 26, 1840.

She is buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Pennsylvania.

d Sarah Clingan, born November 27, 1840, married Reuben Preston Mosteller, who was born February, 1841....VII-121

They live at Chester Springs, West Pikeland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he has a large farm.

e Thomas Bull, born January 28, 1844, married (1) November 1, 1865, Hannah L. Templin. She died October 1, 1882.

Married (2) February 26, 1885, Ida L. Knerr of West Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born September 19, 1857.....VII-122

They lived at Birchrunville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born and raised on his father's farm in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County,



and attended school at Freeland Seminary, and at Treemount, Norristown, leaving the latter to enlist in Company F, 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Vol. Infantery. On March 10, 1864, was made First Lieutenant, Co. I, S. Infantery. He was discharged December 19, 1865. During the war he was in several battles. After his discharge he engaged in business in Birchrunville, where he was postmaster ten years. In 1889 he moved to Phoenixville, where he engaged in hardware business, and in marble and granite work. April 1, 1897, he returned to Birchrunville and built a creamery, a store and a public hall. He was again appointed postmaster in 1898.

f John Hause, born June 2, 1845, died April 12, 1857,  
 g Elmira, born May 12, 1847, married December 11,  
 1881, John Davis, who was born January 24, 1836, and died  
 June 8, 1903..... V11-123

Elmira Davis lives at 673 Preston Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. John Davis was for many years engaged in the manufacture of Saratoga chips.

h William Waters, born May 7, 1849, died ————,  
 i Jesse Hause, born May 4, 1851, married September 19,  
 1882, Emma Virginia Nichols. He died June 8, 1893. No  
 issue.

j Howard Wood, born February 11, 1853, died ————,  
 k Henry Clay, born September 23, 1854, married Jan-  
 uary 9, 1884, Annie M. Young, who was born June 9, 1863 V11-124  
 They live at Anselma, Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he has a  
 farm.

l Ida, born January 10, 1857, married William Yeager,  
 born February 8, 1857..... V11-125

VI-45 Children of Joseph and Ann II. (McClintock) Neide.  
 V-15-c

a Infant, died unnamed.

VI-46 Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Shafer) Neide. V-16-a  
 a Horace, born December 21, 1837, married Mary Jones.  
 He died in Philadelphia December 3, 1915..... V11-126

Horace Neide was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of the 2nd Pennsylvania Reserve Infantery, May 27, 1861, and served in the army of the Potomac and the army of the Virginia, rising to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He was taken prisoner and paroled in 1862, exchanged in August, 1862. He was mustered out in January, 1867. He was commissioned First Lieutenant of 44th U. S. Infantery, January 10, 1867; was unassigned in 1869; assigned to 4th U. S. Infantery in December, 1870, and promoted to Captain in April, 1880. He retired from active service April 1, 1893, with the rank of Major. He received the following brevets for gallant and meritorious services: Captain, U. S. A., for battle of Guinea Mill, Virginia; Major, U. S. A., for battle of Glendale, Virginia; Colonel of Volunteers for the battles of Glendale, Mechanicsburg, Guinea Mill and Charles City Cross Roads, Virginia; and Brigadier General of Volunteers for the same battles and for the war. During the war he received a gunshot wound in the left arm. After the war he served in frontier duty at Forts Laramie, Bridger, Sanders and Fetterman, Wyoming.

b Carrol, born September 12, 1840, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married February 20, 1884, at Philadelphia, Florence Harding. He died November 24, 1911, at Philadelphia. No issue.

c Samuel, died in infancy.

d Alice, died unmarried May 21, 1915.

e Martha Shafer.

f Ann Hunter, born February 25, 1848, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married October 21, 1891, Thomas Cupner Steele, who died in 1912. She died September 29, 1910.....VII-127

They lived at Pottstown, and are buried there.

g Sarah, married Alfred Brooke.....VII-128

h Bayard, born June 18, 1856, married Margaret Quinter, daughter of George and Margaret (Francis) Quinter, born June 7, 1860.....VII-129

They live in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

i Erskine, born March 20, 1858, at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, married (1) June 7, 1881, Lidie Butler, daughter of William and Mary (Wylie) Butler of Lewistown, Pennsylvania, born June 4, 1857, died March 1, 1903, in San Francisco, California .....VII-130

Married (2) March 29, 1911, at San Francisco, California, Elizabeth Forrest, daughter of George and Julia (Kraemer) Forrest of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, born December 20, 1865.

He was for a number of years in the Pay Corps and Pay Department of the Quartermaster's Corps, U. S. Army. June 3, 1916, was appointed Second Lieutenant in Quarter Master Corps. Promoted to Captain Q. M. C.

VI-47 Children of Addison and Elizabeth (Shafer) May. V-16-b

a Martha Ellen, born March 22, 1840, in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, married May 27, 1869, Dr. Joseph Trimble Rothrock, son of Dr. Abraham and Phebe B. Rothrock of McVaytown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, born April 3, 1839. She died May 10, 1917.....VII-131

They lived at West Chester, Pennsylvania, where she died, and where she is buried at Oakland Cemetery. She was a prominent member of society in philanthropic work, commencing early in her life with the work for the comfort of soldiers in the Civil War. She was closely identified with the affairs of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, was one of the Governing Board of the Public Library, was a founder of the Century Club, and was prominent in local matters connected with the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Dr. Joseph T. Rothrock graduated B. S. at Harvard College in 1864, and M. D. at the University of Pennsylvania, in 1868. He enlisted as a private in Company D of 131st Pennsylvania Regiment of Volunteer Infantry, in 1863, for nine months. He was severely wounded in the thigh at the battle of Fredericksburg, December, 1863. He was commissioned a captain in the 20th Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, assigned to Company E and served six months. He was a member of exploring expedition to British Columbia in 1865 to 1866. He practiced medicine at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, 1870-1873. From 1873-1875, he was surgeon of the Wheeler Surveying Expedition in Western Territories. He was elected to the chair of Botany at the University of Pennsylvania in 1877; was made secretary of the Pennsylvania Forestry Association in 1896; was appointed commissioner of Forestry, Department of Agriculture in 1897, and was State Commissioner of Forestry in Pennsylvania until 1904. He became much interested in the camps for the outdoor life of consumptives, and personally established that at South Mountain, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He is the author of several scientific works.

VI-48 Children of John B. and Margaretta J. (Bull) Clemson.  
V-17-a

a Infant, born June 11, 1828, died in infancy.

b Levi Bull, born June 4, 1829, died August 13, 1831.

e Elizabeth, born June 28, 1830, married February 7, 1854, Fisher Hazard who was born October 11, 1829, and died August 25, 1888. She died December 28, 1908. VII-132

They lived at Manch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

d Ann Bull, born June 18, 1832, married (1) April 28, 1859, George Lafayette Washington of Harewood, West Virginia, who died February 7, 1872. VII-133

Married (2) December 8, 1879, Lionel Slingsby Roberts. She died June 29, 1914. No issue.

George Lafayette Washington and Ann (Bull) Washington Roberts are buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. George L. Washington was the most direct living representative of General George Washington, by reason of which the famous medals of the General were inherited by him. Owing to the loss of all his personal property by the conditions connected with the Civil War, he was obliged to dispose of these medals to societies of New York and Philadelphia, where they are placed on view in prominent collections. Obligated to leave his home, he resided with his father-in-law at Claymont, Delaware. The description of his home may be of interest in connection with his family history, both of which are to be found in the libraries throughout the country.

e Thomas Green, born November 19, 1833, married September 19, 1867, Sarah Frances Ogden, who died June 27, 1888. VII-134

He was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, and was rector of the church at Waddington, New York. They are buried in the churchyard of St. David's Church, Radnor, Pennsylvania.

f Mary Martha Sherwood, born March 27, 1835, died unmarried November 21, 1908.

She is buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g Cyrus Jacobs, born November 19, 1836, died January 7, 1838.

VI-49 Children of Thomas K. and Sarah S. (Shower) Bull. V-17-b

a Margaretta Clemson, born December 18, 1839, died September 22, 1844.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Warwick, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

b Emma Louisa, born September 17, 1841, died unmarried.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

c Charlotte McClellan, born September 26, 1843, died September 16, 1844.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

d Eliza Jacobs, born June 17, 1845, died unmarried July 6, 1886.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

e Sarah Smith, born June 26, 1847, died June 30, 1851.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

f Levi, born August 18, 1850, died June 26, 1851.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

g Edward Shower, born May 4, 1852, died August 19, 1852.

Buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

VI-50 Children of Thomas K. and Julia H. (Henderson) Bull. V-17-b

a Infant, stillborn, September 4, 1860.

b Caroline Jacobs, born March 7, 1863.

She lives on and owns the old homestead built by her great grandfather, Colonel Thomas Bull, after the close of the Revolutionary War, in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

c Ann Hunter, born April 19, 1865, died March 26, 1880.

VI-51 Children of Hamilton and Caroline J. (Bull) Alicks. V-17-c

a Anne Bull, born October 6, 1838, married at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1864, Benjamin Law Forster, son of General John and Margaret (Law) Forster, born August 29, 1834, and died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1918. She died April 26, 1888.....VII-135

John L. Forster was educated at Harrisburg. He practiced law at Harrisburg, and was at one time in the State Attorney General's office.

b Martha, born May 24, 1840, died unmarried January 10, 1866.

c Caroline Jacobs, born May 12, 1842, died October 2, 1843.

d Levi Bull, born August 15, 1843, married (1) October 1, 1872, Anna Henderson (VI-155-d), daughter of John G. and Phoebe A. (Ashbridge) Henderson, born November 29, 1847, died August 1, 1880.....VII-136

Married (2) Emilie S. Fisher. No issue. He died February 18, 1911.

Levi B. Alicks and Anna H. Alicks are buried in Harrisburg Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Emilie S. Alicks lives in Harrisburg.

e Eliza Jane, born September 19, 1846, died September 28, 1849.

VI-52 Children of Robert S. and Ann H. (Bull) Potts. V-17-d

a Howard, born March 3, 1841, died at St. Paul, Minnesota, March 25, 1895.

He is buried at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

VI-53 Children of Cyrus J. and Mary A. (McClure) Bull. V-17-e

a Levi George, born in 1846.

Lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Joseph McClure, born in 1848, died unmarried in 1902.

c Florence, born in 1853, married April 17, 1884, Horace Augustus Willits, son of Alfred and Annie O. Willits, died April 15, 1888. No issue.

She lives in Germantown, Pennsylvania.

d Edward Coleman, born October 5, 1859, married (1) 1887, Mary A. Willis, who was born in 1862 and died October 10, 1904.....VII-137

Married (2) 1910, Mrs. Addie Carter.

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

## VI-54 Children of James A. and Mary A. (Sheaff) Bull V 174

a Elizabeth Sheaff, born July 18, 1850, died July 18, 1853.

b James Henry, born June 13, 1852, married March 5, 1878, at Trinity Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, California, by the Rev. Hobart Chetwood, Katherine Whittelsey Tillman, daughter of James W. and Martha Ann (Conant) Tillman, born at Detroit, Michigan

VII-138

James Henry Bull was appointed a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, July 25, 1866, graduating June 7, 1870. He was in active service until July 1, 1907, when he was retired with the rank of Commodore, by reason of medical record, having had a severe accident June 9, 1901, when on duty at the Pan American Exposition, Buffalo, New York, falling forty feet from the dome of the Government Building to the roof.

He was commissioned Ensign July 15, 1871; Master, October 3, 1871; Lieutenant, April 27, 1881; Lieutenant Commander, March 3, 1899; Commander, September 22, 1901; Captain, May 26, 1906; Commodore, June 30, 1907. His service was as follows: 1870-1871, U. S. S. "Guard", on Fishing Banks Squadron and Darien Inter-oceanic Canal Survey; 1871-1872, U. S. S. "Wyoming", and U. S. Flagship "Worcester" of North Atlantic Squadron; 1872-1873, Nicaragua Inter-oceanic Canal Survey Expedition; 1873-1876, U. S. S. "Laekawanna", U. S. S. "Yantic", and U. S. S. "Saco" in Asiatic Station; 1876-1879, on coast survey duty in the steamer "McArthur" on the coast of Southern California, sounding the Santa Barbara Channel and the coast line adjacent thereto; 1879, Torpedo Station at Newport, Rhode Island; 1879, U. S. S. "Wachusett" in attempt to steam up the Mississippi River; 1879-1880, Receiving Ship "Franklin" at Norfolk, Virginia; 1880-1882, U. S. S. "Powhatan" on special service; 1882-1885, Instructor in Ordnance and Gunnery at the U. S. Naval Academy; 1884, U. S. S. "Dale" on practice cruise; 1885-1886, U. S. S. "Mohican" of Pacific Station; 1887-1889, U. S. S. "Marion" and U. S. S. "Moncey" on Asiatic Station; 1890-1893, Naval Station, New London, Connecticut; 1892, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1893-1894, U. S. S. "Alliance" of Pacific Station; 1894-1895, U. S. S. "Montgomery" on special service, making tests of Alabama coal; 1895-1897, Pensacola Navy Yard; 1896, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1897-1898, executive officer, U. S. S. "Newport" on Nicaragua Inter-oceanic Canal Survey; and on the blockade of Havana during the Spanish-American War in the Squadron of Rear Admiral William T. Sampson, U. S. N.; 1898, Receiving Ship "Richmond" at Navy Yard, Philadelphia; 1898-1899, executive officer, U. S. S. "Petrel" in the Squadron of Admiral George Dewey, U. S. N., being at the capture of Ilo Ilo and Cebu during the insurrection in the Philippines, and personally hoisting the American flag on the port at Cebu, February 22, 1899; 1899-1900, U. S. S. "Monterey" in Squadron of Rear Admiral John C. Watson in Manila Bay during the Philippine insurrection; 1900, U. S. S. "Newark", flagship of Rear Admiral Louis Kempff; 1900, U. S. S. "Dixie" returning to United States; 1900-1902, Hydrographic Inspector and Recruiting Officer at Buffalo, New York; 1902, Naval Hospital at Brooklyn, New York, for treatment; 1902-1904, Light House Inspector of 7th (Florida) District; 1904, Navy Yard, Mare Island, California; 1904-1905, commanding U. S. S. "Solace" on special duty; 1906, inspection duty, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia; 1906, attendance on War College, Newport, Rhode Island; 1907, Commandant of Naval Training Station, San Francisco, California, and in command of U. S. S. "Pensacola". He was given service medals for the "West Indian campaign, 1898", and the "Philippine campaign, 1899-1903". He was President of the Florida Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; member of the Society of Foreign Wars; and member of the Society of "Sons of Revolution". After retirement from active service, he has lived at Santa Barbara, California.

b Van Wyck Sheaff, born April 4, 1854, married January 5, 1898, Elizabeth Rapp, daughter of Barnet R. and Ellen Rapp, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 29, 1869. He died August 16, 1898. No issue.

They lived at West Chester, Pennsylvania, and she now lives in Philadelphia. He is buried at Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

c Gould Hoyt, born May 12, 1856, married April 22, 1885, Margaret Adelaide Macomb, daughter of Chief En-

gineer (U. S. Navy) David B. and Augusta Hartwell  
(Pope) Macomb, born July 16, 1865.....VII-139

Goold Hoyt Bull was appointed Cadet Engineer after successful competitive examination, to the U. S. Naval Academy, October 1, 1874, and graduated in June 1878. He was commissioned Assistant Engineer June 20, 1880, and resigned June 29, 1889. His service was as follows: 1880-1881, U. S. S. "Trenton" on European Station; 1882-1884, U. S. S. "Powhatan" on special service; 1886-1887, on special duty, University of Pennsylvania; 1888-1889, U. S. S. "Trenton". After resigning from the U. S. Navy he was Construction Engineer at Boston, Massachusetts. During the Spanish War he was an Acting Chief Engineer in the U. S. Navy, and was Chief Engineer of U. S. S. "Prairie" in the Porto Rico campaign. Was given service medal for "Porto Rico campaign, 1898". After his discharge from service he was appointed Professor of Marine Engineering at Webbs Academy, The Bronx, New York City. After the opening of the war with Germany he was assigned to inspection duty at New York on engines of submarine chasers. On January 4, 1918, was commissioned Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Fleet Naval Reserve, and assigned to inspection duty at Erie, Pennsylvania, on machinery for torpedo destroyers 296-335. He owns a home in The Bronx, New York City.

d Anne Jacobs, born December 23, 1857.

e Reginald Heber, born August 18, 1860, died August 11, 1863.

VI-55 Children of Levi G. and Rachel H. (Davies) Bull. VI-17-g

a Levi George, Jr., born February 7, 1843, died March 11, 1844.

Buried in the churchyard of Bangor Episcopal Church, at Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

VI-56 Children of William M. and Sarah R. (Thomas) Bull. V-17-h

a Richard Thomas, born November 9, 1846, died July 11, 1847.

b William Levi, born July 10, 1848, married September 29, 1903, Jean Alice (Christie) Chandler, daughter of John and Sara Kaye (Hardman) Christie, born at Troy, New York, August 4, 1866. No issue.

William Levi Bull graduated A. B. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1868. Studied law with William Henry Rawle of Philadelphia, later entered the Theological School of Protestant Episcopal Church, and graduated there in 1874, and was ordained priest on Ascension Day, 1874. He was deeply interested in Home Missions and for several years occupied his time in visits to prisons and asylums. 1898-1904 he was General Missionary of the Diocese of Spokane, Washington, and from 1906-1909 was Arch Deacon of Missionary Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah. Jean Alice Christie graduated as A. B. at the University of Vermont in 1886, receiving the degree of M. A. in 1916. She married George Garvin Chandler January 19, 1887, and he died October 16, 1894, leaving three children, John, born February 18, 1889; George Garvin, Jr., born August 23, 1890, and Jean Kaye, born October 29, 1891. After his death she studied medicine and graduated at Hahnman College as M. D. in 1897. She practiced medicine until her second marriage. Her parents: John Christie was born in Glasgow, Scotland, February 24, 1828, and Sara Kaye Hardman was born in Cheate Parish, near Stockport, Cheshire, England, July 21, 1836.

c Sarah Thomas, born July 28, 1850, married December 11, 1878, Rev. Langdon Chevis Stewartson, who was born November 10, 1850. She died March 13, 1879. No issue.

d Anne, born February 13, 1852, died unmarried March 26, 1895.

e Lydia Thomas, born May 16, 1858, died June 15, 1858.

## VI-57 Children of Coleman J. and Anna F. (Davies) Bull, V-17-j

- a Infant.
- b Llewellyn Parry, died in 1852.
- c Edward Davies, died in 1852.
- d Anna Valeria, born in 1855, married September 12, 1877, Warren Otis Spencer of Philadelphia ..... VII-140  
     *She lives in Philadelphia.*
- e Louisa R., born in 1857.



"HACKWOOD"

IV-1-b

(Page 18)

## VI-58 Children of William A. and Clara M. (Bull) Smith, V-17-l

- a Robert Hobart, born February 22, 1848, married (1) July 5, 1873, Dinah Dunn of Cheltenham, England.....VII-141  
     Married (2) May 8, 1906, Marion Hobart Hungerford, daughter of Charles and Emeline Amanda (Nims) Hungerford of West Deerfield, Massachusetts .....VII-142

Robert Hobart Smith graduated B. A. at Trinity College in 1869. He was in business of banker and broker, in partnership with his father. After 27 years he retired from business. After his second marriage his wife having one strain of Hobart blood, and himself two strains, a kinsman of the name having expressed the wish that he should adopt the surname of Hobart, on the first of June, 1912, by judicial decree, he assumed the additional name of Hobart. They live at Hobart, Delaware County, New York.

b Levi Bull, born June 10, 1850, died January 22, 1855.

c Clara Hunter, born December 25, 1852, married October 19, 1881, Rev. Langdon Chevis Stewartson (second wife, see VI-56-c).

He was President of Hobart College, Geneva, New York, and after retirement has lived at Greenwich, Connecticut, where he has been rector of the Episcopal Church.

d Mary Potts, born April 12, 1855, died April 30, 1856.

VI-59 Children of Henry H. and Emma (Henderson) Bull.  
V-17-n

a Octavius, born March 27, 1868, died unmarried October 14, 1909.

Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Heber Levi, born February 7, 1871, died unmarried February 9, 1891.

Buried at Albany, Texas.

VI-60 Children of Octavius and Hannametta (Nichols) Bull.  
V-17-o

a Francis Nichols, born April 6, 1880, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married at Baraboo, Wisconsin, February 26, 1907, Anna Cecilia Powers, daughter of William and Ellen (O'Reily) Powers, born at Corpus Christie, Texas, April 2, 1879 .....VII-143

He enlisted in Troop K of the 11th U. S. Cavalry January 16, 1902, serving over two years in the Philippines at the close of the insurrection. He was discharged January 15, 1905, and re-enlisted the next day. He was recommended for a commission but was not appointed. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of the Texas National Guard April 22, 1914, and while in service organized a Machine Gun's crew at Dallas, Texas. He has since his resignation from the National Guard, August 27, 1915, lived at Dallas, Texas. After the commencement of the war with Germany, he attended the Training Camp at Leon Springs, Texas, and at its close was appointed a Captain of Infantry, O. R. C. He reported for duty at Camp Travis August 29, 1917, and was transferred to Camp Kearny, where he was made instructor of the National Guard, later becoming Personal Officer. On January 1, 1918, he was detailed for duty as Machine Gun Instructor at Camp Lewis. After five weeks service he was ordered to Monterey, California, to assist in the organization of the 301st Cavalry, and in May, 1918, received a commission as Captain of Cavalry. The regiment has since been transferred to the Field Artillery, as the 46th, and is now at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, School of Fire, the officers' commissions having been changed to those of Field Artillery.

b Emma Louise, born January 27, 1882, married September 15, 1909, Dr. Joseph Ignatius O'Farrell of Buenos Aires, Argentine .....VII-144

They live in Buenos Aires.

c Sue Dorothee, born November 27, 1882, married June 19, 1915, James Rayner Hurford.....VII-145

VI-61 Children of Rev. Thomas and Ann H. (Jacobs) Creigh.  
V-18-a

a Thomas, no record, died unmarried.

b James Jacobs, born in Mercersberg, Pennsylvania, November 25, 1835, married in West Chester, Pennsylvania,



June 6, 1865. Emma Colton Barber, born in Columbia, Pennsylvania, August 6, 1832, and died at West Chester January 5, 1912. He died there February 1, 1909. VII-116

VI-62 Children of Cyrus H. and ——— (Makall) Jacobs. V-18 b  
Two children, no record, both died in infancy.

VI-63 Children of Thomas B. and Mary (Creigh) Jacobs. V-18-c

a John Creigh, born September 13, 1833, baptized by Rev. Levi Bull, D. D., November 15, 1833, died August 21, 1835, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

b James Cyrus, born June 15, 1834, died July 24, 1834, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

VI-64 Children of Thomas B. and Mary (Elliott) Jacobs. V-18-c

a Jesse Elliott, born March 19, 1839, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, married November 28, 1872, Margaret Dwight Bell of Alleghany, Pennsylvania. He died October 16, 1900, at Baltimore, Maryland. No issue.

He is buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania. She is living in Baltimore, Maryland. He was captain's clerk of the U. S. S. "Wyoming" on a cruise in the Pacific, 1859-60. He was appointed Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers July 17, 1862, serving on the staff of General Washington Elliott in General Thomas' army, and was honorably discharged September 1st, 1866. See record at U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C. He was General Agent of the New York Life Insurance Company. He was a member of the Loyal Legion.

b Cyrus Hamilton, born at Hampton, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, July 8, 1842, died April 26, 1863.

Was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, in Company B, 72nd Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and died on board the Hospital Ship Nashville, at Milliken's Bend. He was buried at Milliken's Bend, Louisiana, but afterwards the remains were interred at Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

c Fanny Margaret, born June 30, 1844, at Hampton, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

She is living at West Chester, Pennsylvania.

d Thomas Bull, born March 24, 1846, at Hampton, and died November 16, 1851, at West Chester.

e Mary Duncan, born May 20, 1850.

She is living at West Chester, Pennsylvania.

f William Vaughan, born June 19, 1853, married November 19, 1890, Mary Whipple of Winona, Minnesota, daughter of William Jay and Cornelia (Foster) Whipple, born July 9, 1871. VII-147

They live at Glencoe, Illinois.

g Elizabeth Revinus, born February 8, 1856, died August 26, 1896, at Thomasville, Georgia.

She is buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

VI-65 Children of John W. and Margaret (Beatty) Bosserman.  
V-19-a

a Elmira Jane, born September 14, 1828, married Amos C. Clemson, who was born October 12, 1815, and died July 10, 1888. She died September 12, 1915.....VII-148

They lived at Newport, Pennsylvania.

b Amos J., born January 1, 1831, married February 12, 1856, Phoebe A. Pratt, who was born August 4, 1836. He died at Long Point, Illinois, February 1, 1887.....VII-149

They lived at Long Point, Illinois.

c Ephraim, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, in 1838, married Mary A. Simmons.....VII-150

They lived at Ottawa, Illinois.

VI-66 Children of Thomas L. B. and Martha (Beatty) McClure.  
V-19-b

a Elizabeth, born April 20, 1832, married by Rev. George W. Lahuiser, December 23, 1851, Pattison Jolly, born December 23, 1832, in Ireland. She died July 5, 1914 .....VII-151

They lived at Dicksonburg, Pennsylvania.

b Mary, born March 9, 1836, died unmarried June 21, 1881.

c Grace, born December 13, 1838, died April 15, 1841.

d Martha, born March 28, 1841, died September 24, 1852.

e Elmira, born January 17, 1847, unmarried.

f George Birch, born February 7, 1849, unmarried.

VI-67 Children of Henry B. and Sarah A. (Wallace) Beatty.  
V-19-c

a Belinda, born September 3, 1838, married in 1857, Joseph Larimer, who died January 23, 1878. She died April 21, 1903.....VII-152

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania.

b James Wallace, born October 25, 1840, married December 30, 1864, Adeline Smith, who died September 29, 1905. He died November 18, 1907.....VII-153

They lived at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

c John Henry, born September 17, 1842, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, married October 10, 1872, at Saegertown, Mary Elizabeth Smith, who was born December 14, 1843....VII-154

They lived at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

d Calvin Rush, born September 25, 1845, married September 24, 1872, Ida Klumph, who died September 29, 1905. He died June 30, 1905.....VII-155

They lived at Greenville, Pennsylvania.

e William Roberts, born September 24, 1817, at Dicksonburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married June 12, 1873, Margaretta Ella Smith of Stoucham, Massachusetts, who was born May 9, 1849, at Meadville, Pennsylvania VII-156

They lived at Boston, Massachusetts.

f Henrietta W., born September 2, 1850, married September 2, 1868, Marion Minium, who died March 2, 1906 VII-157

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania, where she is still living.

g Adella B., born February 21, 1855, married October 22, 1873, Charles E. Hunter, who died August 23, 1913. She died September 10, 1886 VII-158

They lived at Saegertown, Pennsylvania.

VI-68 Children of Daniel and Grace B. (Beatty) Close, V-19-d

a Martha, born December 23, 1832, married November 6, 1862, John McClure, who was born May 14, 1813, and died July 19, 1881. She died March 24, 1911 VII-159

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

b James B., born July 16, 1837, married September 15, 1864, Mary Elizabeth McClure, who was born September 16, 1843, and died September 22, 1910. He died September 26, 1907. No issue.

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

c William J., born March 24, 1843, married June 15, 1871, Lizzie McIntosh, who was born in 1845, and died in 1911. He died August 6, 1899 VII-160

They lived at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

d Margaret, born April 16, 1846, died December 25, 1849.

e Cymantia, born January 12, 1848, died December 1, 1849.

f Daniel Wilfred, born April 28, 1851, died March 21, 1857.

VI-69 Children of Freedom and Elizabeth (Beatty) Lord, V-19-f

a Eleanor L., born February 13, 1842, married Myron Ransom. She died August 24, 1907 VII-161

They lived near Conneautville, Pennsylvania, and he is still living there, having married October, 1912, Mary Lord Lucas. He has large farm in Spring Township, Crawford County.

b Georgé Baneroff, born February 13, 1845, married December 31, 1868, Delia McDowell, who was born January 14, 1848. He died May 23, 1906, at Independence, Kansas VII-162

They lived at Franklin, Pennsylvania. She lives in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

c Francis L., born June 1, 1847, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married February 20, 1870, Caroline L. Sterling, who was born December 15, 1850. He died August 5, 1915 VII-163

They lived at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, where she is still living.

d Henry, born in 1849, died unmarried.

e Grace S., born in Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, June 28, 1851, married at Conneautville August 1, 1877, Joseph Daniel Howard, who was born September 7, 1842, at Aurora, New York. She died September 5, 1911, at Tavares, Florida.....VII-164

They lived at Ardmore, Oklahoma. She is buried in Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He is living at Ardmore.

f Ida May, born in 1854, died unmarried in 1890.

She lived at South Oil City, Pennsylvania.

g Lizzie, born in 1856, died unmarried.

VI-70 Children of John and Roxanna (Beatty) Englehaupt. V-19-g

a Margaret B., born August 13, 1843, married Darius Smith .....VII-165

She lives at Sandwich, Illinois. Further information requested, but not answered.

VI-71 Children of William H. and Mary (Devo) Beatty. V-19-h

a Luther C., born in 1845, married May 1, 1895, Mabel Ladd, daughter of Jacob and Amelia A. (deMaas) Ladd, born January 1, 1855. He died April, 1917. No issue.

They lived at Iola, Kansas.

b Sadie J., born September 23, 1849, married (1) July 23, 1898, Frank Fancher, who died July 24, 1902, killed by accident. No issue.

Married (2) February 5, 1903, Joseph B. Furman, born July 9, 1846. No issue.

They live at Springfield, Missouri.

VI-72 Children of Robert B. and Martha (Thompson) Jordan. V-20-a

a Child died when six months of age.

VI-73 Children of Robert B. and Emeline (Crossett) Jordan. V-20-a

a Caroline Jane, born at Newport, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1837, married at Iola, Allen County, Kansas, June 27, 1858, Francis Marion Power, who was born at Andersonville, Indiana, March 2, 1831, and died at Archer City, Texas. She died there February 11, 1916.....VII-166

He was a banker and stockman at Archer City, Texas.

b Amos, born November 2, 1839, died unmarried September 21, 1863.

He was in the Federal Army during the Civil War, and died when in service.

c Francis, born June 21, 1842, and died unmarried February 6, 1863.

He was in Home Guard during the Civil War, and died when in service.

d Jemima, born October 5, 1845, died June 11, 1848.

e 1. Robert Bull, born March 21, 1849, married Alice Oliver ..... VII-167

2. Samuel Gantt, born March 21, 1849, married (1) October 29, 1872, Jennie Demaree, who died November 10, 1886, at Iola, Kansas ..... VII-168

Married (2) June 10, 1890, Deborah Brown, who died July 24, 1899, at Iola, Kansas ..... VII-169

They lived at Iola, Kansas.

f Laura Cecilia, born May 19, 1852, married January 1, 1869, John O. W. Howard, who was born November 11, 1849, and died August, 1916 ..... VII-170

Mrs. Howard is living at Iola, Kansas.

g Infant, born and died October 9, 1857.

VI-74 Children of Hugh and Caroline (Jordan) McCleary. V-20-b

a Jane, born in 1833, married October 28, 1857, John Hatch Haines, son of Ebenezer and Rosamond (Johnson) Haines, born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and died at Providence, Rhode Island, September 2, 1889. She died at Butler, Pennsylvania, January 7, 1907..... VII-171

They are buried at Forest Hills Cemetery at Boston, Massachusetts. He was early in life superintendent of an iron works in Pennsylvania, and afterwards was engaged in the petroleum business. They lived in Dorchester and Boston, Massachusetts.

VI-75 Children of John K. and Caroline (Jordan-McCleary) Smith. V-20-b

a Son, born in 1838, died in infancy.

b Martha R., born in February, 1839, married in 1869, George H. Brewster..... VII-172

They lived in Mankato, Minnesota.

c Mary A., born June 18, 1841, at Newport, Pennsylvania, married October 6, 1864, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Reuben Gardner, who was born at Newport November 4, 1834, son of John and Elizabeth (Shatto) Gardner, and died at Seattle, Washington, September 25, 1903..... VII-173

Reuben Gardner was living at Newport, Pennsylvania, at the outbreak of the Civil War, and enlisted April 20, 1861, in the 2nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three months. At the expiration of this enlistment he was in July 26, 1861, discharged. On August 20, 1861, he re-enlisted in Company H, 47th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was given the rank of Sergeant. On October 20, 1863, having enlisted in the Veteran Volunteer Infantry, he was discharged from the 17th Regiment, September 14, 1864, he was made First Lieutenant, and in January 25, 1865, was promoted to Captain. He was discharged at Charleston, South Carolina, December 25, 1865, and mustered out at Philadelphia, January 12, 1866. He was wounded in the thigh at Pocotaligo Bridge, South Carolina, and again in the hand and breast in the Red River campaign. After the war he went to Seattle and was in the Post Office Department there. He was buried there by

---

\*John K. Gardner, born in 1811, and died 1844, was the son of William and Catherine (Richwine) Gardner. William died April 8, 1848, aged 85, and Catherine (Richwine) Gardner died August 6, 1850, aged 80. She was of French descent and taught French at Newport. Elizabeth Shatto was born in 1811, and died September 16, 1882.

the Grand Army of the Republic, Odd Fellows and Post Office employees. Mary A. Gardner lives in Seattle, where she has been active in war work. She is Past National Chaplain of the Woman's Relief Corps, auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic\*; member of Order of the Eastern Star, and of the National Association of Patriotic Instructors, and has been busy with Red Cross work.

VI-76 Children of Samuel and Rebecca A. (Jones) Jordan.

V-20-c

a 1. Sarah J., born February 8, 1841, married August 1, 1861, Daniel H. Buckwalter, who was born August 9, 1840, and died June 18, 1915. She died July 15, 1914.....VII-174

They lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

2. Caroline, born February 8, 1841, married George S. Emerich .....VII-175

They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.

b Amos Gibson, born in 1844, married Martha Whar-  
ton .....VII-176

They lived at Logansport, Indiana.

c Elizabeth E., born October 12, 1846, married Samuel Roth Deckard, who was born March 14, 1844, and died June 7, 1915.....VII-177

d Anna Mary, born in 1850, married Jerome K. Kerch-  
ner .....VII-178

e Two children died in infancy.

VI-77 Children of Dr. Lewis and Isabella Y. (Martin) Jordan.

V-20-d

a Sarah E., born October 11, 1841, married July 5, 1864, Dr. John Wirt, born in 1820, and died in 1893. She died April 21, 1870.....VII-179

He was graduated at the Eclectic College, Cincinnati, Ohio, and they lived at Delphi, Indiana.

b Clara Jane Blanchard, born November 20, 1853.

Lives at Delphi, Indiana.

VI-78 Children of Jeremiah and Ellen I. (Linn) Jordan. V-20-f

a Grace Linn, born July 21, 1872, married December 30, 1891, Clarke E. Twanley, who was born September 25, 1865, and died November 24, 1910.....VII-180

They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

b M. Lillian, born November 9, 1873, died in infancy.

c 1. Martha Edith, born June, 1875, died April 4, 1909.

2. Margaret Eva, born June, 1875, married June 30, 1893, Charles Benjamin Gipson, who was born November 17, 1870 .....VII-181

They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

d 1. Mary Caroline, born April 23, 1877, married October 9, 1906, John Twanley, who was born April 30, 1867 .....VII-182

They lived at Alexandria, South Dakota.

2. W. Lewis, born April 23, 1877, died in infancy.  
 e William Linn, born July 24, 1879, unmarried.  
 He lives in Alexandria, South Dakota.  
 f Charles Emerson, born January 2, 1881.  
 He lives in Alexandria, South Dakota.

VI-79 Children of Henry B. and Nancy J. (Meredith) Roberts. V-21-a

a Mattie, born November 20, 1865, at Winnebago, Illinois, died April 10, 1883.

She is buried at Middle Creek Cemetery, Winnebago.

b Jessie Meredith, born February 20, 1868, at Winnebago, Illinois, married October 8, 1890, Charles Edward Morse, son of William and Nancy (Matthews) Morse, died May 19, 1899. VII-183

Jessie Meredith Roberts graduated from Rockford, Illinois, Female Seminary. Charles Edward Morse graduated at Oberlin College, A. B. She lives in Chicago, Illinois. He is buried at Winnebago.

c Blanche, born at Winnebago, Illinois, May 20, 1878, married February 19, 1896, Demus Wasmus Grippen, Jr., son of Demus Wasmus and Margaret (Wallace) Grippen, born February 15, 1876, at Winnebago, Illinois. VII-184

They live at Mason City, Iowa. Demus Wasmus Grippen, Sr., was First Lieutenant of 116th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War.

d Samuel Henry, born February 1, 1883, at Winnebago, Illinois, married June 15, 1912, Katharine Sherwood Marble, who was born at Canton, Ohio, April 8, 1891, daughter of Guilford Lionel Marble and Lenore Katharine Sherwood. VII-185

Grand daughter of Colonel John M. C. Marble, also grand daughter of Kate Brownlee Sherwood,\* author, and General Isaac R. Sherwood, breveted Brigadier General for "gallant and meritorious services" in the Civil War; judge, editor, Secretary of State of Ohio (1869-73), now Congressman from Toledo (Ohio) District (8th term). Samuel Henry Roberts educated at the University of Michigan and graduated with A. B., 1905, and LL. B., 1907. National president, Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity, 1910. Other similar activities listed in Levere's "Leading Greeks". Corporation lawyer, John V. Farwell Company, Chicago, Illinois. Lives at Wilmette, Illinois.

e Ethel, born December 30, 1885, at Winnebago, Illinois.

She attended Fairmount Seminary, Washington, D. C. She lives in Chicago, Illinois.

VI-80 Children of Edward R. and Ann (Hamer) Roberts, V-21-b

a William Hamer, born September 1, 1853, in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, married October, 1881, Anna Powell, daughter of Lewis and Mary M. (Hallowell) Powell of Winnebago, Illinois. He died June 23, 1886. No issue.

They lived at Pecatonica, Illinois, where he practiced medicine, having graduated at Chicago Medical College. He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

\*Grand daughter of Alexander Brownlee, Laird of Torfoot.

b Alfred Thomas, born August 4, 1855, in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, married May 4, 1876, Nellie Smith, daughter of Frank Adams and Sarah (Brown) Smith, born October 5, 1852, at Byron, Ogle County, Illinois.....VII-186

They live at Long Beach, California.

c Mary Peacock, born November 18, 1859, at Elida, Illinois, married October 4, 1887, John Elmer Compton, son of Samuel and Jane (Stewart) Compton of Burritt Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, born May 19, 1857. She died March 17, 1902.....VII-187

She is buried at Winnebago, Illinois. He was again married February 2, 1905, to Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, of Winnebago.

d Edward, born April 30, 1869, at Elida, Illinois, married October 6, 1898, Leonora M. Miller, daughter of Carl and Katherine (Jones) Miller, born April 1, 1866, at White Rock, Ogle County, Illinois.....VII-188

VI-81 Children of Samuel and Maria (Shoop) Okeson. V-22-c

They live at Rockford, Illinois.

a Mattie, born in 1861, married John Williams. She died in 1914.....VII-189

They lived at Marble, Pennsylvania.

VI-82 Children of James and Rebecca J. (Okeson) Diven. V-22-d

a Mary Ellen, born August 24, 1858, married Charles Silverthorn. She died June 10, 1883.....VII-190

b Tirza B., born July 21, 1860.

c George McClellan, born February 22, 1863.

d William H., born November 23, 1865, married 1890 Alice Cornelius .....VII-191

They lived at Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

e Albertson O., born March 10, 1869, married Minnie O. Wagoner. No issue.

VI-83 Children of John N. and Catherine (Sharp) Bull. V-23-a

a Eliza Ann, born in 1836, married Daniel Fackler, born in 1829, died in 1894. She died in 1898.....VII-192

They lived in West Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania, and were buried in the churchyard of Neiman's Church.

b Henry J., born in 1840, died January 8, 1884, unmarried.

c Mathilda, born in 1841, married Henry Burns, born in 1842 and died in 1913. She died in 1912.....VII-193

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

VI-84 Children of Frank and Caroline (Maellhorn) Bull. V-23-c

a William.

He lived at Degraff, Ohio, where he was a druggist. He was killed by accident while hunting.



- b Martha, married \_\_\_\_\_ Honts ..... VII-194  
 c Caddie (Caroline), born in 1858, married Zacharias  
 Myers ..... VII-193  
 They lived at Bellefontaine, Ohio.  
 d Ella,  
 e Jennie.
- VI-85 Children of George and Mary (Bull) Kunkle, ..... V-23-e  
 a Robert L., born in 1839, married Susan M. Dick,  
 born in 1834 ..... VII-195  
 They lived at Hartford City, Indiana.



JOSEPH AND MARIA LOUISA (BULL) NOURSE  
 IV-1-d  
 (Page 18)

- b Amos, born in 1841, married Alice Hinkle, daughter  
 of Asher Hinkle of Emigsville, Pennsylvania.....VII-196  
 c William, born in 1843, married Theresa Owen.  
 They lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.  
 d Sarah, born in 1845, married Zacharias Myers.....VII-197  
 They lived at No. 165 Douglas Street, Freeport, Illinois.
- VI-86 Children of John and Anna (Bull) Stair, ..... V-24a  
 a Lydia, married Josiah Eshenour.....VII-198  
 They lived near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.  
 b William .....VII-199  
 c John.  
 Said to have two daughters.  
 d Eli.  
 He lived at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.  
 e Daniel, married Harriet Yetter.....VII-200  
 They lived at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania. Said to have two daughters.

- f Jacob.
- g Emma, married ——— Eshenour.....VII-201  
They lived at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
- h Samuel, died young.

VI-87 Children of John and Emmaline (Bull) Grimm. V-24-b

- a Mary Jane, born in 1850, married Emanuel Bair,  
born in 1846. No issue.  
They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.
- b Amanda, born in 1862, married Theodore Gross, son of  
Samuel and Catherine (Wents) Gross, born in 1864 and  
died June 30, 1908.....VII-202  
He graduated at the State Normal School, Millerstown, Pennsylvania, and  
taught school in York County. The Gross family were of the early settlers  
in York County, and figured prominently in Colonial history.

VI-88 Children of Levi and Elizabeth (Metzgar) Bull. V-25-a

- a Jacob M., born in 1853, married Eliza Maye. No issue.  
They lived at Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- b John M. B., born in 1855, married Ellie Arnold. No  
issue.  
They lived at Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- c Emma, born in 1858, married Jacob M. Marsekman.
- d Henry, born in 1865, married H. Alice Goodman.

VI-89 Children of Michael and Sarah (Bull) Maelhorn. V-25-b

- a John, born in 1848, married Anne Rhodes.....VII-203  
They lived at York Haven, Pennsylvania.
- b Levi Bull, born in 1849, married Emma Rhodes.....VII-205  
They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.
- c Elizabeth, born in 1850.  
She lived at Manchester, Pennsylvania.
- d William B., born in 1853, married Mary A. Metzgar..VII-205  
They lived at Selinya, Pennsylvania.
- e Jacob B., born May 27, 1854, married Amanda Shepp,  
daughter of John and Fielta (Sultzberger) Shepp of May-  
town, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, born January 10,  
1855 .....VII-206  
They lived at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.
- f Andrew B., born in 1855, married Caroline Hart-  
man .....VII-207  
They lived at York Haven, Pennsylvania.
- g Leah, born in 1858, married William Richcreek.....VII-208  
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.
- h Anna, born in 1862, married Benjamin Myers.....VII-209  
They live on George Street, North York, Pennsylvania.

- VI-90 Children of Elijah and Elizabeth (Heckman) Bull. V-25-b
- a Anna B., born in 1862, married Robert Clawson.  
They lived at Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
  - b 1. Milton, born in 1866.  
2. Lizzie, born in 1866.  
She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - c Mary, born in 1869.
  - d William, born in 1873.  
Lived at Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
  - e Ellie, born in 1875.  
She lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- VI-91 Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bull) Shaeffer. V-25-c
- a Adam, born April 15, 1858, at Weiglestown, Pennsylvania, married Jane Shaeffer.  
They lived at Logansville, Pennsylvania.
  - b Clara A., born December 5, 1859.
  - c Catherine E., born March 27, 1861, married William H. Weigle.
  - d Alice M., born September 2, 1862, married Franklin E. Eisenhart ..... VII-210  
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.
  - e John F., born October 10, 1863, married Delila Reeser, born in 1866.....VII-211  
They lived at Kollo, Pennsylvania.
  - f Emma E., born May 2, 1865.
  - g William H., born August 26, 1866, married Ida Oblander. He died January 3, 1918 ..... VII-212  
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.
  - h Mary J., born November 14, 1867, married Walter J. Arndt. She died March 7, 1916.....VII-213  
They lived at York, Pennsylvania.
  - i Constantine Jacob, born December 26, 1869, married Cletes Alice Schriver.....VII-214
  - j Flora J., born April 3, 1871, married Harry E. Turnbull .....VII-215
  - k Solomon M., born September 26, 1872, married Emma J. Arnold.  
l Maggie M., born July 1, 1874, married Amos R. Schaeffer .....VII-216  
They live on West Philadelphia Street, York, Pennsylvania.
- VI-92 Children of Henry S. and Ann (Bull) Wilt. V-25-d
- a Clarence B., born in 1858, married Cora Tolman.....VII-217  
They lived at Mitchel, South Dakota.
  - b Heyman, died.

- VI-93 Children of Michael and Jane (Bull) Quickel. V-26-a  
 a Eliza, born December 15, 1849, married (1) John Hammett. No issue.  
 Married (2) David Hursh, who died December 28, 1911. No issue.  
 b John, married Elizabeth Benedict.....VII-218  
 They lived at Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.  
 c Edward, married Mary Swartz.  
 They lived at Mexico, Pennsylvania.  
 d Sarah, died in childhood.
- VI-94 Children of John H. and Elizabeth (Bull) Hoover. V-26-c  
 a Kate, born April 17, 1851, married September 16, 1877, Samuel W. Hykes, farmer, born August 11, 1857....VII-219  
 b Augustus D., born in 1855, married Carrie Shettle, who was born January 1, 1854, and died January 1, 1915..VII-220  
 They lived at Zion's View, Pennsylvania, where he was a farmer; later moved to York, Pennsylvania, where he was a dealer in tobacco.  
 c Rebecca A., born March 25, 1856, married Philip Shindle Quickel, who was born January 31, 1857.....VII-221  
 He was a farmer, son of Gideon and Susan (Shindle) Quickel, and grandson of Michael (Crone) Quickel. His great grandfather was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War and was uncle to Dr. Smucker, one of the founders of the Lutheran Church west of the Susquehanna, and a minister of note in early history of York County, Pennsylvania.
- VI-95 Children of William B. and Elvira E. (Shields) Bull. V-26-d  
 a Esther A., born September 30, 1849, married November 2, 1884, Smith Newall, who was born December 5, 1847, and died February 9, 1914.....VII-222  
 He was a farmer near Rensselaer, Indiana.  
 b William Ross, born October 7, 1851, married November 17, 1881, Miriam English, who was born November 17, 1853, and died October 24, 1915.  
 They lived at Rensselaer, Indiana.  
 c Sarah Catherine, born March 6, 1854, married Henry A. Barkley, who was born in 1848. She died April 15, 1910 .....VII-223  
 He was a farmer near Rensselaer, Indiana.  
 d Emma Frances, born June 9, 1857, married in 1877 Jasper Wright. She died June 8, 1888.....VII-224  
 They lived at Mt. Ayer, Indiana.  
 e John Morgan, born in 1858, married Libby F. Hall....VII-225  
 They lived at Elmo, Missouri.  
 f Lillie May, born August 25, 1860, married Charles C. Carter .....VII-226  
 They lived at Silver Lake, Indiana.  
 g Louis Andred, born September 7, 1866, died in 1893, unmarried.

h Ida Viola, born August 16, 1869, died August 10, 1890, unmarried.

VI-96 Children of Lewis R. and Maria (Bull) Miller. V-26-c

a Anna Elizabeth, born September 23, 1855, married Harry Creitzman Zeigler, who was born April 27, 1854, and died June 12, 1899. She died November 21, 1909. VII-227

Harry C. Zeigler was descended from one of the earliest York County families that figured prominently in its history during the Revolutionary War, and later.

b William Henry, born September 18, 1857, married by the Rev. Alexander Gotwald, June 30, 1881, Sarah Jane Yost, daughter of Abraham and Mary Emig Yost, born May 21, 1858. VII-228

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is senior member of W. H. Miller & Son, shoe firm, and is connected with various other business interests. She is a grand daughter of John and Salome (Slaeffer) Emig; a great granddaughter of Jacob and Catherine (Bollinger) Emig; a great great granddaughter of Valentine and Barbara (Sunper) Emig; and is a descendant of John and Eva (Spangler) Emig. Eva Spangler's grandfather, Casper, was born May 26, 1715, at Weyler under Steinsbach, County of Hillsbach in the Palatinate on the Rhine (now in Baden). The Yosts, Sunpers, Emigs and Spanglers were among the earliest settlers in York County, owning magnificent farms. The Yosts came from Switzerland and were Moravians. (See Spangler Annals.)

c John Ross, born October 21, 1860, died January 1, 1866.

VI-97 Children of Clark and Esther Ann (Bull) Wilson. V-26-h

a Mary, married William Shade of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. VII-229

b Mathilda, married John Smith of Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania. VII-230

c William, married Alice Crumbling. VII-231

d Annie, married Alexander Bollinger. VII-232

e Elizabeth, died unmarried.

VI-98 Children of Thomas W. and Columbia (McFerron-English) Anderson. V-27

a Amanda E., born in 1837, died in 1839.

b Elizabeth J., born October 12, 1839, married (1) in 1856 Judge J. B. Woolten, who died in 1864. VII-233

Married (2) in 1867 William Edward Conly, who died in 1887. She died May 28, 1889. VII-234

William Edward Conly was a farmer. They were esteemed members of the Baptist Church and of the community in which they lived.

c Samuel Joseph, born September 4, 1841, married (1) July 25, 1866, Mattie L. Conly, who died in April, 1870, and was the daughter of Elizabeth Bell Conly. VII-235

Married (2) November 15, 1871, Virginia Irene Lacy, daughter of H. M. and Harriet (Bramer) Lacy, who came

from Virginia and Alabama, respectively. She was born May 9, 1856. He died March 15, 1907.....VII-236

Samuel Joseph Anderson served four years during the Civil War. He was born at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and went to Texas with his father's family in 1853. He was educated at the Boston High School in Bowie, Texas, and prepared for the ministry at the Baptist Institute at Lattonia, Texas. In 1860 he entered the ministry and was licensed, but not ordained to preach. Then it was he entered the Confederate army and served as a courier for General Dick Taylor in the Red River campaign. When that was ended he joined Forrest's Cavalry, where he served until taken prisoner. After the war he returned to the work in the ministry. He was a devoted pastor in several churches in Texas. He was the founder of Barleson College in Greenville, Texas, and was its president for three years. Was corresponding secretary of the Baptist Missionary Association of Texas, several years; associate editor of the Baptist paper several years; and he received the degree of D. D. from Baylor University at Waco, Texas. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him, and his memory was eulogized by many. She is living at Jefferson, Texas.

d Richard Alexander, born in 1843, died unmarried in 1862.

e James Carey, born and died in 1845.

f Sarah Ann, born August 12, 1846, married January 30, 1867, John Brown Statler, son of John and Martha Statler, from Missouri, born July 21, 1840. She died June 9, 1894 .....VII-237

John Brown Statler is a retired merchant. He saw service in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. She is buried at Pilot Point, Texas.

g Jasin McFerron, born in 1849, married in 1875 Sadie E. Williams, born in 1850.....VII-238

h Columbia Adelia, born September 5, 1852, married December 15, 1872, Bob Smith Pope, son of Cullen and Temperance Pope of Jefferson, Texas, born November 1, 1845 .....VII-239

He was a confederate soldier for three years in the Civil War. Is a farmer at Annona, Texas, Route 2. He lost his arm in 1881, but was able to continue work and do well, supporting comfortably a large family.

i Thomas Wilson, Jr., born October 25, 1855, married January 9, 1882, Emma Williams, daughter of A. J. Williams of Texas, born January 16, 1860, and died May 5, 1896. He died December 4, 1908.....VII-240

He was a prominent business man, and they were active members of the Missionary Baptist Church.

VI-99 Children of John and Margaret A. (Anderson) Wilson.  
V-27-b

a Sarah Jane, born May 24, 1843, married March 5, 1865, Julius M. Snider.....VII-241

b William Thomas, born July 4, 1849, married February 9, 1874, Bernice Limbaugh. He died January 13, 1908 .....VII-242

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

c Virginia Ann, born October 4, 1851, married August 4, 1869, Frederick Schatte, son of Charles L. and ———

(Leader) Schatte of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, born January 1, 1849. He died at Los Angeles, California, November 9, 1897 ..... VII-243

She lives in Los Angeles, California.  
He is buried at Los Angeles, California.

d Adelaide Isadore, born March 13, 1854, married Nathaniel Cook Frissell of Cape Girardeau, Missouri VII-244

e Edwin, no record. Studied medicine. All trace lost.

VI-100 Children of Dr. William B. and Ann E. (Judson) Wilson. V-28-a

a Charles Greene, born August 18, 1854, married November 23, 1876, Emma Amanda Williams. He died August 19, 1890..... VII-245

b Ellen, born August 11, 1856, married November 3, 1880, Alexander Hamilton Miller..... VII-246

c Joseph Maple, born August 10, 1864, married June 19, 1894, Grace Senne ..... VII-247

d John Draper, born February 12, 1875, married June 5, 1901, Emma Brucker..... VII-248

VI-101 Children of Judge D. Greene and Mary S. (Yeagin) Wilson. V-28-b

a Benjamin, born April 3, 1873.

b William, born January 8, 1877.

c John, born August 9, 1885.

d Madge, born March 24, 1888.

VI-102 Children of Alphonso and Almedia (Wilson) Wilson. V-29-a

a Gilbert Lafayette, born September 30, 1842, married in 1868, Susan Elizabeth Colyer, daughter of James Franklin and Adeline (Dunlop) Colyer, born November 15, 1842, died January 31, 1894. He died April 11, 1872... VII-249

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. James F. and Adeline Colyer are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pochontas, Missouri.

b Archibald Alexander, born November 16, 1844, married January 6, 1870, Mary Alice Hansel, born July 4, 1851, died February 3, 1904. He died December 3, 1913... VII-250

They lived at Pochontas, Missouri, and are buried in the cemetery of Apple Creek Church.

c Thomas M., born 1846, died in 1848.

d Sarah Elizabeth, born April 3, 1848, married January 17, 1867, James W. Colyer, son of Franklin and Sallie Colyer, born March 29, 1844, died January 5, 1904. She died at Pasadena, California, December 17, 1914..... VII-251

e Martha Theresa, born in 1849, married (1) Henry Clouse .....VII-252  
 Married (2) Dr. A. M. Elmore. No issue.

She lives at Dallas, Texas.

f Lily Virginia, born February 4, 1852, married September 9, 1875, Campbell O. Turner, son of David and Anna Turner of Pike County, Missouri, born November 10, 1852 .....VII-253

They live in Hollywood, California.

g Shaby Ann, born January 23, 1854, married September 4, 1877, Austin Lunsford Hines, born August 18, 1838, and died February 17, 1912. She died August 28, 1908....VII-254

They lived at Pasadena, California.

h Surilda Jane, born January 30, 1858, married in 1903, Lauchlan Donaldson in Tiftonville, Tennessee. She died at San Diego, California, March 1, 1917. No issue.

She is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena.

i Susan Minerva, born May 5, 1860, married February 27, 1900, John Walter Chambers of Alabama. No issue.

They live at San Diego, California.

j Edward, born in 1862, married December 16, 1885, at Pilot Point, Texas, Bennie Harrison, born May 18, 1865..VII-255

They live at Denton, Texas.

VI-103 Children of Ezekial and Mary A. (Wilson) McNeely.  
 V-29-b

a Martha Elizabeth, born 1840, married 1857, John W. Knox .....VII-256

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and at Jackson, Missouri.

b Sarah Caroline, born in 1841. Lives at Jackson, Missouri.

c Lettie Columbia, born in 1844, married in 1867, Thomas Swan. She died in 1869.

She is buried at Brazeau, Missouri. They lived in Perry County, Missouri.

d Rebecca Jane, born in 1847, married in 1869 Otho Price .....VII-257

They lived at Brazeau, Perry County, Missouri.

e Laura, born in 1849, married in 1870, David Edward Hope, who was born in 1842. She died in 1878. He married the third time, Fannie Long. He died in 1893.....VII-258

They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. He was a merchant. Elizabeth F. Howard (VI-107-b) was his first wife, Laura McNeely was his second wife. He was son of David C. and Narcissa (Harris) Hope from North Carolina. He is buried at the cemetery of Apple Creek Church, near Pocahontas, Missouri.

f Nancy Julia, born February 11, 1852, married December 25, 1877, James William Brantley, son of James and Jane (McNeely) Brantley of Mooresville, North Carolina, born September 9, 1849, and died April 10, 1890.....VII-259

He was a farmer, and he is buried at Farmington, Missouri. She is living in St. Louis, Missouri.



g Emma Surrilda, born in 1855.

She lives at Jackson, Missouri.

h Thomas Eugene, born May 10, 1859, at Altenburg, Missouri, married June 14, 1899, Mattie Carr Johnson at College Hill, Mississippi. She was born July 8, 1876, and died July 30, 1916.....

VII-260

He lives at Jackson, Missouri, and she is buried there. He graduated at Missouri State Normal School with degrees of Bachelor of Scientific Didactics, and M. S. D., and from Missouri State University with degrees of A. B. and A. M. He is a school teacher. She was the daughter of Benjamin O. and Martha Elizabeth (Luckey) Johnson. The latter was from Rowan County, North Carolina, and is still living at Oxford, Mississippi. He was a farmer.

VI-104 Children of George and Elizabeth J. (Wilson) Short.

V-29-e

a Martha Caroline, born in 1843, married in 1866 Robert W. McNeely. She died in 1873.....VII-261

b Thomas Wilson, born in 1846, married in 1868 Mary S. Gillsland. He died in 1914.....VII-262

c John Newton, born in 1849, married in 1879 Alice Short. He died in 1917.....VII-263

d Margaret Emeline, born in 1852, died unmarried in 1877.

e Elizabeth Effie, born in 1860, married in 1887, Robert Andrew Caldwell.....VII-264

They live at Fruitland, Missouri.

VI-105 Children of Michael A. and Dovey A. (McLain) Wilson.

V-29-d

a Otho, born November 8, 1848, married May 31, 1870, Cora C. McNeely. He died January 2, 1882.....VII-265

b James Anderson, born July 26, 1850, died unmarried February 22, 1873.

c Laura, born June 20, 1852, married in 1872 William Ruff.....VII-266

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

d Thomas Marion, born October 11, 1855, married January 12, 1883, Nora Davenport, daughter of Joseph and Jane Davenport of North Carolina, born October 18, 1860. He died May 18, 1900.....VII-267

He was a school teacher. He was buried at Oklahoma. He had college degree of Bachelor of Scientific Didactics. She married again and is now Mrs. Jacob Doyle, of Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

VI-106 Children of Thomas A. and Minerva (Russel) Wilson.

V-29-f

a Elizabeth Sophia, born February 15, 1854, married March 26, 1874, Edgar Lowrie Hope, son of David C. and Narcissa Hope of North Carolina, born January 28, 1848.....VII-268

They live at Puxico, Missouri, where he is a merchant.

## THE BULL FAMILY

b Mary Emily, born July 12, 1855, married April 25, 1876, Eli Abernathy, son of Baltic and Delilah C. (McCombs) Abernathy, born October 15, 1846.....VII-269

He is a graduate of St. Mary's Seminary, at Perryville, Missouri. They live at Jackson, Missouri.

c Surrilda, born June 29, 1857, married March 25, 1875, David B. Seibert.....VII-270

They live at St. Louis, Missouri.

d Infant, born January 7, 1859, died February 14, 1859.

e Thomas Elliott, born January 22, 1861, married October 25, 1893, Beulah Harris, daughter of Dr. Edward R. and Annie E. Harris of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, born August 31, 1872 .....VII-271

He is a farmer near Jackson, Missouri.

VI-107 Children of U. Monroe and Theresa C. (Wilson) Howard. V-29-g

a Cora C., born in 1850, married in 1886 Oliver S. Harris, who was born in 1842 and died in 1887.....VII-272

b Elizabeth F., born in 1853, married in 1869, David Edward Hope, who was born in 1842 and died in 1893. (See VI-103-e.) She died in 1870.

Elizabeth F. Howard was his first wife, Laura McNeely (VI-103-e) was his second wife and Fannie Long was his third wife. They lived at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

c Flora Octavia, born in 1858, married in 1883, Thomas Drum, who was born in 1854.....VII-273

d Effie, born and died in 1862.

VI-108 Children of Richard A. and Catherine E. (Knox) Wilson. V-29-h

a Robert Pinkney, born March 29, 1857, married Lillian Seibert. He died January 30, 1896.....VII-274

VI-109 Children of Newton and Rachel S. (Wilson) Hughey. V-29-i

a Henry, born in 1856 and died in 1867.

VI-110 Children of George and Rachel S. (Wilson-Hughey) Clodfelter. V-29-i

a Minnie Ann, born March 20, 1866, married April 21, 1885, William Addison Morton, son of William Pinkney and Eliza Morton of Pocahontas, Missouri.....VII-275

They live in Birmingham, Alabama, and his business is that of a traveling salesman.

b Charles, died in 1889.

VI-111 Children of Cicero A. and Lily C. (Wilson) Howard. V-29-j

a Iva, born in 1857, married in 1878, John Robb.....VII-276  
They live in Hayti, Missouri.

- VI-112 Children of John C. and Lily C. (Wilson-Howard Adams. V-29-j)
- a Burn.
  - b Luhn.
  - c Luma.
  - d Rush.
  - e Guild.
- VI-113 Children of William A., Jr., and Margaret (Luekey) Bull. V-30-d
- a David, married Nettie Gibson.
  - b Annie.
  - c Crittenden.
- VI-114 Children of James A. and Amanda (Hughey) Bull. V-30-e
- a Lillie A., born March 4, 1862, married Johnson Evans.
  - b John W., born January 13, 1868, married Mary F. Cook.
- VI-115 Children of Richard A. and Mary V. (Fry) Chapman. V-32-a
- a James Edwin, born May 5, 1858, married June 4, 1897, Helen Smith, born at Austin, Texas. No issue.  
They live at Sherman, Texas.
  - b Richard Alexander, born January 31, 1860, married December 14, 1892, Nora Mayfield, who was born at Overton, Texas. No issue.  
They live at Sherman, Texas.
  - c Rebecca Lucille, born April 16, 1862, married June 14, 1888, Allison Mayfield.....VII-277  
They live at Overton, Texas.
  - d Susan Fry, born November 23, 1867, died January 28, 1868.
  - e George Fry, born May 10, 1870.  
He lives at Sherman, Texas.
  - f Mamie Elizabeth, born April 8, 1878.  
She lives at Sherman, Texas.
- VI-116 Children of William A. and Mildred (Fry) Chapman. V-32-b
- a Ann Eliza, born May 26, 1859, died December 13, 1860.
  - b Martha Clifton, born January 8, 1861, married February 21, 1894, Charles Edward Powell. She died August 6, 1895. No issue.  
They lived at Gallatin, Tennessee.
  - c William Allie, born October 9, 1862, died April 18, 1864.

d John Fry, born April 14, 1866, married June 14, 1899, Jane Cantrell .....VII-278

They live on the Cantrell Farm, Gallatin, Tennessee.

e Amanda Estill, born May 11, 1869, married September 12, 1894, Harvey Davis Henley.....VII-279

They live at Gallatin, Tennessee.

f Sally Mary, born October 29, 1873.

VI-117 Children of William D. and Druxilla (Mix) Bull, VI-33-a

a Emma, no date record, married Richard Moore.

Lived at Lafayette, Indiana.

b Eben, no date record, died unmarried.

He is said to have served in Civil War—nothing is on file at Adjutant General's Office, Indianapolis.

c William A., no date record, died unmarried.

Served in the Civil War, enlisted in Company D, 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February 9, 1865, as private for one year. Promoted to Corporal February 25, 1865, mustered out at Charles Town, West Virginia, August 30, 1865. From certificate of Adjutant General Indiana, February 3, 1917.

VI-118 Children of William D. and Susan B. (Brown) Bull, V-33-a

a Frank, no date record, died unmarried.

b Anne, no date record, died unmarried.

VI-119 Children of Joel and Emeline (Bull) Vanderford, V-33-c

a Sally Ann, born May 16, 1838, married (1) April 9, 1866, Crichfield Goodwin, who died in 1869.....VII-280

He served in army during Civil War.

Married (2) in 1889 William Tyler, who died March 1, 1910. She died July 11, 1915. No issue.

b Eliza Una, born July 30, 1840, in Ross County, Ohio, married October 6, 1861, Thomas Smith in Noble County, Indiana. She died in 1916.....VII-281

They lived in Noble County, Indiana.

c Richard Clark, born in Noble County, Indiana, January 17, 1843, married August 30, 1866, Eliza McCutcheon .....VII-282

He served during the Civil War. He enlisted as a private at Kendallville, Indiana, February 14, 1865, in Company F, 152nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, for one year. Promoted to Sergeant March 6, 1865, mustered out at Charlestown, West Virginia, August 30, 1865. They live at Spokane, Washington.

d Mary, born in Noble County, Indiana, November 7, 1844, married (1) July 9, 1865, S. A. Covell. No issue.

Married (2) October 30, 1886, Daniel Morris of Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died November 12, 1891. No issue.

They lived at Kimmell, Indiana, and she is buried there.

e William Comer, born in Noble County, Indiana, March 26, 1847, married (1) February 12, 1868, Mary E.

Cutshaw, who died November 9, 1939, in Lincoln, Nebraska, and was buried at Kimmell, Indiana VII-283

Married (2) January 1, 1916, Mrs. Lydia Braden of Howe, Indiana. She died January 25, 1917. No issue.

He served during the Civil War. Enlisted as a private in Company F, 152nd Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, at Kendallville, Indiana, February 29, 1865, for one year. Mustered out May 26, 1865, at Frederick, Maryland, by C. O. 77, U. S. A. G. O. 1865. Adjutant General's Certificate, Indiana, February 3, 1917. He is living at Kimmell, Indiana.

f Nancie Jane, born March 12, 1851, died September 3, 1851.

g John Fremont, born September 16, 1856, died July 30, 1878.

He was drowned in the Calumet River, near Chicago, Illinois.

VI-120 Children of W. Harrison and Sarah E. (Bull) Nutter. V-33-d

- a Francis.
- b Rhodasia.
- c Emma.
- d Mary.
- e Eliza.

Nothing known of them by relatives since 1881.

VI-121 Children of Robert H. and Maria (Greider) Bull. V-33-e.

a 1. Henry Richard, born March 26, 1853, married January 21, 1908, Emma Rank, daughter of Charles and Frederica Rank, from Germany. No issue.

He changed his name to Buell. They have lived at 1216 Noble Street, El Paso, Texas. He is a telegraph operator and railroad agent.

2. Sarah Elizabeth, born March 26, 1853, married December 23, 1871, Edwin Harvey Upson, son of William Henry and Lucy (Eagles) Upson of Delaware and Genesee Counties, New York, born May 1, 1851. VII-284

They live at Uhee, Huntington County, Indiana. He is a brother of William Wallace Upson, VI-121-a.

VI-122 Children of James L. and Margaret S. (Bull) Fordyce. V-33f

a Mary E., born in 1839, married William J. Strieby VII-285  
They lived at Wooster, Indiana.

b Sarah, born in 1841, married Samuel Hendricks.....VII-286  
They lived at Piercetown, Indiana.

c James H., born in 1845, married Mary Bennett.....VII-287  
He was in U. S. Army during Civil War. They lived at Whiting, Indiana.

d Lydia, born November 1, 1847, married (1) August 29, 1876, Josiah Newman, who was born November 28, 1833, and died April 6, 1906.

Married (2) October 28, 1911, John S. Bonewitz, son of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Siegfried) Bonewitz of Wayne County, Ohio, born January 12, 1840.....VII-288

Josiah Newman is buried in Cemetery at Mentone, Indiana.

e E. Viola, born in 1856, married Wesley P. Downs.....VII-289

They lived at Piercetown, Indiana.

f Robert W., born in 1862, lived at Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

VI-123 Children of John M. and Sarah (Holcomb) Bull. V-33-h

a Emma S.

b Horace E.

All trace of these was lost after 1861 when they were at Forest Grove, Oregon.

VI-124 Children of Joseph B. and Anna (Greider) Bull. V-33-i

a Emma Elverda, born September 10, 1855, married September 14, 1873. William Wallace Upson, son of William Henry and Lucy (Eagles) Upson, who came from New York .....VII-290

They lived at Pierceton, Indiana. He is a brother of Edwin Harvey Upson, VI-121-a.

b Sylvester Greider, born September 12, 1857, married June 1, 1887, Blanche Stearns, who was born January 25, 1866, daughter of Sheldon V. and Mary (Monroe) Stearns, from Pennsylvania .....VII-291

They live at Arlington, Washington. At the request of the father, Joseph B. Bull, all the sons changed their name by decree of court to Buell.

c Edith Elizabeth, born August 19, 1859, married September 6, 1884, Adam Franklin Fidler, son of John A. and Margaret (Fancil) Fidler, born May 19, 1857.....VII-293

They live at Cromwell, Indiana.

d Fremont Cameron, born November 18, 1861, married October 31, 1886, Julia Etta Kindle, born October 28, 1867, daughter of James and Julia (Garber) Kindle, from Ohio .....VII-294

They live at Pierceton, Indiana. He changed his name to Buell at the request of his father.

e Justus Joseph, born May 20, 1864.

He lives at Pierceton, Indiana. He changed his name to Buell at request of father.

VI-125 Children of John and Rebecca J. (Bull) Greider. V-22-j

a Alexander Owen, born March 6, 1856, married August 20, 1892. Mary Charlotte Clark, born January 17, 1874, daughter of George and Eleanor Clark, who went from Virginia to Indiana .....VII-295

They live at Elkhart, Indiana.

b Elizabeth, born September 5, 1858, married September 27, 1883, Aaron Starner, who was born June 27, 1855, and was the son of George and Anna Starner of Massilon, Ohio .....VII-296

They live at Warsaw, Indiana.

c Henry Lee, born May 1, 1860, unmarried.

He lives at Pierceton, Indiana.

d Mary, born September 11, 1862, married January 24, 1886, Joshua Warren Moore, born August 21, 1861, son of John Moore, from Wilmington, Delaware, and Lucy (Mitchell) Moore, from Champagne County, Ohio. VII-297

They live at Ligonier, Indiana.

e Joseph W., born in 1864.

He lives at Worley, Idaho.

f Lamb A., born in 1867.

She lives at Pierceton, Indiana.



LEWIS GRONOW BULL

V-9-d

(Page 33)

VI-126 Children of Vincent and Joanna (Gordon) Robison.

V-35-a

a Thomas W., born March 1, 1861, married in 1883, Adella Jones, daughter of Andrew Jones of New Paris, Indiana. He died September 25, 1886. She died in 1905. VII-298

He was a farmer of North Webster, Indiana, and both are buried there.

b Sabin V., born May 16, 1863, married November 11, 1885, Lulu Brennerman, daughter of Abraham and Jane Brennerman of Champagne County, Ohio. She was born May 2, 1864. VII-299

He was traveling salesman formerly with Deering Harvester Co. and International Harvester Company; also was in hardware business at Leesburg, Indiana, and later has been engaged in farming.

VI-127 Children of James D. and Mary (Hunter) Willis. V-36-b

a William Hunter, born July 23, 1847, married (1) Elizabeth Barrick, born February 10, 1850, died February 21, 1874. VII-300

Married (2) December 13, 1882, Mary Hench, daughter of William C. and Matilda (Williams) Hench of Perry County, Pennsylvania, born December 31, 1862.....VII-301

William H. Willis enlisted February 22, 1864, from Perry County, Pennsylvania, in Company C, 21st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, which was in the 2nd Brigade of Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac and Army of the Virginia, until close of Civil War. He was in all the battles during that period until the surrender at Appomattox Court House, April 5, 1865. He was honorably discharged at Lynchburg, Virginia, July 8, 1865. He has lived on farm near Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth (Barrick) Willis is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church, near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

b Dillavan Fernandez, born October 7, 1848, died October 25, 1863.

He is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

c Alfonzo Theopolis, born July 29, 1851, died February 27, 1870.

He is buried in the cemetery of the Old Presbyterian Church near Juniata Bridge, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

d Tortuga Aurora, born April 2, 1854, in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married November 25, 1897, Bessie Maud Bair, born October 12, 1876, daughter of Jeremiah Bair of Howe Township, Perry County. She died March 24, 1914, at Forest City, Iowa.....VII-302

He lives at Forest City, Iowa, and she is buried in Madison Cemetery there.

e Samuel Cloid, born May 11, 1857, died May 13, 1857.

f Adolphus Arthur, born in Penn Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1858, married February 24, 1887, Sarah Elizabeth Moritz, born in Howe Township, Perry County, January 25, 1865, daughter of William H. Moritz .....VII-303

They moved from Perry County, Pennsylvania, to Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa, where he is now engaged in farming.

VI-128 Children of Robert N. and Susannah (Kistler) Willis.  
V-36-e

a William Melanthon, born September 27, 1851, married in 1875 Etta Garret, born in 1856, daughter of Andrew and Minerva Garret.....VII-304

They live at Buda, Illinois.

b Jacob Dillavan, born November 25, 1853, died March 28, 1886.

He was killed on duty in railroad yard at Los Angeles, California, and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, at that place.

c Elizabeth Jane, born September 7, 1855, married November 6, 1879, Dr. James Calvin Hall, born October 11, 1852, son of Rev. B. F. and Mary Anna Hall. He died suddenly February 11, 1903.....VII-305

He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland, in 1879. He was leading physician at Millerstown, Pennsylvania, where he died, and where Elizabeth J. (Willis) Hall now lives.



VI-129 Children of Robert N. and Rebecca (Drumgold) Willis.  
V-36-c

a Samuel Edward, born October 29, 1861, died May 6, 1894, unmarried.

Was killed by log falling and striking on head, when fastening chain under wagon. Buried at Cripple Creek, Colorado.

b Robert Milton, born March 21, 1868, married November, 1895, Katie Maxwell, who died in 1906 VII-306

He lived at Evans, Colorado.

c Grace Elnora, born September 9, 1870, married November 25, 1891, Charles Edward Bernheisel, born December 18, 1864, son of William and Fannie Bernheisel VII-307

They live at Green Park, Pennsylvania.

d Mary Rebecca, born January 20, 1873, died April 30, 1876.

VI-130 Children of Thomas R. and Nancy K. (Bull) Meredith.  
V-37-a

a John Calvin, born July 18, 1856, married February 10, 1876, Lizzie Taggart. He died May 26, 1897 VII-308

They lived at Winnebago, Illinois.

b David Black, born November 8, 1847, married November 28, 1892, Isabella Smith Love VII-309

Lives in Byron Township, Ogle County, Illinois.

c Jane Martha, born February 22, 1851, died unmarried December 5, 1915.

She lived at Rockford, Illinois.

d Sarah Grace, born November 1, 1852.

Lives at Rockford, Illinois, unmarried.

VI-131 Children of John and Grace (Bull) Hench. V-37-b

a William Ross, born June 13, 1852, married (1) December 15, 1877, Sarah J. Taylor, who was born in 1852, and died in 1879 VII-310

Married (2) September 3, 1882, Eudora Elizabeth Murphy, who was born February 18, 1859 VII-311

He studied for the ministry and was licensed to preach in the Presbyterian Church. Has been teaching in schools near Dundee, Illinois, where they live.

b Jane Linn, born January 9, 1854, died unmarried May 12, 1903.

She lived at Byron, Illinois.

c John Bull, born November 13, 1855, married November 29, 1883, Helen Bebb, born March 29, 1860 VII-312

They lived at Hinsdale, Illinois, where he is a practicing physician.

d Robert Henry, born November 20, 1857, married January 14, 1892, Ida Kindle VII-313

They live at Appleton, Wisconsin.

e Thomas Meredith, born January 10, 1860.

He lives at Byron, Illinois.

f Sarah Bull, born February 13, 1862, married December 28, 1892. William Wright. No issue.

They live at Sewart, Winnebago County, Illinois.

g Abraham Lincoln, born May 29, 1865, married January 19, 1894. Fannie Wright. No issue.

They live at Egan, Ogle County, Illinois.

VI-132 Children of William R. and Margaret A. (Bull) Hench. V-37e

a Robert Henry, born in 1851, married Viola Jones.....VII-314  
They live at Aurelia, Iowa.

b Hannah Jane, born in 1853, married John Hogbin.  
She died in 1893.....VII-315  
They lived at Addison, Nebraska.

c John Bull, born in 1855, died unmarried in 1874.

d George P., born September 28, 1856, died unmarried November 9, 1910.

e William R., born in 1858, married Carrie Bradbury..VII-316  
They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

f Daniel M., born December 29, 1859, married (1) December 24, 1883. Mary M. Neville, born May 25, 1855, died July 31, 1885, in Buchanan County, Tennessee.....VII-317

Married (2) December 14, 1887, May I. Frizzle, born March 10, 1862, in Lee County, Illinois, and died in Wright County, June 1, 1899.....VII-318

Married (3) in Wright County, Iowa, June 29, 1909, Ellen Hazen, born February 29, 1868, in Benton County, Iowa.

They live at Winterset, Iowa.

g James Linn, born in 1862, married Ann Halsey, no issue.

They live at Rockford, Illinois.

VI-133 Children of Robert H. and Ruth (Sargent) Bull. V-37-g

a Ella Jane, born January 22, 1872.  
She lives at 602 Woodlawn Avenue, Rockford, Illinois.

VI-134 Children of John S. and Rebecca N. (Bull) Kosier. V-37-h

a Frances Marion, born February 27, 1855, died unmarried July 8, 1886.

b Charles Bissell, born May 21, 1857, married December 12, Alice Amelia Fisher, born October 20, 1856.....VII-319

VI-135 Children of Mathew P. and Mary E. (Linn) Bull. V-37-i

a John Linn, born September 7, 1874, died August 20, 1888.

b Margaret Isabel, born February 23, 1876, married September 20, 1902, Rev. Richard Arthur Morley, who was born December 21, 1858, in Ontario, Canada ..... VII-320

They live at Rockford, Illinois.

c Roberta Jane, born July 27, 1878, married John Garrett. She died November 24, 1910, at Los Angeles, California. No issue.

d 1. Mary Ruth, born April 24, 1881, married September 20, 1911, Chauncey Ray Hopkins, who was born November 6, 1878..... VII-321

They live at Union Springs, New York.

2. Martha Nancy, born April 24, 1881, married July 16, 1912, Charles Henry Mansfield, born August 8, 1884 ..... VII-322

They live at Union Springs, New York.

e Grace Grant, born July 19, 1885.

She lives at Rockford, Illinois.

VI-136 Children of James and Jemima J. (Bull) Milligan. V-37-j

a Mathew Bull, born July 11, 1859, married September 13, 1883, Jennie Phillips, born October 22, 1855. She died January 23, 1915. No issue.

They lived at Crockstown, Minnesota.

b Elmer Ellsworth, born November 1, 1860, married Margaret Barron. He died May 12, 1913..... VII-323

They lived at Salt Lake, Utah.

c John Bull, born September 27, 1862, at Winnebago, Illinois, married Ida Ellen Biglow of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, born February 6, 1869..... VII-324

They live at Salt Lake City, Utah.

d Martha Bull, born March 27, 1864, married March 28, 1888, Frank Babcock, born at Scott, Courtlandt County, New York, November 11, 1853. He died November 2, 1913 ..... VII-325

She lives at Mason City, Iowa.

e Thomas Meredith, born July 11, 1866, married December 28, 1897, A. May Whiting of Salt Lake City, Utah, who was born November 17, 1875, at Gunnison, Utah ..... VII-326

They live at Seattle, Washington, R. D. 6, Box 20.

f Rebecca Elizabeth, born February 15, 1868.

She lives at Mason City, Iowa.

g Joseph Braddock, born August 1, 1870, married (1) Florence Spalding. She died \_\_\_\_\_.

Married (2) February 21, 1911, at Superior, Wisconsin, Nellie Elizabeth Youngman, who was born at Sparta, Wisconsin, June 16, 1880. No issue.

They live at Rainy River, Ontario, Canada.

h William Porter, born August 15, 1872, married June 30, 1897, Katherine A. Oakins, who was born at Northfield, Minnesota, April 21, 1877.....VII-327

They live at Tintie, Utah.

i Elnora Emma, born November 28, 1874, died May 15, 1901.

She was unmarried and lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

j Grace Garfield, born October 9, 1876, married (1) A. Sauzer .....VII-328

Married (2) Lloyd Seager.

Was living at Buffalo, New York.

VI-137 Children of Albert and Ellen Martha (Bull) Byington. V-37-1

a Glenn Maurice, born December 12, 1869.

He lives at Rochelle, Illinois.

b Dean A., born February 8, 1871, married Flora Heifler.

They live at Aurora, Illinois.

c Fred Jackson, born September 12, 1876, married July 30, 1902, Edith C. Zalesky, who was born October 11, 1876 .....VII-329

He is division superintendent of Chicago & Northwestern Railroad at Escanaba, Michigan.

VI-138 Children of William B. and Nancy S. (Anderson) Jordan. V-38-c

a Harry Francis, born at Patterson, Pennsylvania, August 22, 1863, married October 20, 1900, Bertha Annie Smith at Renova, Pennsylvania. She was born February 14, 1875. No issue.

They live at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, where he is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, having succeeded to the place long held by his father.

b Nellie Forrest, born August 18, 1865, at Patterson, Pennsylvania.

Lives in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

c Martha Lettie, born February 1, 1868, at Erie, Pennsylvania, died April 10, 1872.

d Katherine Anderson, born December 23, 1869, at Renova, Pennsylvania, married September 2, 1890, at Elmira, New York, Paul P. Gauthier, who was born at Montreal, Canada, in 1862.....VII-330

They live at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

e Thomas Barnett Lewis, born October 19, 1872, at Renova, Pennsylvania, married at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 5, 1905, Mary Florence Davenport of Holly, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Patterson) Davenport, born June 27, 1880. No issue.

He is a physician at Cape Charles, Virginia, and is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, with degree of M. D. John Davenport came from Macclesfield, England, and Mary Ann Patterson was of Philadelphia.

f William Bull, Jr., born February 27, 1875, at Renova, Pennsylvania, married March 11, 1897, Caroline Pauline Lamm at Elmira, New York. She was a daughter of Ambrose and Emma Eugenia (Faber) Lamm and was born at Watsontown, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1874. No issue.

They live at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, 234 West Fourth Street. He is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He has been connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad since October 1, 1893, having entered the service as messenger, and now holds the position of Assistant Chief Transportation Clerk in the office of the General Superintendent of the Central Grand Division. This department controls all matters of freight and passenger traffic. Ambrose Lamm was of Milton, Pennsylvania, and Emma Eugenia Faber was of Dermot, Pennsylvania.

g Stanley Livingston, born July 27, 1878, at Renova, Pennsylvania, married Kathryn Frances Miller at Corning, New York, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Hawkins) Miller, born at Ralston, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1883. VII-331

He is D. D. S., practicing at Seattle, Washington, office in the Cobb Building, and is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, with degree of D. D. S. Anthony Miller was of Baltimore, Maryland, and Mary Hawkins was from England.

h Charles, born September 21, 1880, at Renova, Pennsylvania, died December 20, 1887.

i Elizabeth Putt, born January 8, 1886.

Lives at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and is in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

VI-139 Children of Thomas C. and Margaret (Snyder) Adams.  
V-39-a

a Anna, married John E. Ritchie (second wife). No issue. No date record.

b Mary J., married John E. Ritchie (first wife). No issue. No date record.

VI-140 Children of William H. and Sarah G. (Adams) Crain.  
V-39-b

a Anna Adams, born March 23, 1853, married John T. Connor, who died October 15, 1912. She died December 2, 1887. VII-332

b Alfred Herman, born December 18, 1854, married April 3, 1894, Emma Myers, who died August 5, 1917. VII-333  
They lived at Carlisle Springs, Pennsylvania.

c Charles Edward, born February 1, 1857, died unmarried December 27, 1895.

He lived at Jersey City, New Jersey.

d Florence Elizabeth, born July 27, 1860, married December 25, 1883, Walter Lee Garland. He died June 12, 1895. VII-334

He was killed in an accident of horse running away. She lives at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

e Mary Ellen, born November 11, 1866, married January 1, 1895, Harry Woolf. She died June 10, 1897. VII-335

They lived at Balfour, Pennsylvania.

- VI-141 Children of Moses and Jemima (Adams) Connor. V-39-d  
 a Birdie Dole, born in 1872.
- VI-142 Children of Harry C. and Susan (Adams) Barr. V-39-e  
 a Robert B., born in 1868, married Eva Manchester....VII-336  
 They lived at Colfax, Washington.  
 b Grace, born in 1869, married Asa J. Johnston. No  
 issue.  
 They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 c Hobart, born in 1871.  
 d Henry Clay, born in 1873.  
 e Anna A., born in 1875.  
 f Iva C., born in 1877.  
 g Harvey S., born in 1879.  
 h Lillie W., born in 1882.  
 i May D., born in 1885.
- VI-143 Children of Rev. Samuel W. and Eleanor K. (Neilson)  
 Seibert. V-40-a  
 a William Neilson, born May 28, 1848, married June 9,  
 1870, Elizabeth A. Heiges, who was born April 4, 1849.  
 He died suddenly at Duncannon, Pennsylvania, February  
 11, 1918 .....VII-337  
 They lived at New Bloomfield, Perry County, Pennsylvania. He was  
 admitted to the bar of Perry County, August, 1869, and practiced at his  
 home town. He was elected president of the 41st Judicial District, Perry  
 and Juniata Counties, for the ten-year term beginning January 1st, 1912. He  
 was ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church, a place he had held for thirty-  
 five years. He was director of the First National Bank at Newport.  
 b James L., born October 16, 1851, married November  
 1, 1873, T. Eliza Bolich, daughter of Charles and Susan  
 Bolich of Mt. Carmel, Northumberland County, Pennsyl-  
 vania, born October 2, 1853. No issue living.  
 They live at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania. He graduated M. D. at the Uni-  
 versity of Pennsylvania in 1883, and practices medicine at Bellefonte. He is  
 physician and chief of staff of the Bellefonte Hospital. Fellow of American  
 Medical Association, acting medical inspector of Centre County, Pennsyl-  
 vania.  
 c Virginia R., born in 1856, died unmarried in 1897.  
 d Charles, born in 1866, died in 1875.
- VI-144 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pawling) Ross.  
 V-41-a  
 a John, died in infancy.  
 b Helen.  
 c Henry Pawling, born at Doylestown, Pennsylvania,  
 December 16, 1836, married (1) June, 1865, May Clifton of  
 Princeton, New Jersey, who died November 26, 1873.....VII-338

Married (2) November 17, 1875, Emily Sherwood Gering of Brooklyn, New York, who was born January 10, 1854.

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania. He graduated B. A. at Princeton, in 1857, was judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Montgomery County in 1871, was candidate for Governor, and for Supreme Court Judge both times defeated, the latter through the blunder of friends.

d Mary, died unmarried.

e George, married Ellen Phipps. VII-339

VI-145 Children of James M. and Lydia C. (Wood) Pawling, V-41-e

a Fannie, married June 13, 1872, Dr. Robert Shoemaker Dana of Morrisville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, son of Robert Sylvester and Elizabeth (Brown) Dana of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, born November 10, 1833, and died February 1, 1915. VII-340

He graduated from college in March, 1857, as surgeon and M. D. Was surgeon of the 167th Pennsylvania Volunteers from September, 1862, to 1865, one year being in the 9th Army Corps staff. He is buried in Greenwood cemetery, Trenton, New Jersey.

b Levi, died young.

He was drowned in the Hudson River, New York, when on a boating trip.

VI-146 Children of Henry and Rebecca (Pawling) Friedley, V-41-d

a Ellen Pawling, born November 30, 1851, married Charles W. French, who was born October 31, 1849, and died April 11, 1895. VII-341

VI-147 Children of Henry and Ellen (Pawling) Friedley, V-41-e

a Rebecca Pawling, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1846, married at Norristown, April 8, 1872, John J. Corson, who was born January 5, 1840, at Arcola Station, Perkiomen, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and died December 2, 1911. VII-342

They lived at Norristown, where she is now living.

b Henry, born July 28, 1848, married (1) Mamie Clifton. No issue.

Married (2) November 17, 1885, Emily Sherwood (Gering) Ross, widow of Judge Henry Ross. VII-343

Married (3) Mabel Morse, who was born January 10, 1854.

They lived at Norristown, Pennsylvania.

VI-148 Children of Sylvester N. and Mary (Pawling) Rich, V-41-f

a George Pawling, born February 20, 1847, married February 28, 1883, Georgine Clarke, daughter of Samuel and Mary Margaret (Rogers) Clarke of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. VII-344

They live at 5321 Knox Street, Germantown, Pennsylvania. He is a lawyer, practicing in Philadelphia.

b Alice Everton, born January 6, 1849, died January 30, 1865.

c Ellen Pawling, born June 19, 1850, died January 7, 1865.

d Laura Augusta, born February 10, 1852, died January 12, 1865.

e Frances Carroll, born March 23, 1855.

Entered the sisterhood and is a nun at Brooklyn, New York.

f Henry Gilmore, born April 30, 1861, died December 11, 1865.

g Clara Dalton, born April 13, 1868.

Lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VI-149 Children of Henry deW. C. and Anna S. (Bull) Pawling.  
V-141-g. See VI-21

VI-150 Children of Charles E. and Susan E. (Stephens) Milnor.  
V-43-b

a Eleanor, born February 20, 1850, married September 4, 1873, Lieutenant Commander Caspar Frederick Goodrich, who was born in Philadelphia, January 7, 1847. She died May 29, 1908.....VII-345

She is buried at All Saints Memorial Church, Navesink, New Jersey. Caspar Frederick Goodrich was appointed Midshipman from Connecticut, December 10, 1861; Master, December 1, 1866; Lieutenant, March 12, 1868; Lieutenant Commander, March 26, 1869; Commander, September 27, 1869; Captain, September 16, 1897; Rear Admiral, February 17, 1904; retired, January 7, 1909. Served: European Station, "Colorado" and "Frolic"; 1865-1868; South Atlantic Station, "Portsmouth" and "Lancaster"; 1868-1871; Naval Academy, 1871-1873; Asiatic Station, "Tennessee" and "Kearsarge"; 1876-1878; Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.; European Station, "Lancaster"; 1881-1884 (naval attache, staff of Sir Garnett Wolseley, Tel-el-Kebir campaign, 1882); Inspector Ordnance and Board of Fortifications, 1884-1886; Torpedo Station, 1886-1889; commanding "Constellation", 1891-1893; commanding "Concord", 1893-1895; Lecturer, Naval War College, 1896-1897; President, Naval War College, 1897-1898; Gold Medalist, Naval Institute, 1898; Spanish-American War, 1898, established Coast Signal Service; commanding "St. Louis"; 1899, North Atlantic Squadron, commanding "Newark"; 1900, Pacific Squadron, commanding "Iowa"; 1901, Naval War College; 1902-1903, Philadelphia Navy Yard, commanding "Richmond" and "Minneapolis"; 1904, Commandant, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; 1905-1906, commanding Pacific Station; 1907, special duty, Navy Department; 1908-1909, Commandant, Navy Yard, New York.

b Susan Vincent, married Emslie Morven Gillet. She died in 1912.....VII-346

c Jeannette Stephens, died in 1912.

d Alice.

e John Stephens.

VI-151 Children of Joseph and Jane (Cuyler) Patterson. V-44-d

a Christopher Stuart, born June 24, 1842, married October 10, 1867, Ellen Stuart, daughter of George H. Stuart of Philadelphia. She died August 15, 1915.....VII-347

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1860, and entered the Philadelphia bar. He was Dean of the Law School of the university, 1888 to 1896. During the Civil War he was in Landis Artillery Company and was



wounded in the Gettysburg campaign. In 1895 he retired from the practice of law and became prominent in general public affairs. He was the author of several professional publications, and was a member of several societies.

b Eleanor Cuyler, born April 15, 1844, married June 6, 1895, Eugene Ellicott of Baltimore, Maryland, who died June 2, 1908.

He was captain in the 1st Regiment of U. S. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War in the Porto Rico campaign. She lives in Philadelphia.

c Grace Leslie, born January 11, 1847, married December 27, 1877, John Clarke Sims of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who died January 6, 1901. VII-318

He was secretary of the Pennsylvania Railroad. She lives at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d Theodore Cuyler, born December 22, 1849, married May 9, 1878, Frances Bissell, daughter of Rev. S. B. S. Bissell of Norwalk, Connecticut. VII-349

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he practiced law.

VI-152 Children of John T. and Fannie A. (Jenks) Patterson. V-44e

a Henry Stuart, born February 18, 1840, died September, 1854.

b Elizabeth Jenks, born August 7, 1842, married May 17, 1862, Charles H. Jenks (a cousin). VII-350

c John Joseph, born March 30, 1845.

d James Edward, born September 26, 1848, died in 1887 at Memphis, Tennessee, unmarried.

VI-153 Children of Edward and Martina G. (Tahmadge) Patterson. V-44f

a Martha Stuart, born March 26, 1835, married June 7, 1855, Robert Miles Robinson of Jenkintown, Pennsylvania. VII-351

b Thomas G., born March 12, 1837, married at Los Angeles, California, September 24, 1863, Annetti Di Costa Crane, daughter of John W. Crane of Brooklyn, New York. VII-352

c Edward, born March 6, 1839, married September 24, 1865, Isabella Liddon Coxe, daughter of Abraham Coxe, M. D., of New York City. She died June 1, 1907. VII-353

He was a lawyer in New York City. Was judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York from January, 1888, to 1909, when retired for age. Was presiding judge of Appellate Division, First Department. He received the degree of LL.D. from Columbia, Williams, and Hobart Colleges.

d John H., born February 10, 1843, married (1) December 27, 1871, at Fort Totten, Dakota, Mary Elizabeth Forbes, daughter of William H. Forbes of St. Paul, Minnesota. She died at Camp Supply, Indian Territory, March 24, 1883. VII-354

Married (2) Grace Hallam Learned, daughter of Hon. William Learned of Albany, New York.

He was commissioned First Lieutenant of the 11th U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861; Brevet Captain, October 1, 1864; Captain 20th Infantry, July 28, 1886; Major 3rd Infantry, May 19, 1891; Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry, January 21, 1895; and transferred to 22nd Infantry. Wounded at the battle of El Caney, Santiago de Cuba, Cuban campaign, in the War with Spain; Colonel 20th Infantry, September 28, 1898; Brigadier General of Volunteers to November 30, 1898; Brigadier General, January 18, 1899; was retired from active service, after 30 years service, on account of wound. He was awarded in 1897 a Medal of Honor for gallantry performed at the battle of the Wilderness in 1864. He has also the Service Medal for the Cuban campaign in the Spanish-American War. They live at Albany, New York.

e Valentine Mott, born February 14, 1847, married June 8, 1878, Florence Hart, daughter of Thompson D. Hart of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died at Denver, Colorado, March, 1900.....VII-355

Thompson D. Hart was Lieutenant Colonel of the 104th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

f Martina Talmadge, born November 8, 1849, married October 17, 1875, Rufus Henry Sanford of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania .....VII-356

VI-154 Children of Henry S. and Elizabeth L. (Bonsall) Patter-  
son. V-44-g

a Carrie Bartram, born July 23, 1847, married November 11, 1869, Thomas Mitchell Newbold of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died September 30, 1915.....VII-357

b Joseph Henry, born October 3, 1848, died April 10, 1854.

c Harriet Kelly, born October 3, 1850.

Lives in New York State.

VI-155 Children of John G. and Phoebe A. (Ashbridge) Hender-  
son. V-45-e

a Elizabeth Stuart, born January 21, 1842, married June 2, 1864, James William Cromwell, son of William and Caroline Cromwell of New York.....VII-358

They live at Summit, New Jersey.

b Mary Ann, born March 7, 1844, died August 9, 1845.

c Crittenden, born June 7, 1846, died July 12, 1847.

d Anna, born November 20, 1847, married October 1, 1872, Levi Bull Alricks (VI-51-d) (VII-136). He died February 18, 1911, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She died August 1, 1880, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.....VII-359

e William H., born August 19, 1849, married November 11, 1881, Emma Boyd.....VII-360

They live at 1130 Front Street, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

f Frank, born October 15, 1851, married August 31, 1875, Martha Hershaw of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died November 10, 1904. No issue.

## Seventh Generation

VII-1 Children of Benjamin F. and Isobel (Laurie) Rittenhouse. VI-1-b

a Elizabeth Scott, married January 30, 1851, William Henry Fitzhugh Gurley of Portland, Maine, who was born in 1830 and died July 7, 1866. She died July 25, 1892. VIII-1

He was by profession a lawyer.

b Sarah Emily, unmarried.

She lived in Washington, D. C.

c Isobel Laurie, born January 17, 1833, married March 15, 1853, Joseph Harvey Nourse (VII-9-a), who was born July 7, 1830, and died June 22, 1891. She died August 5, 1904. VIII-2

VII-2 Children of Benjamin F. and Henrietta W. (Davidson) Rittenhouse. VI-1-b

a Mary Davidson, born in Washington, D. C., married in Georgetown, D. C., November 7, 1860, Alexander Miller Woods, son of Rev. James Sterrett and Manaline (Witherspoon) Woods, born at Lewiston, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1831. He died at Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania, November 19, 1897. She died at Washington, D. C., December 22, 1916. VIII-3

He was a Presbyterian minister and had a church at Mahanoy City. She was buried at Lewiston, Pennsylvania. He was a grandson of Rev. John Witherspoon, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

b Henrietta Waring, married May 6, 1857, Captain Thomas Wilson, U. S. Army, who died in 1901. She died in 1907. VIII-4

He was appointed Cadet to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, July 1, 1849, and graduated in the famous class of '53', whose motto was "We separate for service". He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of the 6th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1853; transferred to the 5th Infantry, October 26, 1854; made First Lieutenant 5th Infantry, April 1, 1857; Captain, Commissary of Subsistence, October 25, 1861; Lieutenant Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, December 26, 1863; Brevet Colonel of Volunteers, August 1, 1864, for faithful and meritorious service in the field; Brevet Brigadier General of Volunteers for faithful and meritorious service in the war, March 13, 1865; and on the same date, for same service, Brevets U. S. Army, of Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel, and Brigadier General. He was relieved as Lieutenant Colonel, Commissary of Subsistence, August 1, 1865; was commissioned Major, Commissary of Subsistence, October 29, 1882; Lieutenant Colonel, Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence, August 1, 1892; Colonel, Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence, June 1, 1896. Retired from active service, June 10, 1896. His service was as follows: On frontier duty, Fort Ridgely, Minnesota, 1853; Fort Snelling, Minnesota, 1853-1854; Fort Ridgely, 1854; Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, 1854; frontier duty, Ringgold Barracks, Texas, 1854-1856; Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1856-1857; Coast Survey, May 25, 1857, to April 15, 1861; Headquarters Guard to General in Chief, Washington, D. C., to July, 1861; Acting Assistant Adjutant General, defenses of Washington, D. C., July 15, 1861, to October 25, 1861; Commissary of Subsistence at Annapolis, Maryland, from October 26, 1861, to May, 1862, providing stores for General Burnside's expedition to North Carolina; in Virginia Peninsular campaign, May to August, 1862; in the Maryland campaign, September to November, 1862; at the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; on the Rappahannock, November, 1862, to June, 1863; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., June to December, 1863; Chief of the Commissariat of the Army of the Potomac, Richmond campaign, December 26, 1863, to June 9, 1865, being on the staff of the commanding general of the Army until captu-

lation at Appomatox, April 9, 1865; Depot of Commissary of Subsistence, Baltimore, Maryland, August, 1865, to July 31, 1872; leave of absence, August 10 to October 22, 1872; Chief of Commissariat Department of California, December 12, 1872, to March 23, 1876; leave of absence, October 22, 1875, to January 22, 1876; Chief of Commissariat of Department of Arizona, April 8, 1876, to February 21, 1877; office of the Commissary General, Washington, March 12 to April 23, 1877; Purchasing and Depot Commissary, Boston, Massachusetts, April 25, 1877, to April 23, 1878; same at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1878, to July 30, 1879; Chief Commissary of Subsistence, Purchasing and Depot Commissary at Omaha, Nebraska, Department of the Platte, to October 1, 1883; same at San Antonio, Texas, October 8, 1883, to October 7, 1884; same at Fort Leavenworth, Department of Missouri, October 22, 1884, to November 7, 1887; Purchasing and Depot Commissary at Chicago, Illinois, November 8, 1887, until retired from active service.

c Benjamin Franklin, born in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, December 15, 1839, married (1) March 4, 1868, at Brooklyn, New York, Elizabeth Shapter, who was born at Brooklyn, New York, August 30, 1842, and died at Washington, D. C., July 30, 1904.....VIII-5

Married (2) February 5, 1910, at Frankford, Pennsylvania, Emily K. Rowland. He died at Frankford March 6, 1915. No issue.

He was appointed Second Lieutenant of 5th U. S. Artillery, May 14, 1861, from the District of Columbia; made First Lieutenant of 5th Artillery, July 13, 1862; Brevet Captain for gallant service at Bethesda Church and during the campaign before Richmond, on August 1, 1864; Brevet Major for good conduct and meritorious service during the war, in March 13, 1865; appointed Captain of 20th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866, declined; appointed Captain of 5th Artillery, January 5, 1870; graduated at Artillery School, 1869; promoted to Major, April 23, 1904; retired from active service October 7, 1874. He was at the battle of Gettysburg, and was badly wounded at Petersburg, June 9, 1864.

d David, married May 24, 1887, Mary Tilghman Earle. She died in 1889. He died January 29, 1917, at Washington, D. C.

He was receiving teller at Riggs Bank, Washington, D. C.

e Clementine Crawford, born December 9, 1844, married May 28, 1868, Richard Samuel Thomas Cissel, who was born March 23, 1824, and died at Elizabeth, New Jersey, May 2, 1905.....VIII-6

She is living at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

f James Delozier, born August 8, 1846, married May 10, 1882, Dolores Casillas of Arizona, who was born September 12, 1849. He died at Florence, Arizona, November 4, 1887.....VIII-7

She is living at Los Angeles, California.

g Helen Murray, unmarried.

h James Hall, born in Washington, D. C., February 13, 1851, married (1) April 10, 1878, Ida Cole, daughter of Rev. Leonard Cole, born at Siddonsburg, Pennsylvania, May 12, 1848, and died April 20, 1893.....VIII-8

Married (2) September 3, 1907, Mary Chapman Palmer.

He graduated from Lafayette College in 1872, and received L. C. R. from Pennsylvania State College in 1907, and K. D. R. from same in 1912. He was civil and mining engineer at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

i Charles Edward, married in 1880 Helen S. Good of Washington, D. C.....VIII-9

j John D., died in infancy.

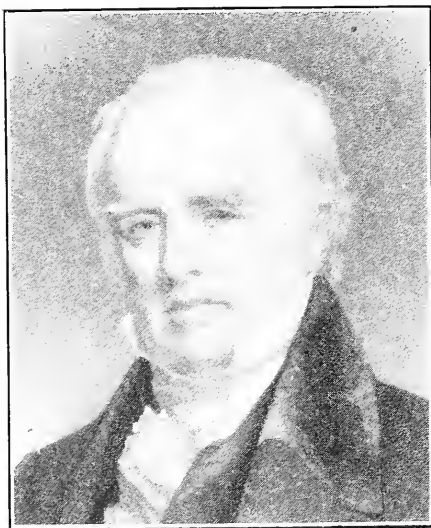
- VII-3 Children of Abraham B. and Mary E. (Rittenhouse) Shuman, VI-1-e
- a Sarah, died in infancy.
  - b David, died unmarried.
  - c Helen M., died February 14, 1866.
  - d Emily Anna, unmarried.  
She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - e Mary Rittenhouse, unmarried.  
She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - f Charles F., died May 20, 1859.
- VII-4 Children of Rev. David and Emily J. (Rittenhouse) Hull, VI-1-d
- a William Rittenhouse, born February 7, 1836, married Jerusha M. Willard. He died July 15, 1903. VIII-10  
They lived at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.
  - b Joseph Frampton, born June 13, 1839, married Mary Elizabeth Melchaffey. VIII-11
- VII-5 Children of Charles E. and Sarah M. (Whitall) Rittenhouse, VI-1-e
- a Fannie, born July 27, 1842, married October 27, 1864, Thomas Hyde, son of Anthony and Anna Maria (Smith) Hyde. VIII-12
  - b Sarah Louisa, unmarried.
  - c Mary Newbold, born October 28, 1847, married October 28, 1868, Leonard Gummell, who died February 18, 1872. She died November, 1905. VIII-13
  - d Samuel Whitall, born October 10, 1850, married September 30, 1874, Caroline Reed Lockwood, daughter of General Henry Hayes Lockwood, Professor U. S. Navy, and Anna Booth of Delaware. She was born November 11, 1856. VIII-14
  - e Charles Edwin, died in fourteenth year.
  - f Anna, died in infancy.
  - g Emily, unmarried.
- VII-6 Children of Rev. John H. and Jane L. (Simonton) Rittenhouse, VI-1-f
- a Martha Louisa, born September 8, 1848, married June 13, 1871, Joshua Williams, who was born April 3, 1843. She died May 11, 1907. VIII-15  
He was a hardware merchant at Minneapolis, Minnesota.
  - b Charles Edwin, born April 3, 1850, married December 24, 1883, Grace Hubbell, who was born July 11, 1860. VIII-16  
He was president of the People's Bank at St. Paul, Minnesota.

c Mary Frances, born in Washingtonville, Pennsylvania, October 10, 1853, married in St. Paul, Minnesota, May 5, 1875, David Hale Lambie, who was born at Hamilton, New York, June 4, 1845.....VIII-17

He is a real estate dealer in Great Falls, Montana.

VII-7 Children of John R. and Elizabeth (Skinner) Nourse.  
VI-2-b

a Mary Frances, born July 14, 1827, married (1) September 24, 1855, Matthew Smythe, Presbyterian clergyman, born in Ireland, died at Centreville, Iowa, August 11, 1859. No issue.



JOHN SMITH

IV-4-a

(Page 21)

Married (2) March, 1860, Adam Clark McCaffrey, who died December 31, 1862. She died .....VIII-18

He was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. After 1862 she was employed in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

b John Frederick, born August 20, 1829, died July 30, 1830.

VII-8 Children of John R. and Lucretia C. (Skinner) Nourse.  
VI-2-b

a Elizabeth Hannah, born November 23, 1831, died January 14, 1833.

b Anna Josepha, born February 28, 1834, married February 15, 1872, Richard Henry Hall of Baltimore, Mary-

land, born March 31, 1834, and died January 15, 1897. She died December, 1914. No issue.

He was a traveling agent.

c Hannah Elizabeth, born September 5, 1836, died August 15, 1845.

d Helen Lucretia, born December 5, 1838, married June 2, 1859, William Thompson of Montreal, Canada, born June 14, 1833, and died July 23, 1896. No issue.

He was by trade a plumber and lived at Sligo, Maryland. He was vice-president of the Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D. C.

She is living at Silver Springs, Maryland.

e Sarah Lord, born August 31, 1841, married September 18, 1866, Eleetus Abijah Pratt of Oak Hill, Green County, New York, born September 1, 1836, and died October 23, 1910. . . . . VIII-19

They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he was a lawyer and real estate agent. He graduated at Yale as A. B. in 1865, and received LL. B. from Columbia University in 1873. He was a Captain in the U. S. Army during the Civil War, and was a clerk in the War Department, Washington, D. C., 1865 to 1883.

f Ada Caroline, born April 27, 1844, died August 9, 1860.

g Edward Michael, born January 6, 1847, married November 13, 1872, Julia Moore, who was born August 11, 1847, and died December 6, 1886. . . . . VIII-20

He was a real estate agent at Washington, D. C.

#### VII-9 Children of Rev. James and Sarah N. (Harvey) Nourse.

VI-2-c

a Joseph Harvey, born July 7, 1830, married March 15, 1853, Isobel Laurie Rittenhouse (VII-1-c), born January 17, 1833, and died August 5, 1904. He died June 29, 1891 VIII-21

They lived at Bayfield, Wisconsin, where he was a merchant. They were second cousins.

b Elizabeth Rooker, born June 8, 1832, married November 3, 1853, John Wilson Nairn. She died October 7, 1861 VIII-22

He was a druggist at Washington, D. C. He married twice after her death.

c Mary Anna, born December 25, 1833, died September 5, 1844.

d Margaret Baxter Maclay, born December 11, 1835, married May 30, 1861, Rev. Robert Mayne Patterson, who was born July 17, 1832. She died December 6, 1862. No issue.

He was a Presbyterian clergyman, editor of the Presbyterian Journal, author of several books; and was pastor of the Great Valley Presbyterian Church, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He received the degree of D. D. from Princeton and LL. D. from Lafayette.

e Sarah Harriet, born October 23, 1837, married May 19, 1863, John P. Taylor of Milroy, Pennsylvania, who was

born June 6, 1827, and died July 4, 1914. She died December 25, 1870. No issue.

They lived at Milroy, Pennsylvania. He was a son of John and Elizabeth (McManigle) Taylor of Reedsville, Pennsylvania. He was appointed First Lieutenant of Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Reserve Cavalry, August 6, 1861, and was promoted through grades to Brevet Brigadier General in 1864; was mustered out, September 9, 1864; was wounded at the battle of Cedar Mountain; was prominent in the "Grand Army of the Republic"; and was president of the Pennsylvania Commission on Gettysburg monuments.

f James Michael, born May 14, 1840, married May 18, 1865, Sarah Frances Blackman, daughter of David Somers and Abigail Hugg (Doughty) Blackman of Port Republic of New Jersey, born February 3, 1844. She died at Alexandria, Virginia, June 19, 1914.....VIII-23

He is a Presbyterian clergyman at Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia. He graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary, April, 1865. She was prominent in church and social circles, being interested in the work for uplifting the public mind. She was an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

g Eva Maria, born November 28, 1841, married March 11, 1863, James Penrose Burchfield, M. D., who was born at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, June 23, 1834, and died at Milroy, Pennsylvania, November 8, 1904. She died December 26, 1864.....VIII-24

He entered the army as Assistant Surgeon of the 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in 1861, and was promoted to Surgeon, 83rd Regiment, April 3, 1863. Later was made Corps Surgeon and Chief of Staff. Mustered out, June 28, 1865. After the war he practiced medicine at Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

h John Thomas, born February 24, 1845, married July 7, 1871, Eleanor Maclay Pomeroy, daughter of Joseph Pomeroy of Academia, Pennsylvania, born February 15, 1848, and died July 20, 1891.....VIII-25

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School, June, 1868, practiced law at Philadelphia, and at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He moved to California in 1886 and settled at Santa Ana, where he was Postmaster, April 30, 1890, to June 30, 1894. He now lives in San Francisco. He was in the 13th and 30th Regiments of Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Civil War; mustered out July 27, 1865. He was the first Military Postmaster at Fayetteville, North Carolina.

i Mary Rittenhouse, born September 25, 1847, died July 18, 1864.

j Ann Caroline, born June 9, 1854, married October 26, 1880, Isaiah George Marks, who was born October 26, 1850.....VIII-26

They live at Chico, California, where he is an insurance agent and justice of the peace.

VII-10 Children of Benjamin F. and Josephine (Stansbury) Nourse, VIII-2-d

a Emma Josepha, born November 15, 1832, married December 7, 1852, Cornelius Stribling, who was born March 27, 1831, and died December 15, 1875, son of Rear Admiral Cornelius K. Stribling, U. S. Navy, and Helen M. (Payne) Stribling.....VIII-27



b Susan Stansbury, born November 13, 1844, married (1) July 27, 1853, Jacob Watkins Winans, who was born February 7, 1824, and died July 20, 1855..... VIII-28

Married (2) John Burroughs.

Jacob Watkins Winans graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1852, and was a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church.

VII-11 Children of George W. and Sarah H. (Nourse) Stettinius.  
VI-2-f

a George William, born April 30, 1834, married (1) Mary Sarah Ford, who was born in 1838 and who died April 8, 1872, in Illinois.

No further record could be traced.

VII-12 Children of William and Isabella L. (Bond) Nourse.  
VI-2-g

a Emily Josepha, born July 2, 1841, married (1) September 4, 1860, Alexander Somerville Steuart, who was born in 1839 and died July 3, 1865..... VIII-29

He was a ranch and stock owner at Nules, Texas.

Married (2) December 16, 1868, William Augustus Meloy at Washington, D. C. He was born August 26, 1832..... VIII-30

He was graduated from Yale in 1857 with A. M. and received A. B. in 1861. Was a lawyer and admitted to practice before the Supreme Court in 1862; was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, 1889-1891.

b William Bond, born December 11, 1843, married September 21, 1875, Rosa Hazellhurst Raymond, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. Raymond of Abington, Maryland, born June, 1853..... VIII-31

He was a farmer near Suitland, Prince George County, Maryland.

c Edward Fell, born November 11, 1847, died August 12, 1848.

d Anna Isabella, born November 2, 1852, married October 11, 1870, at Washington D. C., Samuel Henry Meloy, who was born September 8, 1840..... VIII-32

He was a farmer living near Forestville, Prince George County, Maryland.

e Mary Wilson, born March 22, 1858, married December 23, 1879, Thomas Bowie Brookes of Bladensburg, Maryland ..... VIII-33

He was a wholesale merchant of notions and dry goods at Baltimore, Maryland.

f Alice Stanley, born January 28, 1860, died August 28, 1860.

VII-13 Children of Charles A. and Anna J. (Nourse) Hassler.  
VI-2-h

a Charles William, born at Washington, D. C., July 16, 1838, married May 17, 1866, Clara Brace Smith of Brook-

lyn, New York, who was born July 9, 1841, and died in June, 1914. He died in East Winsted, Connecticut, February 19, 1888. ....VIII-34

They lived in New York City. He graduated from Columbia College with degree of A. B. in 1869, and received A. M. in 1875; received degree of LL. B. in 1876 from Columbia University. He was appointed Assistant Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, August 29, 1861, from Virginia; commissioned Paymaster, April 14, 1862. Resigned February 9, 1870. He served in U. S. S. "Oneida" from 1862 to 1864, and from 1865 to 1866 in U. S. S. "Vermont". After resignation from the U. S. Navy he studied law in New York City, and was a lawyer and broker at that place until his death.

b Mary Caroline, born June 16, 1840, married August 4, 1863, Simon Newcomb, who was born March 12, 1835, at Wallace, Nova Scotia, and who came to the United States in 1853. He died in Washington, D. C., July 11, 1909. She is living in Washington. ....VIII-35

He was appointed computer in the Nautical Almanac Office in Washington, D. C., in 1857. He entered the Lawrence Scientific School and graduated in 1858. In 1861 he was appointed Professor of Mathematics in the U. S. Navy, and was ordered to duty at the Naval Observatory. He superintended the erection of the 26-inch Equatorial, in 1860; he visited the Saskatchewan region and observed the eclipse of the sun; in 1874 was at the Cape of Good Hope to observe the transit of Venus; in 1882 he observed the eclipse of the sun at Gibraltar, Spain; after 1884 he was in charge of the Nautical Almanac Office at Washington, D. C. He published many valuable professional books. He received LL. D. from Columbia University in 1874; M. M. and Ph. D. from Leyden, Germany, on its 300th anniversary; Ph. D. from Heidelberg, Germany, on its 500th anniversary in 1886; medal from the Royal Astronomical Society of London in 1876; the Huygens gold medal in 1887; and the Russian government placed his picture in Pulkowa Observatory as one of the famous astronomers. He was a member of a number of foreign and home societies in astronomy and science; was Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Astronomy at the Johns Hopkins University, and Research Associate of the Carnegie Institution.

c Anita Rosalie, born May 13, 1842, died December 17, 1861.

d Ferdinand Augustus, born March 6, 1844, at the Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia, married (1) May 14, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Annie Kate Burnett, who was born there May 27, 1846, and died November 9, 1878. ....VIII-36

Married (2) June 27, 1882, at Santa Ana, California, Elizabeth Emily Hall, daughter of Owen Buell and Emily Maria (Potter) Hall, born at Batavia, Illinois, January 28, 1865. ....VIII-37

He was a page in the U. S. Senate from 1856 to 1862. He received the degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1866, and Ph. D. in 1872. He was Professor of Materia Medica at Lincoln University, Oxford, Pennsylvania, in 1873, and practiced medicine in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Washington, D. C., until 1881, when he moved to Santa Ana, California, buying property there. He has been author of several professional works, and is a member of several scientific societies. Elizabeth Emily (Hall) Hassler has written a number of humorous sketches under nom de plume of "Cousin Janie".

VII-14 Children of Charles II. and Maria (Robertson) Nourse.

VI-2-i -

a Charles Howard, born July 26, 1844, married June 15, 1871, Alice Darby, who was born October 15, 1845. ....VIII-38

He is a physician at Darnestown, Montgomery County, Maryland.

b Harriet Robertson, born September 22, 1846, died July 14, 1847.

VII-15 Children of Charles H. and Elizabeth J. (Henderson-Peter) Nourse. VI-2-i

a Mary Rittenhouse, born July 6, 1852, married October 20, 1869, Otho Magruder Muncaster, who was born October 12, 1843. VIII-39

He received the degree of M. D. from the Maryland University in 1865. He has practiced medicine in Washington, D. C.

b Lucy Holcombe, born August 18, 1854, died April 24, 1857.

VII-16 Children of Joseph E. and Sarah (Wright) Nourse. VI-2-j

a Mary Alice, born October 20, 1842, died April 20, 1856.

b Annie Wright, born June 2, 1845, married July 19, 1866, Richard Despard Dodge, who was born at New York City September 6, 1839, and died March 5, 1914. She died March 13, 1870. VIII-40

He graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, New York, in 1869; was appointed Third Assistant Engineer in the U. S. Navy, July 22, 1862; commissioned Second Assistant Engineer, February 15, 1864; resigned June 1, 1868. His service was as follows: 1862-1863, U. S. S. "Junonia"; 1864, on waiting orders; 1865-1867, U. S. S. Naval Academy; 1868, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. He, after resigning, lived in Brooklyn, New York, and was engaged in civil engineering work. He was treasurer of the Home Benefit Association.

c Sarah Hassler, born March 2, 1847, married September 13, 1871, Cornelius Stille Ramsburg, who was born August 2, 1839. She died November, 1887. VIII-41

He was a stock broker, and they lived at Georgetown, D. C.

d Mary Rittenhouse, born March 28, 1849, died December 17, 1849.

e Maria Josepha, born September 22, 1853, died April 5, 1854.

f Charles Joseph, born December 15, 1854, married June 26, 1879, Emily Louise Homans of Brooklyn, New York, who was born October 4, 1856. He died July 23, 1880. No issue.

He graduated from Lafayette in 1874 as A. B. and from Columbia University as M. D. in 1876. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, June 1, 1876, and died in service. From 1876 to 1877 was at the Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts, and in 1879 was in the U. S. Coast Survey Steamer "Blake".

g Anna Jane, born May 24, 1856.

h Frank, born July 29, 1858, died October 7, 1865.

i Henry Dumont, born June 30, 1863, married August 24, 1889, Sarah Agnes Peter at Darnestown, Maryland. He died September 15, 1870. VIII-42

He graduated as M. D. at Columbia University in 1887, and lived at Georgetown, D. C.

## VII-17 Children of Henry M. and Cora (Stansbury) Nourse.

VI-2-1

a Henry Stansbury, born August 3, 1847, married April 25, 1871, Victoria Monroe of Pompton, New Jersey, who was born June 6, 1846.....VIII-43

He enlisted in Company F, 72nd Indiana Volunteer Infantry, February, 1864, and was mustered out May, 1865. He was in the U. S. Coast Survey in February and March, 1868, and afterwards was engaged in railroad surveys until injured in 1872. He then took up literary and art work, first becoming librarian of Harlem New York Library, and later director of School of Design, State Normal and Training School, at Potsdam, New York. He had his name changed by decree of court to Norse.

b Laura Hagner, born in 1849, died in 1885.

She was drowned in the Ohio River near Louisville, Kentucky.

c John, died in infancy.

d Benjamin Franklin, born March 27, 1853, married May 3, 1871, Harriet de Bow, who was born August 25, 1854 .....VIII-44

They moved to New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1885.

e Emma, died in infancy.

f Cora, born in 1867, died in 1881.

g Anna St. Clair, born June, 1866, married November, 1884, John Barbour Mendenhall, who was born February 5, 1866 .....VIII-45

He was telegraph operator at Cape Charles, Virginia.

## VII-18 Children of John S. B. and Mary E. (Hite) Davison.

VI-4-b

a Anna Maria, born October 16, 1827, married at "The Forest" October 16, 1849, Robert Henry Turner, son of Colonel Robert and Lucy Green (Long) Turner of Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia, born in 1827.....VIII-46

He studied and practiced law, and was the representative of Warren County in the State Convention which passed the resolution of secession of Virginia in 1862. He enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army and was soon commissioned a lieutenant, finally reaching the rank of major, and serving on the staff of General Montgomery Corse until the surrender at Appomattox. He was made judge of the Circuit Court of Warren County in 1869, remaining in that position until January 1, 1895.

b Sarah Jaquelin, born September 12, 1829.

After the Civil War and after the death of her father, she became a missionary, and in 1880 took charge of the "Mary Baldwin Memorial School" at Jaffa in the Palestine. (See Mission Life in Greece and Palestine.)

c Virginia Augusta, born July 10, 1835, died in 1878.

d John Smith, born October 10, 1837, married December 12, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, daughter of Captain Isaac and Eleanor Briscoe (Hite) Bowman of Mount Pleasant, Virginia .....VIII-47

e Louise Fontaine, born October 10, 1839, married at "The Forest" January 28, 1862, Rev. Robert M. Baker, son of Jacob and Catherine (Street) Baker of Winchester, Virginia. He died in 1884.....VIII-48

He graduated at Yale College in 1856, and studied for the ministry at the Protestant Episcopal Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia. He was ordained by

Bishop John Johns in 1859. He was appointed chaplain on the staff of Major General Montgomery Corse in 1861, and served until the end of the Civil War. He later filled the churches of Front Royal, Virginia, Louisville, Kentucky, and Grace Church, Georgetown, D. C.

f Walker Maury, born July 23, 1811, died in 1855.

g Bessie Bird, born August 17, 1811.

After the Civil War she became a missionary and later for fifteen years was in charge of the "Julia Johns Infirmary and Hospital". Afterward she was in charge of the "St. Andrew's Home", Richmond, Virginia.

h Cornelia Hite, born May 20, 1816, died in 1862.

i William Armstrong, born September 9, 1818, married Sarah R. Watson, daughter of Samuel Ringgold Watson of Greenville, South Carolina ..... VIII-49

He graduated in medicine at the Medical School of the University of Maryland at Baltimore, in 1877, and lived at Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia, after January, 1878.

j Mary Eltinge, born in 1850.

After the Civil War she became a missionary and went with her sister, Sarah Jaquelin, to Jaffa in the Palestine, where she was assistant at the "Mary Baldwin Memorial School". Returning to the United States she studied for deaconess at the Protestant Episcopal Training School at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and was "ordered" by Bishop Whittaker in 1893. She was assigned to Grace Church, Philadelphia, as assistant to Rev. Dr. Stone, where she was greatly loved and honored in her work. In 1898 she was called to St. Andrew's Church at Richmond, Virginia.

k Alexander McDonald, born July, 1852, married June, 1877, at Mount Calvary Church, Front Royal, Virginia, Hester Morris Marshall, daughter of Captain James Morris Marshall of "Happy Creek," Warren County, Virginia ..... VIII-50

She was sister of Charles Coates Worth Marshall.

VII-19 Children of Edward J. and Eleanor C. (Baldwin) Davison. VI-4-c

a Eleanor Cornelia, born January 15, 1836, married December 5, 1855, John H. Pedigo of Martinsville, Virginia, born in 1823..... VIII-51

b Mary Baldwin, born November 30, 1837, died November 9, 1846.

c Edward Jaquelin, born July 25, 1842, died January, 1844.

d William Smith, born October 4, 1845, married August 29, 1876, Anna Maria Davison (VII-21-f), born November, 1848. He died at Walla Walla, Washington, November 28, 1904 ..... VIII-52

They were first cousins. He entered the Southern army (Virginia) at about the age of eighteen, where he served under General Early. Fought in the battles of Bull Run, Cedar Creek. He was wounded in the battle of Fisher's Mill, and as a result lost his right arm. Was honorably discharged. Attended Baltimore Commercial College, and later taught school. Went to Jefferson City, Missouri, about the year 1866. Served as city clerk while studying law. Was admitted to the Missouri bar, July 8, 1879. Was elected prosecuting attorney of Cole County, Missouri, and served for two terms. Was appointed judge of the County Court of Cole County, Missouri, by Governor David R. Francis, to fill a vacancy, and later was elected judge, serving a full term. Moved to Walla Walla, Washington, in August, 1893, where he practiced law until about two years before his death. She is living at Walla Walla.

e Edmonia Louise, born October 15, 1848, died in 1876.

She became a missionary at Athens, Greece, where she died and was buried.

VII-20 Children of Isaac F. and Maria L. (Davison) Hite. VI-4d

a Anna Jaquelin, born 1831, married John Wright, who is dead.....VIII-53

She is living at the old home in Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia.

b Isaac Fontaine, Jr., born in 1841. He was killed in January, 1865, at the capture of Beverly, West Virginia, by the Confederate troops.

He was a member of Company D, 6th Virginia Cavalry, Army of Northern Virginia.

VII-21 Children of William A. and Ann A. (Caldwell) Davison. VI-4e

a Elizabeth Alexander, born in 1839, died in July, 1840.

b Louisa Hite, born in August, 1840, married April 18, 1871, Dr. Alexander Monroe Powell of Collinsville, Illinois, son of Captain Thomas and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell of Kentucky .....VIII-54

He graduated at the Medical College of St. Louis, Missouri, in 1860, and was a widower, his first wife having been Ann Maury Davison. (VII-22-a.)

c Alexander Caldwell, born August 12, 1842, at Jefferson City, Missouri, married December 30, 1869, at Jefferson City, Sarah Caroline (Pelot) Eppes, daughter of Charles Moore and Margaret Ann (Ford) Pelot, born on the plantation of her father, "Whitlich," Abbeville District, South Carolina, May 13, 1840, and died at Jefferson City, Missouri, October 13, 1909. He died at the same place October 12, 1908.....VIII-55

He lived for several years in his youth with his aunt, Mrs. Charles Neave, at Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, where he attended Mr. Brook's Seminary until 1859. In 1860 he began the study of medicine at the Medical College in St. Louis, Missouri. At the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861 he joined, near Miami, Missouri, Williams' Regiment of General Jo Shelby's Brigade, and served as surgeon during the entire war. After the war he completed his studies at St. Louis and graduated from the Medical College in 1867. For the following year he was associated with Dr. E. H. Gregory of St. Louis, at St. Luke's Hospital. He then returned to Jefferson City, where he practiced as a physician and surgeon.

Sarah Caroline (Pelot-Eppes) Davison was the widow of John Wales Eppes, a great grandson of Thomas Jefferson. They were married at Cokesbury, South Carolina, September 29, 1859, and had one daughter, Margaret Julia Eppes, born November 1, 1861. Charles Moore Pelot was born April 24, 1791, and died December 7, 1863, and was a descendant of the two Colonial Governors Moore of South Carolina.

Margaret Ann Ford was born January 3, 1795, and died September 2, 1843. The Pelots were descendants of the Huguenots who came to South Carolina in 1635. The mother of Charles Moore Pelot was Mary Postell, daughter of Colonel James Postell, of South Carolina, who served in the War of the Revolution under General Francis Marion. Sarah Caroline Pelot finished her education at Miss Willard's Seminary, Troy, New York. She, with her husband and family, left South Carolina during the reconstruction period and made their home in Saline County, Missouri.

d Emma Washington, born in July, 1844, married at "Hackwood," Virginia, April 29, 1873, William Howard

Davis of Jefferson City, Missouri, who was born at Richmond, Virginia, July 28, 1845, and died at Jefferson City in 1893 ..... VIII-56

They lived on a farm called "Hackwood", two miles from Jefferson City.

e Jaquelin Smith, born in March, 1846, married Mary Cannon of Saline County, Missouri. No issue.

f Anna Maria, born in November, 1848, married August 29, 1876, William Smith Davison (VII-19-d), born October 4, 1845, and died November 28, 1904, at Walla Walla, Washington. See VIII-52.

They were first cousins. She lives at Walla Walla, Washington.

g William Macdonald, born January, 1850, married Sallie Griffith.

h Edward Halstead, born July, 1852, married Fanny Land.

i Mary Matilda, born November, 1854, married in Grace Church, Jefferson City, Missouri, May 26, 1885, Benjamin William Gally of the Ojai Valley, Ventura County, California, who was born July 20, 1852, and died November 25, 1893 ..... VIII-57

VII-22 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Matilda M. (Hite) Davison, ..... VI-4-g

a Ann Maury, born April 25, 1840, married June 21, 1860, Dr. Alexander Monroe Powell, son of Captain Thomas and Clarissa (Chesley) Powell of Kentucky. She died March 3, 1870..... VIII-58

His second wife was Louisa Hite Davison (VII-21-b).

b Macdonald Alexander, born March 23, 1843, died November 1, 1849.

c John Smith, Jr., born October 31, 1845, died unmarried in 1909.

d Cornelius Hite, born July 8, 1848, died January 10, 1865.

He grew up unusually bright and intelligent and living on a farm, was fond of hunting and fishing. Possessor of a handsome gun, which was searched for by the Federal soldiers. He was so indignant with them that he ran away from home and joined Shelby's Brigade of the Confederate Army. In the terrible march they made to Texas, when there was nothing to eat but parched corn, he went with the many who succumbed to hunger and disease. He died at Myrtle Springs, Texas, but his grave was not marked.

e William Armstrong, born in Jefferson City, Missouri, October 12, 1851, married September 15, 1875, Anna Nixon Kimbrough, who was born April 29, 1855. He died at Big Pine, Inyo County, California, February 5, 1907. No issue.

He graduated at the Medical School, St. Louis, Missouri, March 13, 1873. They lived at Big Pine, Inyo County, California, where she still resides.

f Louisa Fontaine, born January 7, 1853, married June 8, 1875. Colonel Mack Jeremiah Leaning, born at La Porte, Indiana, February 15, 1842, and died at Great Falls, Montana, August 8, 1893.....VIII-59

He studied law at Wheaton College, near Chicago, Illinois, and finished at the Law School of Albany, New York. He practiced first at Jefferson City, Missouri, and was elected prosecuting attorney for two successive terms, in Cole County, Missouri. He subsequently practiced in Denver, Colorado, and later moved to California. In 1883 he opened a law office at Fort Benton, Montana, where his time was divided between the practice of law and the industry of stock raising up to 1891, when he moved to Great Falls, Montana. He enlisted early in the Civil War in the First Board of Trade Regiment from Chicago, Illinois, and was later commissioned Major of the 13th Cavalry at Fort Pillow. Before his discharge he attained the rank of Colonel. At Fort Pillow he was badly wounded in the side, and this eventually caused his death. His first marriage was to Maria Louisa Buck, whose children were Herbert, born April 29, 1866; and Nellie, born June 24, 1868, and married to Fred C. Church, living in Jefferson City, Missouri.

VII-23 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Mary C. (Powell) Davison. VI-4-g

a Livingston Edward, born September 23, 1856, married February 7, 1878. Martha L. Powell, daughter of Dr. Bruce E. and Martha (Hicks) Powell. He died in 1901.....VIII-60

They were first consins.

b Edward Jaquelin, born November 23, 1857, married Maude E. Guilford. No issue.

They live in Kansas City, Missouri, where he has a large business in commercial photography.

c Alexander Macdonald, born September 24, 1859, died June 6, 1860.

d Kate Madison, born February 27, 1861, married April 28, 1880. Jesse Ward Henry, son of Judge W. Henry of the Supreme Court of Missouri.....VIII-61

e Margaret Chesley, born February 25, 1863, married January 9, 1884. Frank Obear.....VIII-62

They live in St. Louis, Missouri.

f Maria Augusta, born September 20, 1865, married December 16, 1885. Henry Clay Lambert.....VIII-63

They live in Kansas City, Missouri, where he is cashier of the American Bank.

g Sarah Emma, born November 25, 1867, married in 1895, John M. Nuckols, leading newspaperman of St. Louis, who died in 1898.

She lives in Jefferson City, Missouri.

VII-24 Children of John and Sarah Z. (Mills) Evans. VI-5-a

a Robert Mills, born May 2, 1836, died May 23, 1836.

b Richard Joseph, born in Washington, D. C., July 14, 1837, married February 4, 1861, Mary Anais Denise Lagarde, daughter of John B. and Athenais (Dimitry) Lagarde of New Orleans, Louisiana.....VIII-64

He entered the U. S. Coast Survey as aide in 1855. Moved to New Orleans in 1859 and taught school. He was in the Confederate Volunteers, three months men, and took part in the battle of Shiloh, Company C, Cres-



cent Regiment, Army of Tennessee. After the Civil War he was with various railroads in the South as construction and resident engineer, and for a time was connected with the Bureau of Steam Engineering of the Navy Department. His last railroad service was with the Gulf, West Texas and Pacific Railroad, as president, chief engineer and manager, now part of the Santa Fe System.

c John Jaquelin, born November 29, 1848, married January 19, 1874, Isabel Livingston Blankman, daughter of Michel Arno and Jane Beverly (Crawford) Blankman. He died January 17, 1877.....VIII-65

He was lost in the U. S. S. "Huron", January 17, 1878. He was serving on board as a draughtsman.

d Virginia Mills, born October 18, 1849.

She lived at Hyattsville, Maryland.

VII-25 Children of Professor Alexander and Mary P. (Mills) Dimitry. VIII-5-c

a John Bull Smith, born in Washington, D. C., December 27, 1835, married February 7, 1871, Adeline Stuart of Mississippi. He died September 6, 1901. No issue.

He was educated at College Hill near Raymond, Mississippi; was Secretary of Legation when his father was Minister to Costa Rica; was a soldier in the Army of the Tennessee, and afterwards was chief clerk in the Post Office Department of the Confederate States. From 1871 to 1876 he was Professor of English and French at the Collegio Caldas at Baranquilla, United States of Colombia. He was dramatic and literary critic of the New Orleans Times, and from 1881 to 1889 was on the editorial staff of the New York Mail and Express. He was author of several books.

b Charles Patton, born July 31, 1837, married June 7, 1871, Anne Elizabeth Johnston, daughter of Rebecca Johnston of Alexandria, Virginia, who died in August, 1880.....VIII-66

He lives in New Orleans, Louisiana. He graduated at Georgetown College as A. M. in 1867. He served as a private soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and afterwards was on newspaper work in different cities. Is the author of several novels.

c Eliza Virginia Mills, born September 2, 1839, married December 31, 1856, Enoch Fenwick Ruth of Washington, D. C. She died September 22, 1891.....VIII-67

d Mary Elizabeth Lynn, born August 15, 1841, married December 8, 1862, Colin McRae Selph of New Orleans, Louisiana. She died June 14, 1891.....VIII-68

He was a practicing lawyer in New Orleans.

e Alexander Godgrand, born October 10, 1843, died September 19, 1864.

He was in the 18th Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and was killed at the battle near Germantown, Maryland.

f Matilda Fortier, born August 17, 1846, married July 31, 1873, William de Vere Miller. He died in New Orleans, Louisiana .....VIII-69

g Robert Mills, born October 6, 1847, and died same day.

h Robert Andrea, born September 14, 1848, married February 7, 1894, Augusta Norfleet Mills. He died October 19, 1904. No issue.

He was light keeper at Round Island Light House, Mississippi Sound. She was the widow of Dr. James B. Mills of Mississippi.

i Thomas Dabney, born March 11, 1850, married December 31, 1882, Anne Therese Snee of Bayou Goula, Louisiana .....VIII-70

j Ernest Alexander Lagarde, born May 5, 1857, married at Christ Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, by Bishop Sessums, June 20, 1906, Maude Lindsay Smith, daughter of the late Colesworth Pinkney Smith, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mississippi.

VII-26 Children of Cornelius B. and Elizabeth A. (Smith) Hite. VI-6-e

a Isaac, born December 26, 1839, died in infancy.

b Elizabeth Smith, born January 25, 1841, married in 1858, Thomas T. Fauntleroy, son of Colonel T. T. Fauntleroy, 1st U. S. Dragoons, and Ann (Magill) Fauntleroy.....VIII-71

She has lived in St. Louis since his death. He was judge of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, and they then lived at Winchester and Richmond, Virginia.

c Cornelius Benjamin, Jr., born August 6, 1842, married (1) November 29, 1871, Margaret Lewis Marshall, daughter of Fielding Lewis and Rebecca (Coke) Marshall, born May 17, 1846, and died July 2, 1899, at Portsmouth, Virginia....VIII-72  
Married (2) August 21, 1915, Mary Newton Grimshaw.

He was in Company D, "Clarke's Company", of the 6th Regiment, C. S. A., during the Civil War. Margaret Lewis Marshall was great granddaughter of Chief Justice Marshall of the U. S. Supreme Court, and her grandfather, Richard Coke, was Congressman from Williamsburg. After the Civil War, Cornelius B. Hite, Jr., was in the Pension Bureau in Washington, and later was in the real estate and insurance business.

VII-27 Children of Leonard E. and Josepha N. (Smith) Swartzwelder. VI-6-f

a Elizabeth Smith, born December 23, 1844, married Rev. William Meredith of Winchester, Virginia. Both are dead. No issue.

He was of the Episcopal Church. Both are buried at Mt. Hebron cemetery, Winchester, Virginia.

b Leonard Ellmaker, born in June, 1846, died in 1863.

He was killed in the battle of Treviban Station, in Virginia, during the Civil War.

c Josepha Nourse, died unmarried April 2, 1888.

d Alice Cary, died in infancy, August 26, 1862.

e Maria Louisa, died in infancy.

f Ada Clarke, married December 21, 1886, Walter LeFevre, son of Rev. Mr. LeFevre of Baltimore, Maryland....VIII-73

He received degrees of Ph. D. from Berlin and Heidelberg. They lived in Austin, Texas. He was Associate Professor of Political Science and Philosophy, University of Texas.

g Augusta Jaquelin, born in 1861, married November 19, 1885, John Scott of Virginia.....VIII-74  
They live in Waco, Texas.

h Mary, married William Tidball of Winchester, Virginia .....VIII-75  
They live in Fort Worth, Texas.

VII-28 Children of John and Rebecca B. (Smith) Marshall. VI-6-h

a Hester Morris, born July 26, 1853, at Edgeworth, Farquier County, Virginia, married October 28, 1880, James Peyton Marshall, son of Charles Marshall of Mason County, Kentucky, born in 1848. She died in 1905. No issue.

b John Augustine, born September 5, 1855, married October 1, 1888, Jessie Kirkpatrick of Virginia. VIII-76

He studied at the University of Virginia, and graduated there, July 2, 1874. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at home, May, 1878. He went to Salt Lake City and entered the firm of Bennett, Marshall & Bradley. He was appointed by President Cleveland judge of the District Court. He resigned on account of ill health and has since resumed practice. They live at Salt Lake City.

c

Adopted son, Charles Richard, died from the kick of a horse, September 19, 1893.

d

Adopted son, Morris Orr, born May, 1890.

VII-29 Children of Dr. Adam C. and Mary A. (Smith) Swartzwelder. VI-6-i

a Elizabeth, born July 18, 1854, died April 5, 1856.

b Mary, born September 1, 1857, died October 29, 1864.

c Ada, born November 2, 1859, died October 14, 1864.

d Josepha, born January 20, 1861, died August 9, 1861.

e Maude, born January 17, 1863, married November 19, 1885, Theodore Stark West, son of James Camden and Mary (Stark) West of Columbia, South Carolina. VIII-77

They live in Waco, Texas.

f Frida, born July 14, 1867, died October 11, 1867.

VII-30 Children of Dr. Charles M. and Katherine (Stirling) Smith. VI-6-j

a Louis Stirling, married October 1, 1891, Addie Coke. VIII-78

They live at Dallas, Texas. She is a niece of Senator Coke of Texas.

b John Augustine, Jr., married December 22, 1897, Eula Hare. VIII-79

They live at New Orleans, Louisiana, where he is connected with the Board of Trade.

c Charles Magill, died young.

d Katherine Stirling, died young.

e Augustine Jaquelin, married Marie Boulaime, daughter of the late Dominguez Boulaime of New Orleans, Louisiana. VIII-80

He is a prominent surgeon at Franklin, Louisiana, and did great service in stamping out yellow fever at Vera Cruz, Mexico.

f Charles Magill, born November 26, 1875, died August 27, 1900, unmarried.

He graduated at the Maryland Agricultural College, at the age of 15. Attended Washington High School and graduated when 19, and studied law at Columbia University and George Washington Law School, graduating with highest honors. He was for several years secretary to Justice E. D. White of the U. S. Supreme Court.

g Archibald Magill, born February 10, 1877, married November 16, 1905, Mary Bolling Turner, daughter of Robert Fauntleroy and Pocahontas (Meredith) Turner of "The Plains," Virginia.....VIII-81

They live in New Orleans, Louisiana. He is a certified public accountant. He was Supervisor of Public Documents, State of Louisiana, 1908 to 1912. He is president of the Society of Louisiana Public Accountants.

VII-31 Children of Augustine J. and Elizabeth B. (Morgan) Smith. VI-6-k

a Augustine Jaquelin, Jr., born January 22, 1856, married May 21, 1890, Mary Augusta Robbins, daughter of Stephen Robbins of Augusta, Georgia. He died at Alexandria, Virginia, May 30, 1918. Funeral services were held by Bishop Harding at the Cathedral of S.S. Peter and Paul, Bethlehem Chapel, Washington, D. C., June 4, 1918. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

He was a graduate of Shenandoah Valley Academy, Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore, Maryland, and of the Virginia Protestant Episcopal Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Whittle in 1882, and made priest by Bishop Peterkin in 1883. He was rector of a number of churches, and was last rector of the Episcopal Church of Poolesville, Maryland.

b William Morgan, born January 13, 1859, at Winchester, Virginia, married May 17, 1913, Ann Stanton Murphy. No issue.

He graduated in 1880 at the Medical School of the University of Maryland, and took post-graduate courses at Berlin, Vienna and London. He settled at Alexandria, Virginia, in 1881, and has practiced there ever since. He was appointed surgeon of the 3rd Virginia Volunteer Regiment in the Spanish-American War, and has been Battalion Commander of the 70th Regiment, Virginia National Guard. He is postmaster of Alexandria, surgeon for the Southern Railway Company, and surgeon for the Washington Railway Company. He is president of the Virginia State Board of Health, president of the Medical Society of Virginia, a member of the Southern Railway Surgeons American Association, a life member of the Masonic Lodge of Virginia, a Past Grand Master of George Washington Lodge, a Knight Templar, a Shriner, and an Elk.

c Elizabeth Magill, born June 17, 1861, married in 1890 Edward Robinson Todd, son of Rev. John Todd of Maryland. He died in 1896.....VIII-82

They lived in Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the National Museum and Smithsonian Institution.

d Mary Jaquelin, born February 27, 1864, married June 17, 1913, Richard Bowen Daniel (VII-37-a), son of Richard P. and Isobel M. (Fernandez) Daniel of Jacksonville, Florida, born November 15, 1862. No issue.

They have been living in Denver, Colorado. He was educated in Virginia and trained as an expert accountant, being for several years connected with the Jacksonville, Florida, Bank. Later he has been in charge of lumber and cattle interests in Colorado.

e Augusta Louisa, born September 27, 1879, married November 15, 1899, Elon St. Clair Hobbs of New York City.....VIII-83

They live at Fordham, New York City, where he is a lawyer of several years practice. He is a graduate of St. Johns College, Annapolis, Maryland.

VII-32 Children of Colonel William A. and Anna J. (Smith) Morgan. VI-64

a Child, born, died in infancy.

b Augustine Charles, born August, 1855, married Frances Russel Bowley of Winchester, Virginia.

They live at Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

c Mary Augusta, married 1878, C. Borsey Tyson of Frederick, Maryland. She died June 7, 1879. No issue.

d Elizabeth Magill, died unmarried December 6, 1860.



REV. LEVI BULL, D. D.  
IV-1-e  
(Page 22)

e Anna Jaquelin, married Henry Clay Getzendammer of Charles Town, West Virginia, whose parents were from Pennsylvania .....VIII-84

He graduated with the degree of A. B. at Washington and Lee University. He practices law at Charles Town, where they live. He has been elected to the State Senate several times, and was Captain of Company M of the 2nd West Virginia Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American War. He was at one time cashier of the National City Bank of Charles Town.

f William Augustine, married (1) Anna Means of Kansas City .....VIII-85  
Married (2).

g Daniel Henry, born in West Virginia, December 18, 1870, married Isabella Booker.

They live at Ancebia Court House, Virginia. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Navy, November 27, 1894, commissioned Past Assistant Surgeon, November 27, 1899, and retired from active duty for incapacity incident

to the service, March 9, 1904. He served as follows: 1897, at the laboratory, Navy Yard, New York; U. S. S. "Cincinnati", 1898; U. S. S. "Iris", 1899; U. S. S. "Vermont", 1900; U. S. S. "Philadelphia", 1901-1902. Treatment at hospital, Mare Island, California, 1903.

h Archibald Magill Smith, married Sarah Shepherd of Shepherdstown, West Virginia .....VIII-86

They live at Charles Town, West Virginia.

VII-33 Children of George W. and Maria L. H. (Smith) Jackson. VI-6-m

a Elizabeth.

b Mary.

c Louisa.

All died in childhood and are buried at Ironton, Ohio.

VII-34 Children of Archibald M. and Mary B. (Meredith) Smith. VI-6-n

a Elizabeth Meredith, born May 31, 1869, married February 24, 1892, Walter Joseph Suthon of Franklin, Louisiana .....VIII-87

He graduated at Oxford University, Mississippi, and with B. L. at Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana. He was District Attorney of St. Mary's and Terre Benne Parishes, Louisiana, and is now a sugar planter at Houma, Louisiana.

b William Meredith, born December 1, 1870, married Eliza Clarkson Marshall of Markham, Virginia.

They live at Markham, Farquier County, Virginia, where he is a farmer. She is a direct descendant of Chief Justice John Marshall.

c Archibald Magill, born December 28, 1872, died March 24, 1875.

d John Augustine, born February 3, 1875, married December 3, 1902, Alice Virginia Hagley of Charles Town, West Virginia .....VIII-88

He is a farmer living near Charles Town.

e Pocahontas Bolling, born June 28, 1877, married George Carroll Todd of Isle of Wight County, Virginia....VIII-89

He is a graduate B. L. of Columbia College, Washington, D. C., and is First Assistant Attorney General of the United States, at Washington, D. C.

f Reuben Bolling, born October 10, 1879, died March 30, 1881.

g Mary Thurston, born March 10, 1882, married September 16, 1903, Jean Louis Caillouet of Houma, Louisiana .....VIII-90

He is a graduate of Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, and is now a sugar planter at Houma, Louisiana.

h Reuby Jaquelin, born July 21, 1884, married April 22, 1913, Thomas Massie Boyd of Bryant, Virginia.....VIII-91

He is an orchardist at Bryant, Virginia.

i Charles Magill, born December 11, 1886.

He is a civil engineer, living at Amarilla, Texas, where he is computer for the Santa Fe Railway.

- VII-35 Children of George W. and Alfreda A. T. (Smith) Jackson, VI-6-o  
 a Mary Darley, married Dr. Walter Lee Austin of Texas VIII-92  
 b Alfreda Ann Tucker, married April 21, 1902, James Lewis Marshall of Portsmouth, Virginia, son of Richard Coke and Catherine (Wilson) Marshall.  
 He is great grandson of Chief Justice John Marshall of the U. S. Supreme Court.
- VII-36 Children of John S. and Emma (Wallace) Murdock, VI-7-b  
 a Sarah Jaquelin, born in South Carolina in 1845, married (1) May 8, 1866, William Townsend Adams, who died in January, 1873. VIII-93  
 Married (2) in 1874 William Wallace of Columbia, South Carolina VIII-94  
 b Eleanor Potts, born in South Carolina in 1846.  
 c Emma Jane, born in Florida in 1848, married in 1870 Joseph Warren Scott. VIII-95  
 d Lily Dell, born in Florida in 1853, married in 1880 James J. Crosswell. VIII-96  
 Mrs. Crosswell lives in Fayetteville, North Carolina.  
 e John Wallace, born in Florida in 1856, married in 1879 Josephine Brand of St. Augustine, Florida. VIII-97  
 f Alexina Evans, born in Florida in 1859, died in 1894.
- VII-37 Children of Richard P. and Isobel M. (Fernandez) Daniel, VI-8-a  
 a Richard Bowen, born November 15, 1852, married (1) January 20, 1890, Anna Hardy Bell. VIII-98  
 Married (2) June 17, 1913, Mary Jaquelin Smith (VII-31-d), daughter of Augustine J. and Elizabeth B. (Morgan) Smith, born February 27, 1864.  
 See VII-31-d for personal record.
- VII-38 Children of James J. and Emily I. (L'Engle) Daniel, VI-8-b  
 a Susan Fatio, born March 13, 1861, married May 5, 1884, Arthur Merrill Knight, born November 16, 1859. She died April 30, 1910. VIII-99  
 b Cornelia Goodrich, born August 13, 1863, married April 19, 1892, Herbert Lamson, born February 20, 1870, died November 16, 1894. VIII-100  
 c James Jaquelin, born June 3, 1865, died July 2, 1883.  
 d Mary Emily, born September 4, 1869, married June 23, 1903, Mathew Hawes Houghton, born July 21, 1869. No issue.  
 e Evelyn Isobel, born September 20, 1871.

f Henry Augustine, born November 20, 1874, married February 11, 1908, Lovela Mallard, born July 24, 1880. No issue.

g Anna Madeline, born November 18, 1876, married June 3, 1902, Franklin Harper Elmore, born April 7, 1869. She died May 7, 1909.....VIII-101

h Richard Potts, born July 13, 1880, married June 10, 1911, Mary Goff Palmer, born August 20, 1871.....VIII-102

VII-40 Children of John C. and Sarah C. (Daniel) L'Engle.  
VI-8-d

a Claudia Cornelia, born May 22, 1865, married September 25, 1889, Charles Sullivan Adams, born June 20, 1862. She died February 10, 1895. No issue.

b Rosa Madeline, born April 14, 1868, died June 10, 1901.

c Edward Jaquelin, born November 2, 1870.

d John Claudius, born May 9, 1873, died December 25, 1885.

e Mary Evelyn, born June 22, 1875.

VII-41 Children of Bladen and Caroline R. (Nourse) Dulaney.  
VI-10-b

a Caroline Rebecca, born May 25, 1845, died October 18, 1846.

b Phoebe Pemberton, born February 1, 1850, married October, 1883, Thomas John Chew of "Cleveland," Prince William County, Virginia. (Second wife.) He was born April 18, 1845. She died December 22, 1883. No issue.

c Rosa Morris Romilly, born May 25, 1852, married May 17, 1872, Thomas John Chew (first wife). She died in April 1879 .....VIII-103

VII-42 Children of Charles W. and Louisa (Nourse) Forrest.  
VI-10-c

a Rebecca Morris, born August 19, 1847, died March, 1849.

b Elizabeth, born December 7, 1849, died unmarried February 11, 1879.

c Louisa Rebecca Nourse, born June 9, 1851, married October 6, 1897, Colonel John Bratton Erwin of South Carolina, born October 12, 1832. She died February 25, 1916, at Washington, D. C. No issue.

They lived in Washington, D. C.

VII-43 Children of Charles J. and Margaret (Kemble) Nourse.  
VI-10-f

a Charles Joseph, born May 1, 1854, married April 14, 1887, Julia Livingston Peabody, daughter of Judge Charles and Julia (Livingston) Peabody, born February 4, 1853. He died in November, 1907.....VIII-104

They lived in New York City, where she still resides.



- VII-44 Children of Charles J. and Anne C. (Simpson) Nourse.  
VI-10-f
- a Anne Constance, born December 8, 1886.
  - b Mary Pemberton, born July 12, 1890.
  - c Walter Burton, born April 23, 1893.
  - d Charlotte St. George, born December 20, 1894.
- VII-45 Children of Charles C. and Elizabeth (Nourse) Simms.  
VI-10-i
- a Charles Nourse, born May 1, 1854, married (1) June 25, 1880, Catherine Ella Burroughs.....VIII-105  
Married (2) Laura Coyle. No issue.
  - b Richard Douglas, born March 29, 1868, married 1902  
Emily Dunlop .....VIII-106  
Lives in Washington, D. C.
- VII-46 Children of Samuel M. and Mary E. (Smith) Guest.  
VI-11-a
- a Sara Richmond, born in Memphis, Tennessee, October 7, 1866, married November 26, 1890, Charles G. Hamilton, son of James T. and Jane Elizabeth Hamilton, born October 26, 1857 .....VIII-107  
They live at South Hadley, Massachusetts, where he is a farmer. James T. Hamilton was from Norwich, Connecticut, and Jane Elizabeth Hamilton was from Ogden, New York.
- VII-47 Children of John B. and Lucetta (Howell) Smith.  
VII-11-b
- a Boyd, born March 23, 1866, married in 1895, Melissa Cullom .....VIII-108
  - b Sarah Harriet, born at Peoria, Illinois, August 8, 1868, married June 21, 1894, William Edward Stone II of Peoria, who was son of William Edward and Gertrude F. (Gerstoff) Stone, and who was born December 30, 1861....VIII-109  
They live at 121 Flora Avenue, Peoria, Illinois.
  - c Archibald Alexander, born at Peoria, Illinois, November 11, 1870, died at Fresno, California, January 17, 1899.
  - d Lewis Howell, born at Peoria, Illinois, November 3, 1872, married at Georgetown, El Dorado County, California, April 20, 1899, Maude Evelyn Shepherd, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Fannie Shepherd, born February 9, 1873 .....VIII-110  
He attended high school at Peoria, Illinois; moved to California July 14, 1889; graduated at Stanford University, May 29, 1895, receiving first law diploma issued there; was city attorney of Fresno, 1897-1899 and 1913-1917; president of Fresno Chamber of Commerce, 1904. They are living in Fresno.
  - e Elsie Latimer, born August 15, 1878, at Peoria, Illinois, married May 25, 1915, Jay Allen Fiske of San Fran-

cisco, California, son of John Dewey and Amanda Jean (Newman) Fiske from Tarrytown, New York, born October 27, 1882.....VIII-111

They live in San Francisco, California, where he is in business.

f Marion Lucette, born July 3, 1880, died November 30, 1885.

She is buried at Peoria, Illinois.

VII-48 Children of John B. and Isabelle (Fenton) Lathy. VI-12-a

a Henry Kent, born September 21, 1864, married Achsa Maud Barnwell of Fresno, California.....VIII-112

He graduated at a business college in St. Louis, Missouri. They live near Fresno, California, where he has a large raisin ranch.

b Sarah Fenton, born December 4, 1867, married December 4, 1901, George B. McClelland, from Liberty, Missouri.

He graduated at Columbia University, and is Professor of Manual Training at Pasadena, California, where they live. No issue.

c Carl Boyd, born September 10, 1882, married July 20, 1911, Edna Worden, daughter of Dr. Frank Worden of Alton, Illinois .....VIII-113

He attended Shurtleff College in Alton, Illinois, Washington University of St. Louis, Missouri, and Michigan University at Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is a civil engineer at Houston, Texas.

VII-49 Children of William T. (II) and ——— Boyd. VI-13-f

a William Thomas III, born May 23, 1885.

Appointed Midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in 1904; graduated in 1908; resigned from the Navy, March 17, 1911, and was appointed Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Coast Artillery, August 12, 1911; promoted to First Lieutenant in 1915, and to Captain in 1918.

VII-50 Children of John B. and Helen M. (Thomas) Headley. VI-14-a

a Annie Latona, born September 30, 1858, died January 3, 1857.

b William Thomas, born May 29, 1860, married November 22, 1882, Kate P. Freeze.....VIII-114

c John Boyd, born May 1, 1864, died December 28, 1866.

d Helen Thomas, born March 27, 1867, unmarried.

VII-51 Children of Benjamin F. and Rosina J. (McGoldrick) Headley. VI-14-b

a Mary Elizabeth, born at Morristown, New Jersey, November 7, 1859.

b Maria Josepha, born in Morristown, New Jersey, October 31, 1861.

c Frank McGoldrick, born at Newark, New Jersey, April 21, 1866, married Leah Miller of Dayton, Ohio. No issue.

d John Boyd, born at Harveyville, Pennsylvania, August 5, 1870.

- VII-52 Children of James V. and Elizabeth B. (Headley) Bentley. VI-11-e
- a Charles Headley, born April 19, 1864, married November 23, 1887, Susan Elizabeth Cake, who was born September 10, 1867. VIII-115
- b Bessie Boyd, born August 18, 1866, married October 28, 1885, Theodore Lee Parsons Mullford, who was born in 1860. VIII-116
- c Josepha Boyd, born February 10, 1871, married November 3, 1894, William Frederick Halford Godson, son of Frederick Halford Godson of Clapham Manor House, London, England, born there September 3, 1868. VIII-117
- He enlisted and served as a private and corporal in Troop H, 1st Cavalry, from April 18, 1891, to July 17, 1891. He was appointed First Lieutenant, 35th U. S. Volunteer Infantry, from Massachusetts, July 5, 1899. Honorably mustered out May 2, 1901, and appointed First Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Cavalry, from February 11, 1901. Promoted to Captain of Cavalry, March 11, 1911. Transferred to the 8th Cavalry, March 1, 1913; adjutant of regiment, December 8, 1913. Promoted to Major and to Lieutenant Colonel in the National Army, and assigned to duty at Berne, Switzerland, 1918, in intelligence work relative to prisoners. Promoted to Colonel, October 29, 1918.
- d Helen Louise, born December 7, 1874, married May 19, 1898, John Charles Lewis, who was born November 26, 1871. VIII-118
- He is president of the Lewis Fuel Company of Baltimore, Maryland, where they live.
- VII-53 Children of Charles W. and Rachel (Hatfield) Kuhule. VI-16-a
- a Mary Anna, born November 5, 1837, in East Hanover Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, married John Adam Boger, who was born June 3, 1833, in Douglass Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, March 28, 1903. She died August 7, 1904, at Philadelphia. VIII-119
- VII-54 Children of Charles and Anna M. (Ottinger) Huston. VI-17-b
- a Mary Elma, born December 2, 1846, married Lemuel Zell Shermer, son of William and Maria Shermer of Mount Airy, Pennsylvania, born December 16, 1845. VIII-120
- b Charles, Jr., born August 3, 1852, died in infancy.
- c Henrietta Ottinger, born October 2, 1855, married April 7, 1876, John James Macfarlane, son of David and Catherine Macfarlane of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born June 5, 1826. VIII-121
- VII-55 Children of Harvey and Sophia (Elliott) Shaw. VI-18-a
- a Isabella, born May 31, 1846, unmarried.
- b John Elliott, born February 27, 1848, married June 30, 1880, Clara McCarter, who was born March 19, 1855. He died May 25, 1905. VIII-122

- VII-56 Children of Charles J. and Rebecca R. (Thomas) Elliott. VI-18-b  
 a Charles John, born June 9, 1854, died unmarried May, 1875.  
 b Mary Jones, born October 21, 1860.
- VII-57 Children of James A. and Isabella (Bull) Darling. VI-19-a  
 a Lewis, born in 1869, married Lillian Shaw. He died June 21, 1901 .....VIII-123
- VII-58 Children of William M. and Ella M. (Shipps) Bull. VI-19-c  
 a Lewis Gronow IV, born October 25, 1884, married March 31, 1907. Edna Rebecca Buck, born November 28, 1887, daughter of Charles and Rebecca Buck of Colestown, New Jersey .....VIII-124  
 b William Meredith, Jr., born November 26, 1888, married October 6, 1915, Mildred Gladys Whitmore, born September 21, 1892.  
 c Elsie Marie Isabella, born March 19, 1892, married October 2, 1912, Clarence Bennett, son of Alphonza and Mary Bennett of Cape May, New Jersey, born April 4, 1885.
- VII-59 Children of ——— and Sallie B. (Stephens) Beer-bower. VI-20-e  
 a Eleanor.
- VII-60 Children of Charles E. and ——— Adams. VI-22-a  
 a Donald, died in 1912.
- VII-61 Children of Richard R. and Elizabeth (Newell) McQuis-tion. VI-23-a  
 a Mary Jane, born December 26, 1848, married Decem-ber 26, 1867, John J. B. Fink, who was born August 5, 1837 .....VIII-125  
 They live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.  
 b Albert Barnes, born July 3, 1850, married September 3, 1876, Fidelia Morrison, who was born July 8, 1846, and died December 16, 1913.....VIII-126  
 c Joseph Lewis, born April 19, 1852, died October 12, 1855.  
 d Susannah Hall, born July 15, 1854, died in infancy.

VII-62 Children of Richard R. and Elizabeth (Barr) McQuis-  
tion, VI-23-a

a Laura Barr, married William Henry Wise, who was born May 5, 1845, at Mansfield, Ohio. No issue.

They live at Oil City, Pennsylvania. He enlisted September 1, 1861, a private in Company E, 32nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, becoming Corporal in 1863, Sergeant, July 21, 1863, Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1864 and Captain, November 18, 1864; finally discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, July 29, 1865, at end of war. His service was at McDowell, Virginia, Cross Keys, Virginia, and Harper's Ferry, Virginia, where he was taken prisoner. He was paroled after two days and was at Parole Camp, Chicago, Illinois, until exchanged January 1, 1863. The regiment was then sent to join General Grant's command on the Mississippi, and was at Vicksburg, Atlanta, on the "March to the Sea", and finally at the surrender of General Johnston at Raleigh, North Carolina, in 1865. He was Brigade Inspector on the staff of Brigadier General B. F. Potts, last two months in service.

b Edward Everett, born at Coulter, Pennsylvania, September, 1860, married January 15, 1884, Ethel Williams. VIII-127

c Richard Robinson, born at Coulter, Pennsylvania, September 21, 1865, married September 1, 1889, Maud Phillips, who was born at Manchester, England, March 21, 1868, daughter of William Perry and Emma Sutton Phillips. VIII-128

VII-63 Children of Joseph L. and Mary J. (Hall) McQuis-  
tion, VI-23-b

a Margaret Jane, born July 22, 1852, married Walter Sergeant. VIII-129

b Mary Ellis, born August 15, 1854.

c Sidney Ormsby, born July 17, 1859, married October 28, 1879, Richard Hartje, who was born December 6, 1859, and died August 21, 1909. VIII-130

He was a large paper manufacturer, a business now carried on by his sons. He is buried at Homewood cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She lives at Pittsburgh.

VII-64 Children of George R. and Eliza (Forsyth) Cochran,  
VI-24-a

a James Taylor, born on Steubenville Pike, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, March 4, 1857, married in Alleghany, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1882, Nancy Jane Porter, who was born at Beaver, Pennsylvania, October 28, 1852. VIII-131

b Margaret Jane, born in Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1859, died unmarried in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, November 21, 1916.

Buried in Uniondale cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

c Elizabeth Robinson, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, June 21, 1862.

d George Hampton, born in Alleghany, April 12, 1867, died there November 4, 1872.

Buried in Uniondale cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

- VII-65 Children of William and Mary A. (Cochran) Johnson. VI-24-b
- a Susan Arabel.
  - b Thomas Cochran.
  - c John.
  - d Maud Cramer.
  - e William.
  - f Bertha, married ——— Witzall.
- VII-66 Children of James and Margaret (McCully) Cochran. VI-24-e
- a Floretta Elizabeth, born February 22, 1868, married July 9, 1889, James H. Gestler, who was born September 1, 1860 ..... VIII-132
  - b Clara Jane, born March 31, 1870, unmarried.
  - c Elma Arabel, born October 27, 1874, died May 16, 1875.
  - d Harry Milton, born November 10, 1877, unmarried.
- VII-67 Children of James S. and Nancy G. (Gilleand) Crawford. VI-25-a
- a Harry Gilleand, born March 14, 1868, married February 18, 1897, Addie Scott..... VIII-133
  - b Lydia Elizabeth, born December 4, 1869.
  - c John, born May 15, 1872, died July 2, 1872.
  - d James Graham, born January 12, 1884.
- VII-68 Children of Richard R. and Sarah J. (Ashcraft) Mechling. VI-26-a
- a Ormsby Wallace, born September 29, 1864, married ..... VIII-134
  - b Christian D., born January 13, 1867, died October 23, 1897 ..... VIII-135
  - c Amanda Minerva, born July 11, 1872, died May 18, 1911, married ——— Crook..... VIII-136
  - d John Henry, born May 20, 1877, married..... VIII-137
  - e Emma Janetta, married Howard Irwin of Clearfield, Pennsylvania ..... VIII-138
  - f Iva Arnold, born February 7, 1881.
  - g Annie Laura, born February 19, 1884.
- VII-69 Children of Benjamin F. and Louisa (Hersh) Mechling. VI-26-d
- a Isabella Martha, born January 16, 1868, married April 1, 1896, Charles Hindman. No issue.
  - b Mary Alice, born March 10, 1870, died February 8, 1873.
  - c Anna Florence, born April 28, 1872, married July 24, 1889, George S. Bagett, died March 10, 1905..... VIII-139

- d Emily Roberts, born May 9, 1874, married May 18, 1898, William C. Latimer VIII-140
- e John Christian, born June 28, 1876, married Anna Hensler. No issue.
- f Harvey Jacob, born November 5, 1878, married April 7, 1903, Alma Gerrard VIII-141
- g Benjamin Robert, born January 21, 1881, died March 18, 1881.
- h Thomas Leslie, born December 31, 1883, married December 24, 1903, Snella Margaret Strain VIII-142
- i Luella Jane, born May 27, 1886, married March 28, 1906, James L. Deuley. She died October 25, 1916 VIII-143
- j William Henry Harrison, born August 4, 1888, married January 29, 1908, Gertrude Murchland VIII-144
- k Grace Eliza, born July 2, 1890, married October 12, 1911, Harry Eugene Hall, born October 30, 1888 VIII-145
- l Wallace Franklin, born January 8, 1893.

VII-70 Children of Joseph and Ann E. (Mechling) Ekis, VI-26-c

- a Emma Jane, born June 17, 1858, married December 6, 1877, Eli Gibson VIII-146
- b James Blakely.
- c Richard Mechling, born August 23, 1862, married August 20, 1891, Anna M. Fowler VIII-147
- d Annie Elizabeth, born October 28, 1865, married November 11, 1914, Adam Mininger. No issue.
- e Susan L., born September 27, 1867, married George W. Gibson VIII-148
- f John Alexander.
- g Sidney Ellis, born January 6, 1871, married November 27, 1892, J. C. Fowler VIII-149
- h Charles Franklin.
- i George Thomas.
- j Joseph Levi.
- k Lewis Lemon.
- l Sammel Martin.

VII-71 Children of P. Graham and Sidney J. (Mechling) Martin, VI-26-f

- a Lewis Loudon, died May 23, 1911, at Youngstown, Ohio.
- b Morah Ellis, born February 27, 1860, at Butler, Pennsylvania, married September 23, 1883, Samuel Erwin Ryan, since deceased. No issue.

He was on the stage. She is authoress of many popular novels, "In Love's Domain", "Told in the Hills", "For the Soul of Rafael", "The House of Dawn", and many others. She lives in New York City and Fayette, Pennsylvania.

VII-72 Children of Henry G. and Maria (Moody) Mechling.  
VI-26-h

Said to have three children. No record obtained.

VII-73 Children of Lewis R. and Mary (Cricks) Mechling.  
VI-26-i

Said to have seven children. No record obtained.

VII-74 Children of Ormsby G. and Annetta (Staley) Mechling.  
VI-26-l

a Vallie E., born February 14, 1897.

b Porter, born April 3, 1899.

VII-75 Children of William W. and Mary (Winner) Mechling.  
VI-26-m

a Oliver Ormsby, born April 18, 1877, married August 14, 1907. Ella May Rankin, daughter of Joseph Huston and Anna (Conaway) Rankin of Millsboro and Fredericktown, Pennsylvania, born July 7, 1878. No issue.

He is a machinist. He was Sergeant of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, mustered in at Mt. Gretna, Pennsylvania, May 12, 1898, and mustered out, February 28, 1899, at Summerville, South Carolina.

b Bessie Pearl, born October 27, 1878, married June 12, 1907, Dr. Thomas George Greig, son of Walter and Margaret Greig, who were from Scotland; born March 14, 1882 ..... VIII-150

He graduated at Pennsylvania State Normal School in 1897 with degree of B. E.

c John Walter, born January 3, 1881, died July 17, 1887.

d Thomas Blair, born November 15, 1885, died December 18, 1903.

e Wallace Frankling, born November 29, 1893, died October 16, 1918, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

He graduated in the Agricultural Department of the Pennsylvania State College in 1917. He enlisted in the Training Detachment at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1918; was transferred to Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and later was sent to the 6th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was promoted to Corporal. Died at Fort Leavenworth, October 16, 1918.

VII-76 Children of Richard G. and Jeannette (Eveleth) Robinson.  
VI-27-a

a Mary Jeannette, born in San Francisco, California, June 21, 1869, died there June 25, 1869.

Buried at Woodlawn cemetery, San Francisco, California.

b Grace Agnes, born June 20, 1870, at San Francisco, California.

She lives with her parents in San Francisco, California.

c Richard Gregory, Jr., born June 30, 1872, at San Francisco, California, married November 24, 1904, Lou



Maud Crockett, daughter of George Avery and Josie Maud (Hills) Crockett from Northport, Maine, born October 20, 1885. No issue.

He is a marine engineer, and they live at Seattle, Washington.

d Sarah Elizabeth, born April 21, 1874, at San Francisco, California, married April 10, 1902, Joseph George Cox, son of George and Fredericka Cox, from England and Germany, born March 6, 1867. No issue.

They live in Oakland, California.

e Frank Joseph, born June 14, 1881, at San Francisco, California, died unmarried February 27, 1914.

VII-77 Children of Gregory E. and Margaret A. (Hinckley) Robinson. VI-27-b

a LeRoy, born May 19, 1885, died April 25, 1888.

VII-78 Children of Sidney Ormsby and Mary (Daley) Robinson. VI-27-d

a Sidney Ormsby.

VII-79 Children of John S. and Nancy (O'Brien) Richards. VI-28-b

a Annetta O'Brien, born January 6, 1841, died December 6, 1845.

b 1. Joseph Edmund, born May 25, 1843, died September 24, 1843.

2. Nancy Valeria, born May 25, 1843, died October 9, 1843.

VII-80 Children of John S. and Julia V. N. (Williams) Richards. VI-28-b

a Ann Elizabeth, born January 8, 1860, married November 29, 1881, John W. Taylor, who was born February 17, 1842 ..... VIII-151

b John Howard, born January 3, 1861, died July 18, 1861.

c Warren Woodward, born April 3, 1862, married August 16, 1903, Fannie (Benson) Kops, daughter of James and Caroline (Lyon) Benson, born in New York City. No issue.

d Bentley Smith, born May 2, 1865, died August 4, 1870.

e John Smith, born October 16, 1869, married February 17, 1891, Anna Zook..... VIII-152

They live in New York City.

VII-81 Children of Thomas S. and Louisa H. (Sheafe) Richards. VI-28-e

a Mary Haven, born April 4, 1849, married June 30, 1873, Alfred Wilson Lawton..... VIII-153

They live at Hackensack, New Jersey.

b William Miller, born June 3, 1851, married December 20, 1880, Julia Florence Ryon. No issue.

They live at Leadville, Colorado.

e Anne Hunter, born July 18, 1853, died unmarried August 28, 1885.

d Charles Sheafe, born November 5, 1854, married July 6, 1887, Jessie M. Pierce. He died March 2, 1904. No issue.

e Thomas Howell, born July 4, 1856, married (1) October 26, 1878, Sallie Jameson Bodley.....VIII-154  
Married (2) June 4, 1901, Amy Turflee Westerfelt.....VIII-155

They live at Hackensack, New Jersey.

f Elizabeth Smith, born February 3, 1859, married January 17, 1884, Henry M. Hook.....VIII-156

Editor of paper for Immigration, and capitalist, Bureau of South and Southwest. They live at Hackensack, New Jersey.

g Margaretta Sheafe, born August 7, 1862, died September 29, 1866.

VII-82 Children of James A. and Margaret E. (Wright) Richards. VI-28-g

a Louden Wright, born January 26, 1856, unmarried.

Lives at Hathaway Place, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

b Bentley Smith, born November 3, 1857, died March 15, 1858.

c Emily Smith, born April 29, 1862, unmarried.

She lives at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

d Margaret Wright, born July 5, 1871, unmarried.

She lives at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

VII-83. Children of Joseph O'B. and Isadore (Reese) Richards. VI-28-h

a William Pollock, born September 12, 1869, married June 9, 1897, Elizabeth F. Lammeroux. He died in 1913.

b Emily Smith, born September 14, 1871, died in infancy.

c Anna May, born May 24, 1873, married February 27, 1894, Horace Hill Coleman. No issue.

They live at St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-84 Children of Horace and Anna M. (Nichols) Smith. VI-29-b

a Frank H., born December 6, 1847.

Both of his parents died before he was five years old, and he was taken in charge by his uncles. Disappeared in 1858 and never heard from.

VII-85 Children of Vincent H. and Mary C. (Smith) Smith. VI-29-c

a Annetta Old, born September 1, 1852, died May 4, 1861.

b Anne Louisa, born August 3, 1854, died January 13, 1857.

c Mary Catherine, born February 21, 1856.

She lives at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VII-86 Children of Thomas S. and Mary H. (Rheem) Leoser,  
VI-30-b

a Charles McKnight, born in Reading, Pennsylvania, August 4, 1839, married (1) September 11, 1866, Georgiana Close Smith, born April 20, 1842, died March 4, 1878. VIII-157

Married (2) June 27, 1888, Julia Helen Repplier, daughter of George Sebastian Repplier of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born November 28, 1847. He died February 23, 1896. VIII-158

They lived in New York City. He was appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, July 1, 1857, and graduated July 1, 1861; was appointed Second Lieutenant of the Second United States Dragoons; served in the Army of the Potomac, and was taken prisoner at Trebilyan Station, Virginia, June, 1861. He was exchanged, January 18, 1865, and was made Provost Marshal of the Army of the Shenandoah. Resigned October 19, 1865, having then the rank of Colonel.

b Christopher, born September 9, 1840, married January 12, 1878, Bella L. Bowman. He died December 9, 1891.

They lived in Reading, Pennsylvania.

c Sidney Harvey, born May 1, 1842, married January 12, 1865, Morton C. Melvaine. VIII-159

He was in the iron business, and they lived in Reading, Pennsylvania.

d Thomas Smith, born October 22, 1843, died February 15, 1846.

VII-87 Children of Samuel and Mary S. (Darling) Wilcox,  
VI-31-a

a William Darling, born October 7, 1847, married Anna Hollingsworth Fairlamb, born August 30, 1845, died January 12, 1889.

b Margaretta Vaughan, born June 3, 1849.

c Henry Darling, born April 26, 1851, died February 16, 1859.

d Samuel, born January 16, 1854, died May 16, 1864.

VII-88 Children of Henry and Ophelia O. (Wells) Darling,  
VI-31-b

a William, born March 15, 1854, died May 9, 1854.

b Richard Wells, born March 23, 1855, unmarried.

He is a graduate of Amherst, 1876, and of the Law School, Albany, New York. Practices law and lives in Brooklyn, New York.

c Jennie, born January 6, 1857, married December 30, 1884, Frederic A. Spickerman.

d Mary, born June 22, 1858.

e Margaretta Vaughan, born February 1, 1860.

f Henry, Jr., born March 21, 1862, married Alice Mooney, daughter of Thomas N. Mooney of Chicago, Illinois, born in 1871. He died April 27, 1893. No issue.

He was a graduate of Amherst, 1885, and practiced law at Utica, New York.

g Anna Monell, born June 17, 1863.

h Elizabeth Fobes, born January 20, 1865.

i Howard, born December 26, 1866, died January 3, 1867.

j Fannie Collier, born November 7, 1868, married September 27, 1900. Rev. Edward Niles, son of Rev. Henry E. Niles, D. D., of York, Pennsylvania.....VIII-160

He is a clergyman of the Presbyterian church, and is pastor of South Bushwick Reformed Church. They live in Brooklyn, New York.

k Florence, born December 24, 1869.

VII-89 Children of Thomas S. and S. Augusta (Taylor) Darling.  
VI-31-c

a Fannie, born February 6, 1855, married September 6, 1877. George W. Filbert.....VIII-161

b Julia, born July 31, 1856.

c William, born October 24, 1860.

All live at Reading, Pennsylvania.

VII-90 Children of Edward P. and Emily H. (Rutter) Darling.  
VI-31-f

a Mary Rutter, born December 2, 1860, married November 28, 1892, William Thomas Smedley, son of Peter and Amy Smedley of Chester County, Pennsylvania.....VIII-162

They live at Lawrence Park, Bronxville, New York. He studied art in Paris and is a portrait painter. He was for years well known in the illustrations for Harper's periodicals, and other publications.

b Thomas, born May 29, 1863, married June 3, 1902. Emma Childs McClintock.....VIII-163

They live in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer of the firm of Woodward, Darling and Woodward.

c Emily Cist, born February 23, 1868, married April 25, 1900. Arthur Hillman.....VIII-164

They live at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, where he practices law.

d Infant, unnamed, born and died July 14, 1871.

VII-91 Children of William A. and Elizabeth S. (Darling) Drown, Jr.  
VI-31-h

a Mary Darling, born July 21, 1859, died May 22, 1862.

b Edward Darling, born October 1, 1861, unmarried.

Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. Was engaged in business with his father, and later took up that of horticulture. Lives at Weldon, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

c William Messenger, born November 22, 1863, died August 9, 1864.

d Thomas Darling, born June 21, 1865, died July 13, 1890.

He graduated with degree of B. S. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1887, and with E. M. in 1888. He was a chemist in the Edgar Thomson Iron Company, at Braddock, Pennsylvania.

e Margaretta Darling, born October 17, 1866, married October 24, 1889, Francis Alexander Phelps, born May 1, 1859 ..... VIII-165

They live at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. He is in the hardware business in Ziba Bennett & Company, now Phelps, Straw & Company. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut.

f Vaughan Darling, born April 24, 1868, died March 25, 1871.

He was a member of the class of 1888 at the University of Pennsylvania.

g Elizabeth Darling, born January 10, 1871, married April 8, 1896, Ziba Bennett Phelps, born December 7, 1870 ..... VIII-166

He graduated at Yale with degree of A. B. in 1895. They live at Binghamton, New York, where he is controller of the Security Mutual Life Insurance Company.

h Emily Darling, born October 4, 1874, unmarried.

VII-92 Children of George F. and Annetta S. (O'Brien) Dunning ..... VI-32-b

a Mary Elizabeth, born February 7, 1842, married John E. Dow, who was born August 6, 1842, died May 25, 1898 VIII-167

She lives at Briar Creek Manor, New York, where she has a school for young ladies, having formerly been with Miss Porter at Farmington, Connecticut.

b Annetta O'Brien, born May 18, 1844.

Lived at New Canaan, Connecticut.

c Frances Valeria, born June 10, 1847.

Lived at Farmington, Connecticut.

VII-93 Children of William H. and Valeria (Smith) Clymer, ..... VI-33-a

a Emily Smith, born July 16, 1856, died September 18, 1904, unmarried.

Lived at Reading, Pennsylvania.

b Edward Tilghman, born August 8, 1857, married August 5, 1896, Ada Burno. She died June 15, 1907..... VIII-168

They lived at Overbrook, Pennsylvania. He was an iron master. Had charge of blast furnaces at Allentown, and of the Bethlehem Iron Company at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

c William Hiestler, born March 28, 1860, died unmarried, June 5, 1914.

He lived at Reading, Pennsylvania. Was an iron master and was manager of Empire Steel Company at Tipton, Pennsylvania, and of Henry Clay Furnace at Reading, Pennsylvania.

d Levi Smith, born April 2, 1863, married June 11, 1891, Clara Matilda Riegel..... VIII-169

They live at Riegelsville, where he has a knitting mill and stock farm. He was an iron master.

e Valeria Elizabeth, born April 29, 1865, married June 21, 1899, Dr. Samuel Smith Hill.....VIII-170

They live at Wernersville, Pennsylvania, where he is superintendent of the Pennsylvania State Insane Asylum.

f Frederick Hiester, born May 2, 1869, married October 27, 1910, Elsie Ellsworth Bachman, who was born March 7, 1882 .....VIII-171

He graduated with degree of M. E. at Lafayette College, and has been chemist at iron works in Pennsylvania and Tennessee.

VII-94 Children of Ellis J. and Elizabeth F. (Smith) Richards.  
VI-33-b

a Jane Ellis, born April 8, 1870, died May 28, 1899, unmarried.

VII-95 Children of Levi H. and E. Jennie (Grubb) Smith.  
VI-33-e

a Clement Grubb, born March 10, 1870, married June 5, 1906, Edith Watts Comstock. He died March 11, 1910...VIII-172

He graduated at Yale and was a specialist in examination of iron ore. They lived at Mount Hope and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b Heber Levi, born July 10, 1873, married June 6, 1903, Nelly Oliver Baer, daughter of George Baer, president of the Reading Company.

They live at Reading, Pennsylvania.

c Mary Grubb, born July 15, 1875, unmarried.

She lives at home in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

d Daisy Emily, born August 19, 1878, married April 19, 1902, William Stuart Morris, son of Dr. Cheston Morris...VIII-173

They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

e Stanley McDonald, born August 31, 1883, married November 12, 1914, Caroline Franklin.

He graduated at Yale University in 1905. They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f William Howard, born July 12, 1886.

VII-96 Children of John Howard and Caroline S. (Jacobs) Bowman.  
VI-36-c

a Jane Vaughan, born September 12, 1873, married October 18, 1910, William Frederick Wise, son of Joseph and Sarah (Stockdale) Wise of Washington County, Pennsylvania, born November 3, 1859.....VIII-174

They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b Goodloe Harper, born January 7, 1875, died January 25, 1894.

c Ann Jacobs, born September 13, 1876, married November 23, 1905, Robert Tindle McElroy, son of Edward Francis and Katherine Elvira McElroy of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, born May 7, 1871, and died May 20, 1912.

They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

d Margaretta Vaughan, born March 6, 1880, married June 19, 1902, Richard Neel Young of Minneapolis, Minnesota, son of Henry Mason and Rose Young of St. Charles, Illinois.

They live at 2167 Emerson Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

e Isabella Lowry, born June 18, 1882.

VII-97 Children of William R. and Emma M. (Winne) Bowman. VI-36-c

a Jane Correy, born September 25, 1880, married May 20, 1903, Harold Vernet Rule of Mason City, Iowa, son of James and Jane Rule.

They live at Mason City, Iowa.

b Grace Winne, born February 20, 1885.

c Annie Harper, born January 12, 1889, died March 9, 1889.

VII-98 Children of Dr. John A. and Martha (Clingan) Morrison. V-37-a

a William Clingan, born July 2, 1840, married (1) November 15, 1866, Cordelia Walker, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Walker of Cochranville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died December 13, 1877 .....VIII-175

Married (2) May 17, 1882, Sara Johnson, daughter of Jesse and Margaret (Snead) Johnson of Cochranville, born March 15, 1854. He died February 18, 1884. No issue.

They lived at Cochranville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He is buried at Faggs Minor cemetery. He graduated at the Medical School of the Pennsylvania University. He was commissioned Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, August 1st, 1862, from Chester County, Pennsylvania, and served in the Civil War with the 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Resigned and honorably discharged from the service of the United States, January 1, 1865, by S. O. 385 of Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, Army of the James, dated December 3, 1864.

b Thomas Alexander, born June 12, 1843, died September 20, 1862.

He enlisted as a private August 21, 1862, in Company C, 118th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, "Corn Exchange Regiment", under Colonel Prevost. He was killed at the battle of Shepardstown, Virginia, September 20, 1862.

VII-99 Children of Dr. Charles M. and Maria T. (Brooke) Clingan. VI-37-b

a Clement Brooke, born in December, 1843, married Anne Thomas. He died in 1874. No issue.

They lived in Philadelphia.

b Charles Brooke, born August 17, 1851, married January 13, 1875, Rosalind Wood (VII-110-a). He died October 4, 1903.....VIII-176

They lived at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania.

c Alan Hunter, born March 5, 1857, died unmarried March 18, 1905, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania.

d Anne Louise, born March 12, 1864, married October 12, 1887, Edward Brooke, son of George and Mary Baldwin (Irwin) Brooke, born June 4, 1863, at Birdsboro, Pennsylvania .....VIII-177

VII-100 Children of William and Anne J. (Clingan) Wood. VI-37-d

a Sarah Ann, born September 11, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, unmarried.

Lives in Philadelphia.

b Charles Miller, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 2, 1854, unmarried.

Lives in Philadelphia.

VII-101 Children of George C. and Rebecca (Zook) Ferree. VI-38-b

a Alan Wood, born in 1855.

VII-102 Children of D. Dewees and Mary R. (Hutchinson) Ferree. VI-38-c

a William Dewees, born June 13, 1863, married September 6, 1889, Margaret Halpin, daughter of Thomas and Mary Halpin, born May 5, 1871.....VIII-178

They live on the Hutchinson Farms, Cayuga, New York.

b Eugene Hutchinson, born March 17, 1866, married May 6, 1890, Marian E. Coapman, daughter of Daniel and Elsie Coapman, born March 17, 1867. She died December 23, 1895 .....VIII-179

He lives at Lockfort, New York, where he is president of a manufactory of leather and metal specialties. He graduated at Cornell University in 1891.

VII-103 Children of Thomas W. and Emily C. (Bartholomew) Ferree. VI-38-e

a Edward Bartholomew, born October 23, 1866, married at Wilmington, Delaware, December 15, 1890, Anna Jenness, daughter of Hiram David and Sarah Rebecca Jenness of Woodlawn, Cecil County, Maryland, born in 1861.....VIII-180

They live at Cedars, Delaware.

b Emily Cleaver, born January 18, 1868.

Lives at home, Wilmington, Delaware.

c Howard Garrett, born May 26, 1873, married December 19, 1902, Rachel Jane Mackey, daughter of Robert and Sarah Mackey of Fair Hill, Cecil County, Maryland, born July 24, 1876.....VIII-181

d Adda Mabel, born July 8, 1877, married October 3, 1900, Harry Gibson Fisher, at Hockessin, Delaware, by Rev. John D. Blake. No issue. She died June 21, 1906.

e Diller Dewees, born January 18, 1885, died unmarried September 14, 1913.



- VII-104 Children of Thomas S. and Anna J. (McLean) Stewart,  
VI-39-a  
a Thomas Selby, born in 1855,  
Lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- VII-105 Children of George F. and Anna (Heron) McLean,  
VI-39-b  
a Alicia F., born in 1857, married J. Stewart Brown.  
They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania.
- VII-106 Children of John and Harriet C. (Calvert) McLean,  
VI-39-c  
a William H., born in 1856.
- VII-107 Children of Waters D. and L. Rosalind H. (Gilpin)  
Wood, VI-40-a  
a Richard Gilpin, born in 1840, married Mollie McPherson  
son ..... VIII-182  
They lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
b Alan, born in 1850, married (1) Annie Knox..... VIII-183  
Married (2) Frances A. Carrier..... VIII-184  
c Laura Gilpin, born in 1853, married December 3, 1873,  
Persifor Frazer Smith, born April 1, 1849, at West Chester,  
Pennsylvania. Both died in 1918..... VIII-186  
They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania. He was in the service of the  
Pennsylvania Railroad until 1880, when he was superintendent of the Bedford  
division. From 1880 to 1900 he was president of the Wellsville Steel and  
Plate Company, of Wellsville, Ohio, and since 1900 has been manager of the  
American Sheet Steel and Tin Plate Company.  
d Thomas Dewees, born at McKeesport, Pennsylvania,  
in 1857, married (1) Gilberta Kline..... VIII-186  
Married (2) April 27, 1886, Mary Moorhead Craige,  
daughter of John Lindsay and Elizabeth (Heberton)  
Craige, born September 18, 1865 ..... VIII-187  
They have lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Santa Barbara, California,  
where he was Mayor of the city, and at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. He is a  
member of the firm of Alan Wood Iron and Steel Company, of Conshohocken,  
Pennsylvania.  
e Annie Hunter, born in 1866, married Joseph R. Dil-  
worth ..... VIII-188  
They have lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and in New York City.  
f Nellie Foster, born in 1867, married Thomas Mc-  
Kee ..... VIII-189  
They lived at Alleghany, Pennsylvania.  
g George, born in 1871, married Jessie Daily..... VIII-190
- VII-108 Children of Waters D. and Gertrude (St. John) Wood,  
VI-40-a  
a Gertrude Dewees, born in 1893.

- VII-109 Children of Thomas D. and Maria (Flagg) Wood.  
VI-40-b  
 a William B., born in 1851, married Catherine Stewart .....VIII-191  
 They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 b Aleen, born October 15, 1863, married October 15, 1882, George W. P. Coates (VII-117-a). She died December 12, 1883.
- VII-110 Children of James D. and Laura (Gilpin) Wood. VI-40d  
 a Rosalind, married Charles B. Clinghan (VII-99-b)..VIII-177  
 b Hunter.
- VII-111 Children of Howard and Mary C. (Biddle) Wood.  
VI-40-g  
 a Biddle, born December 22, 1869.  
 b Helen Biddle, born December 22, 1872.  
 c Alan III, born March 1, 1875.  
 d Howard, Jr., born September 20, 1876.  
 e Clement Biddle, born July 13, 1878.  
 f Owen Biddle, born March 4, 1880, died February 24, 1882.  
 g Rachel Biddle, born January 29, 1882.  
 h Marion Biddle, born August 13, 1884.  
 i Dorothy, born January 24, 1887, died April 9, 1887.
- VII-112 Children of Daniel U. and Emma A. (Raysor) Dewees.  
VI-41-b  
 a George O., born in 1860, married Jennie Barnes.....VIII-193  
 They lived at Branford, Delaware.  
 b Jacob H., born in 1869.  
 c William II., born in 1872.
- VII-113 Children of Major Thomas B. and Mary (Young) Dewees.  
VI-41-c  
 a Louisa S., born at Fort Laramie, Wyoming, May 27, 1867, married September 2, 1894, Walter L. Finley of the U. S. Army, son of Surgeon General Alexander Finley, U. S. Army, and Elizabeth Moore of Philadelphia. He was born January 1, 1857, and died December 14, 1914, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.....VIII-193  
 He was appointed cadet to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from Pennsylvania, July 1, 1875, and graduated June 18, 1879. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Cavalry, June 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry, October 25, 1883; Captain, 9th Cavalry, April 22, 1891; Major, 11th Cavalry, February, 1901; Assistant Adjutant General, December 2, 1902; transferred to the 9th Cavalry, December 8, 1903; Lieutenant Colonel, 13th Cavalry, April 18, 1907; Colonel of Cavalry, April 11, 1911; and assigned as Colonel of the 1st Cavalry, August 29, 1912.

- VII-114 Children of Alexander and Sarah C. (Deweese) Kennedy, VI-41-a  
 a William.
- VII-115 Children of Isaac H. and Olivia C. (Ledyard) Dewees, VI-42-b  
 a Ledyard Holstein, born in 1893, married in September, 1915, Sadie Barnett of Montgomery, Alabama.
- VII-116 Children of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Bissell) Roberts, VI-43-a  
 a George Wood Bissell, born March 2, 1859, married February 10, 1886, Mary Foster Frothingham, VIII-194  
 They live at Riverton, New Jersey.  
 b Waters Dewees, born May 10, 1865, married May 7, 1895, Kate Palmer Chamberlain at Great Yarmouth, England VIII-195  
 He is rector of St. John's Church, East Boston, Massachusetts, where they live. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Made deacon by Bishop Paddock, in St. John's Memorial Chapel, Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 20, 1888, and was ordained to the priesthood in St. John's Church, Jamaica Plain, Boston, June 5, 1889.  
 c May, born May 1, 1867, died in infancy.  
 d Augusta Meade, born December 1, 1869, married April 20, 1892, Theodore W. Reath, VIII-196  
 They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 e Thomas, born July 31, 1871, died in infancy.  
 f Thomas, Jr., born June 14, 1875, married December 4, 1911, Evelyn Chew of Washington, D. C.
- VII-117 Children of Dr. Charles E. and Anna H. (Roberts) Coates, VI-43-b  
 a George William Pennock, born May 8, 1857, married (1) October 15, 1882, Aleen Wood (VII-109-b), born October 15, 1863, and died December 12, 1883 VIII-197  
 Married (2) April 15, 1891, Edwin Graham, born October 10, 1862 VIII-198  
 They live at Abilene, Texas, where he is a broker in farm and ranch loans, and is a large ranch owner and stock raiser.  
 b Leonard Roberts, born December 25, 1858, married June 24, 1889, Janey J. Boarman, born November 25, 1872 VIII-199  
 He is a physician and has lived at Laurel, Maryland.  
 c Dewees Roberts, born October 31, 1864, died September 16, 1865.  
 d Charles Edward, Jr., born August 13, 1866, married June 26, 1901, Ollie Maurin, born July 28, 1882 VIII-200  
 They live at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where he is Professor of Chemistry at the University of Louisiana. He has the degree of Ph. D.

e Mary Louisa, born June 3, 1868, married October 31, 1889, John Augustine Benedict, who died May 23, 1899. She died January 8, 1903.....VIII-201

They lived at Athens, Georgia.

f Jesse, born February 7, 1870, married January 1, 1898, Mary Miller Merritt. No issue.

They live at Lynn, Massachusetts. He is a Major in the Aviation Service, U. S. Army, with the American Expeditionary Force in France.

g Rachel Anna, born January 20, 1872, married June 2, 1897, Dr. Frank Martin of Baltimore, Maryland. She died November 6, 1913. No issue.

She is buried at Baltimore. He is a physician and surgeon of great prominence, in practice in Baltimore.

VII-118 Children of John S. and Mary F. (Roberts) Tyson. VI-43-c

a Mary, died in infancy.

VII-119 Children of John R. and H. Louisa (Roberts) Brooke. VI-43-e

a William H., born November 22, 1864, married Alma Ogden of San Antonio, Texas.....VIII-202

He was appointed Second Lieutenant of the 4th U. S. Infantry in 1891, from Pennsylvania; First Lieutenant, 4th Infantry, April 25, 1898; Captain, 35th Volunteer Infantry, July 5, 1899; Major, 46th Volunteer Infantry, August 6, 1899; transferred as First Lieutenant to the 15th Infantry, November 21, 1899; Captain, 15th Infantry, February 2, 1901; Quartermaster detail, August 9, 1907; 36th Infantry, August 9, 1911; Major of Infantry, January 11, 1914; transferred to the 21st Infantry, October 21, 1914; Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry; Colonel, Infantry, National Army, 1917; returned to Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry, July, 1918.

b Louis, born in 1867.

VII-120 Children of Jacob H. and Sarah (Stiteler) Dewees. VI-44-b

a Howard, born December 2, 1868, married February 19, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Stiteler, who was born July 29, 1874.....VIII-203

They live near Chester Springs, Pennsylvania.

b Rosalind Wood, born April 13, 1871, married James B. Mosteller, who was born August 9, 1867.....VIII-204

They live near Chester Springs, Pennsylvania.

c George Stiteler, born January 27, 1873, married November 26, 1910, Clara Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of James B. and M. Jane Bailey of West Chester, Pennsylvania, born December 27, 1879.....VIII-205

He attended the State Normal School, and graduated at the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1893. He practices law in West Chester, Pennsylvania, where they live. He was elected County Controller of Chester County, Pennsylvania, for a term of four years from January, 1918.

VII-121 Children of Reuben P. and Sarah C. (Dewees) Mosteller. VI-44-d

a Laura Gilpin, born November 29, 1866, died February 15, 1872.

- b Horace, born September 26, 1869, married Ada Stetler ..... VIII-206  
 c Dewees, born May 19, 1873, married Florence A. Harry, who was born March 15, 1876 ..... VIII-207  
 d Mary Ella, born March 18, 1878, married May 1, 1904, Elmer S. Miller, born January 1, 1875 ..... VIII-208

VII-122 Children of Thomas B. and Ida L. Knerr Dewees ..... VI-44e

- a Mabel E., born April 7, 1886, married Samuel Logan Shanaman, born October 11, 1885 ..... VIII-209  
 They live at Marshallton, Delaware.



ANN (JACOBS) BULL  
 IV-1e  
 (Page 22)

- b Walter Roscoe, born April 4, 1888, died September 10, 1889.  
 c Emma M., born September 17, 1890.  
 d Ella Davis, born December 3, 1892.  
 e Clara Knerr, born June 3, 1895.  
 f Howard Knerr, born December 3, 1902.

VII-123 Children of John and Elmira (Dewees) Davis. VI-44-g

- a Emma, born June 6, 1881, married September 15, 1909, Charles Mott..... VIII-210  
 b Thomas Dewees, born December 14, 1883, died July 14, 1884.

- VII-124 Children of Henry C. and Annie M. (Young) Dewees. VI-44-k
- a Hilda May, born May 26, 1886, died June 6, 1886.
  - b Margaret Young, born October 4, 1888, married October 20, 1909, Oscar M. Lumis.....VIII-211
  - c J. Hause, born September 19, 1890.
  - d Ida Elizabeth, born November 17, 1896.
  - e H. Herbert, born March 18, 1902.
- VII-125 Children of William and Ida (Deweese) Yeager. VI-44-l
- a Thomas Homer, born August 8, 1880.  
He is in the United States Coast Guard Service, Second Lieutenant of Engineers, and was stationed in the Steamer Manning at Astoria, Oregon.
  - b William Leonard, born August 11, 1889.
  - c Waters Dewees, born August 8, 1894.
- VII-126 Children of Horace and Mary M. (Jones) Neidé. VI-46-a
- a Blanche E.
- VII-127 Children of Thomas C. and Ann H. (Neidé) Steele. VI-46-f
- a Rebecca Neidé, born at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, December 26, 1892, married at Whitford, Pennsylvania, September 16, 1916, Thomas Weston Hearne.
- VII-128 Children of Alfred and Sarah (Neidé) Brooke. VI-46-g
- a Elsa Neidé, married May 21, 1914, Lieutenant Walter Pridgen, 1st U. S. Infantry, at St. David's Church, Radnor, Pennsylvania. He was born in North Carolina June 6, 1883.  
He was appointed cadet to the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, June 11, 1901, and graduated June 13, 1905; commissioned Second Lieutenant same date, 22nd Infantry; transferred to the 1st Infantry, June 28, 1905; First Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, March 12, 1911; Captain, July 1, 1916; Major, National Army; Lieutenant Colonel, November, 1918.
- VII-129 Children of Bayard and Margaret (Quinter) Neidé. VI-46-h
- a Laura Gertrude, born August 11, 1878, married June 25, 1904, Harvey B. Prizer.  
They live at Pottstown, Pennsylvania.
  - b Annie, born August 6, 1880.
  - c George William, born November 17, 1882.
  - d Margaret Rebecca, born September 15, 1886, married June 25, 1908, Lloyd Snyder. She died July 26, 1915.  
They lived at Muncie, Indiana.
  - e Helen Alice, born April 14, 1899.

## VII-130 Children of Erskine and Lidie (Butler) Neid . VI-46-47

a Wilson Butler, born August 29, 1892.

He graduated at Lehigh University in 1915. He is employed with Fuller Engineering Company at Catsagua, Pennsylvania.

## VII-131 Children of Dr. Joseph T. and Martha E. (May) Rothrock. VI-47-a

a Addison May, born May 12, 1870, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married in 1904 Florence Ellis, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Smith) Ellis of Dublin County, Ireland VIII-212

He graduated in 1889 from the School of Biology in the University of Pennsylvania, and then studied in the Medical School, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1893. He was resident physician at St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, for fifteen months, and then went to Goeltingen, Germany, where he studied several months. Thence he went to Paris, remaining fifteen months studying in special branches of medicine, and being extremis in the Hospital St. Lazare. Returning to America he settled in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, where he was until he enlisted in 1898 in the 9th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. While at the encampment at Chattanooga he contracted typhoid fever and was seriously ill. He remained until the close of the war. In 1904 he took charge of a tuberculosis camp at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania, and remained there until 1910, when he took charge of a new institution, which he had planned, at Reading, Pennsylvania, for the care of tuberculosis patients, "The Navesink Mountain Sanitarium", and he is still there. He is a member of the Reading, the Pennsylvania, and the American Medical Societies, and he has published in various journals, articles on the open-air treatment of tuberculosis. He was appointed Captain in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army, August 8, 1918, and was with Medical Replacement No. 25, American Expeditionary Force in France. He was later in the 360th Regiment of Infantry and distinguished himself in the Meuse-Argonne fight, receiving the following letter:

360th Infantry, American E. F., 9th November, 1918.

From: Commanding Officer 360th Infantry.

To: Captain Addison M. Rothrock, M. C.

Subject: Conduct of Officers in Recent Offensive.

1. I desire to convey my congratulations to you on the efficient and courageous manner in which you performed your duties as Battalion Surgeon in the operations of this regiment on November 1st and 2nd.

2. Under the most trying circumstances, and subjected for a long period of time to heavy machine gun and shell fire, you carried on your work in such an efficient manner that a large part of the success gained by the regiment was due to your courage, energy and aggressiveness.

3. I assure you of my continued interest in your military career.

Signed, H. C. PRICE,

Colonel 360th Infantry,

Commanding

b Henry Abraham, born October 24, 1872, at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, married June 7, 1898, at Binghamton, New York, Eleanor Cleves. VIII-213

They live at West Chester, Pennsylvania. He graduated from the School of Biology, University of Pennsylvania, in 1891, and then studied in the Medical School, graduating with the degree of M. D. in 1895. He was resident physician of the Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, Hospital, which was founded by his father, for one year, then went to Paris, France, where he studied under specialists in diseases of the eye and nerves. Returning home he settled in West Chester, Pennsylvania, and has made a specialty of eye diseases. He is a member of the Chester County, the Pennsylvania, and the American Medical Societies, and is oculist for the Chester County Hospital. Was made Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, with rank of Captain, August 8, 1918, and is stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

c Howard Gray, born in West Chester, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1874, died September 4, 1877.

d Elizabeth May, unmarried.

e Martha May, died in infancy, March 29, 1883.

- VII-132 Children of Fisher and Elizabeth (Clemson) Hazard. VI-48-c
- a Mary Fullerton, born February 20, 1855, married October 21, 1880, John R. Leisinger, who was born May 11, 1852, and died January 13, 1909. VIII-214  
They lived at Hazleton, Pennsylvania.
- b John Clemson, born April 9, 1856, married December 19, 1883, Mary Alice Breinig, who was born December 19, 1862. VIII-215  
They live at Fort McCoy, Florida.
- c Elizabeth, born March 28, 1858, married October 15, 1879, Charles F. Graef, who was born April 19, 1856, and died March 10, 1900. She died March 15, 1887. VIII-216
- d Erskine (1), born July 2, 1860, died August 7, 1861.
- e Erskine (2), born November 17, 1862, married March 18, 1909, Myrtle Thomas, who was born August 17, 1879.  
They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- f Ethel, born February 6, 1873, unmarried.  
Lives in her old home at Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.
- VII-133 Children of George L. and Ann B. (Clemson) Washington. VI-48-d
- a Margaretta, born in 1860, died January 11, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- b John Clemson, born in 1865, died young.
- c Martha, born in 1867.  
She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- d Anne Harewood, born in 1869, married June 6, 1906, Edwin Fairfax Naulty. VIII-217  
They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- e Elizabeth Fisher, born in 1871.  
She lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Note—The above living members of the family are recognized as the nearest relatives of the present generation to General George Washington.
- VII-134 Children of Rev. Thomas C. and S. Frances (Ogden) Clemson. VI-48-e
- a Gertrude Gouveneur, born in 1868, married Louis Lawrence Smith. VIII-218  
They live at Strafford, Pennsylvania.
- b Ludlow Ogden.
- c Margarita Helen, born in 1874.
- VII-135 Children of Benjamin L. and Anne B. (Alricks) Forster. VI-51-a
- a Caroline Alricks, born June 20, 1865, married at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, December 29, 1891, William Rollhion Duncan of Wilmington, Delaware, born August 6, 1852. VIII-219  
Lived at Chesterton, Maryland, but moved in 1917 to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- b John Douglas, born October 12, 1866.  
Is a civil engineer and forester, now at work in Porto Rico.





Feb. 11, 1919

FROM Commanding General

TO Director of Aircraft Production, Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Recommendation for Distinguished Service Medal.

1. In accordance with the Act of Congress, approved July 9, 1918, as published in Bulletin No. 43, War Department, 1918, it is recommended that a Distinguished Service Medal be awarded Lieutenant-Colonel Henry T. Bull, Air Service, AP.

2. This officer was on duty with the Division from March 23, 1918, to August 17, 1918, his responsibilities were very great at all times and his conduct throughout his service has been honorable.

3. Colonel Bull, one of the few regular officers of this Division, was placed in command of the Grays Harbor and Willapa Bay District, which included all operations bordering on the Pacific Ocean, north of the Columbia River and south of Tacoma. This was one of the largest and most important districts operated by this Division. Colonel Bull had command of the military personnel in this District which numbered approximately 4000 men. They were engaged in railroad construction, truck road building, riving and logging and were scattered in isolated districts in the heart of the forest. Under great difficulties, Colonel Bull maintained a high esprit de corps and state of discipline among his officers and men and obtained, through his personality, administrative and ceaseless vigilance, the maximum amount of work from his command. Colonel Bull's command stood out as one of the best disciplined and most efficient organizations of the Division. His services, which entailed the responsibility of producing in a minimum time a maximum amount of lumber, were performed in a distinguished manner.

4. The above service was rendered at a time when the Division was being organized from raw recruits and untrained officers, for the purpose of securing a 1500% increase in production of airplane lumber. The operations of the Division involved constant and intimate relations with 150,000 civilian lumbermen and over 500 lumber mill and logging camp operations, over a mountainous country 500 miles long, in which the Division was scattered in 234 different camps and stations, constructing railways, mills, etc., in a climate with an annual rainfall averaging over eight feet. Through the exceptional and conspicuously meritorious service of such men, the war period was passed without a single case of friction with civilian or civil authority and the mission of the Division was accomplished in spite of continuous I. W. W. agitation and pro-enemy propaganda.

5. I have had approximately 30,000 officers and men under my command during the past fifteen months and of them am recommending a total of twenty for this recognition of service. I sincerely believe in their award and regard it as a necessary mark of appreciation from our government if, in its next emergency, we are to look for the same quality of service to the rear of active operations as we have had in this one, and a service which is so vital, and to my own knowledge, more heartbreaking than anything man is called upon to endure.

BRICE P. DISQUE

Brigadier General, U. S. Army,  
Commanding.

VII-136 Children of Levi and Anna (Henderson) Alricks  
 VII-359, VI-51 d, VI-155 d

a John Hamilton, born August 3, 1873.

Is attorney-at law at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-137 Children of Edward C. and Mary A. (Willis) Bull.  
 VI-53 d

a Jessie Anna, born in 1889.

b Norman Edward, born in 1890, married in 1913

Helen Justin ..... VIII-220

VII-138 Children of James H. and Katherine W. (Tillman) Bull.  
 VI-54 b

a James Armitage, born at Santa Barbara, California,  
 November 19, 1878.

After attendance at the Washington High School, he entered the University of the South, Swannoe, Tennessee, from which he graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1900. While there he was a member of the Nicaragua Canal Survey in 1897 and 1898. He was inspector at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo in 1901, and was supervisor of San Fernando Province in the Philippine Islands in 1902 and 1903. He was appointed an Assistant Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, May 29, 1903, from California; Past Assistant Paymaster, February 15, 1905, and Paymaster, July 1, 1911. He resigned from the Navy, August 31, 1915, when of the grade of Lieutenant Commander. His service was as follows: 1903 to 1906, on the Asiatic Station; 1907 to 1908, at the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida; 1909 to 1911, Asiatic Station; 1912 to 1915, Receiving Ship at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On March 3, 1917, he was commissioned Paymaster in the U. S. Naval Reserve, with the rank of Lieutenant Commander, and assigned to duty at the Philadelphia Navy Yard. In November, 1917, he was assigned to duty at the Naval Supply Depot, Base 6, being ordered as Assistant Naval Attaché to the legation in London. During the period he was out of the naval service from August, 1915, to March, 1917, he was in the firm of Leonard Snyder, bond brokers, New York, and manager of the Philadelphia branch.

b Henry Tilghman, born May 28, 1880, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married April 5, 1904, at Washington, D. C., Sally Franklin Wainwright, daughter of Dallas and Rose (Kendig) Wainwright ..... VIII-221

He was in attendance at the Harvard Scientific School at Cambridge, Massachusetts, at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, and enlisted as a private, first class, in the 1st U. S. Volunteer Engineers, June 27, 1898. The regiment went to Porto Rico and served through the campaign. He was honorably discharged October 18, 1898. For this service he received the Porto Rico Campaign medal. He again entered the Harvard Scientific School, but later transferred to the University of the South at Swannoe, Tennessee, and graduated there with the degree of C. E. in 1901. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant of the 13th U. S. Cavalry from New York, dating from February 2, 1901; commissioned First Lieutenant of the 9th Cavalry, October 3, 1910; transferred to the 13th Cavalry, November 29, 1910; assigned to duty as head of the Department of Military Science and Tactics at Cornell University, December 28, 1912, which place he filled until November 1, 1915. During this period the new Armory at Cornell was planned by him, authorized by the Legislature, and built under his supervision. During this period also, in 1915, he was instructor at the Plattsburg Camp of business men. He was assigned to the 5th Cavalry and with it did service in Mexico, that regiment being in the force under the command of Major General Pershing. He was promoted to Captain of Cavalry, July 1, 1916, and assigned to the 17th Cavalry, a new regiment formed and organized at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. He was detached from the 17th Cavalry and ordered as Military Instructor of Cavalry at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, May —, 1917. Detached from this duty in September, 1917, he was ordered to Camp Pike, Arkansas, and commissioned Major in the National Army. Five days after arrival at Camp Pike he was ordered to Washington to duty in the Aviation (non-flying) section of the Signal Corps, and commissioned Major, and then Lieutenant Colonel. All three latter commissions bear the same date, August 5, 1917. After being on duty at Washington in the personnel office of the Aviation

Section of the Signal Corps until April —, 1918, he was ordered to duty in command of the Spruce Production Division of the Signal Corps of Grays Harbor and Willapa Bay, State of Washington. Detached from this duty, August 18, 1918, he joined the 72nd Regiment of Infantry at Camp Meade, Maryland, as Lieutenant Colonel. On October 28 he was commissioned Colonel of Infantry and assigned to duty as Train Commander of the 11th Division. For service in Mexico he received the Service Medal authorized by Congress. He is a graduate of the Cavalry School in 1912. He is also entitled to wear the Sharpshooter's and Pistol Marksmanship badges of the Army.

c Martha Conant, born September 1, 1882, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, died December 30, 1885, at Oakland, California.

She is buried at Detroit, Michigan.

d Elizabeth Surth, born March 22, 1888, at Yokohama, Japan, died January 29, 1890, at Omaha, Nebraska.

She is buried at Detroit, Michigan.

e Wilfrid Douglas, born May 27, 1890, at New London, Connecticut.

He was educated at the Thacher School, Ojai, California, and at La Villa, Lausanne, Switzerland, where he was, during his last term there, captain of the school. On return to the United States he took a special course in international law and diplomacy at the George Washington University, Washington, D. C. He was afterwards in business in the employ of F. F. G. Harper & Co., custom house brokers, at San Francisco, California. While there he attended the Military Training Camp at Monterey, California, during the summer of 1916. In May, 1917, he applied for service in the American Field Ambulance Service in France, and was accepted. He sailed from New York, July 23, 1917, in the steamer Rochambeau, of the French line, and on arrival was assigned to Section 12. On duty near Epernay, France, when the American Field Ambulance Service was taken over by the U. S. Army, he was enlisted as a private on September 11, 1917, and was in October named as a first-class private. In May, 1918, Section 630 (which was the name changed from Section 12), received the commendation of the Chief Surgeon of the XXXth Division, French Army, which that section operated with, as follows: "Order No. 15. The American Conductors of S. S. V-630, commanded by Lieut. Pouselle and Lieut. Rogers, have given proof of an admirable sangfroid and a courage above all praise assuring night and day from two first line posts on unprotected (or exposed) and terribly bombarded roads, an extremely perilous service. Three cars have been nearly destroyed by shells. The *Médecin Divisionnaire* congratulates and thanks greatly Lts. Pouselle and Rogers and their conductors. Signed by *Médecin Divisionnaire* of XXXth Division." On May 30, 1918, he was decorated by the French authorities with the "Croix de Guerre" in accordance with the following citation: "7ème Régiment d'Infanterie.

Extrait

de l'Ordre du Regiment No. 255,  
du 8 Mai 1918.

Le Lieut. Colonel Bouret, cdt le 7ème R. I. cite a l'ordre du Regiment.

W. D. Bull de la Section auto Americaine 630:

Automobiliste Americaine A montré le plus grand dévouement en continuant seul son service, alors que son camarade venait d'être tué. A maintes fois bravé la mort, en assurant le transport les blessés au milieu des plus violentes bombardments.

Le Lieut.-Colonel Bouret cdt le 7ème R. I.

SIGNE: BOURET.\*

In connection with the above it must be recorded that he returned to the field and recovered the body of his comrade, whose death is mentioned in the above citation.

On October 22, 1918, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Intelligence Department, U. S. Army, and was detailed as assistant military attaché at the American Legation, Berne, Switzerland. He has since received the Division Citation for bravery in service.

---

\*The regimental citation conveys a bronze star with the Croix de Guerre, and the Divisional Citation adds a silver star.

CITATION A L'ORDRE.

Ordre Generale No. 95 du 16 Mai 1918.

Le General Cndt la 131e D. T. Cité a l'ordre de la DIVISION.

Le conducteur BULL Wilfrid Mle 9797.

Conducteur Americain de la S. S. U./630.

“Conducteur d'un sang froid & d'une intrépidité remarquables  
et toujours prêt à se dévouer.”

Le General Chavet Cdt la 131e D. T.

C. J. Chavet.



f Margery Farquhar, born at the Naval Station, New London, Connecticut, married in Trinity Church, Santa Barbara, by Bishop Joseph H. Johnson, April 6, 1915, Cheever Herbert Newhall, son of Charles and Frances Sarah (Watriss) Newhall of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Massachusetts ..... VIII-222

They live at Chestnut Hill, Boston, Massachusetts. February 11, 1918, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in Aviation, Non Flying Section, Signal Corps, and assigned to duty at Washington, D. C. He has also been on duty unassigned, in the office of the Assistant Secretary of War.

VII-139 Children of Gould H. and Margaret A. (Maccomb) Bull, VI-54-c

a Margaret Adelaide, born December 24, 1886, died August 20, 1887.

b David Maccomb, born January 28, 1888, married November 14, 1914, Helen Margaret Smith ..... VIII-223

Lives in the Bronx, New York City. He has been gas engineer with the Metropolitan Gas Company of New York City. He was appointed Captain of Engineers, U. S. Army, September 24, 1918, and is with the American Expeditionary Force in France.

c Dorothy Sheaff, born August 9, 1889, married June 6, 1912, Dr. John Paul Simmons, who was born October 15, 1880 ..... VIII-224

He is professor at New York College, where they live.

d Mildred Worthington, born January 6, 1892, married April 29, 1915, Lieutenant David Irvin Hedrick, U. S. Navy, who was born in Ohio, December 31, 1886 ..... VIII-225

He was appointed Midshipman at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, July 22, 1905; graduated June 5, 1909; commissioned Ensign June 5, 1911; commissioned Lieutenant (junior grade) June 5, 1914; Lieutenant, June 5, 1917. He was promoted to Lieutenant Commander (temporary), 1918. His service has been as follows: 1910-1911, Atlantic Fleet in U. S. battleship "New Hampshire"; 1911-1913, Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.; 1913-1914, torpedo destroyers "Walker" and "Benham"; 1915-1916, naval gun factory, Washington, D. C. War service on convoy duty.

e Marjorie Maccomb, born December 24, 1895.

f Gould Norman, born December 15, 1898.

Appointed to the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, as a Midshipman, September 30, 1916.

VII-140 Children of Warren O. and Anne V. (Bull) Spencer, VI-57-d

a Harry Rutter, born June 27, 1878.

VII-141 Children of Robert H. and Dinah (Dunn) Smith, VI-58-a

a Robert William Hobart, born March 30, 1876.

VII-142 Children of Robert H. S. and Marion H. (Hungerford) Hobart, VI-58-a

a Robert Hobart Bull Wingfield, born February 8, 1907.

b Dorothy Marion Clare, born April 17, 1913.

- VII-143 Children of Francis N. and Anna C. (Powers) Bull.  
VI-60-a  
a Francis Cecil, born at Madison, Wisconsin, February 5, 1908.  
b Girl, unnamed, born and died June, 1910, at Denver, Colorado.
- VII-144 Children of Dr. José I. and Emma L. (Bull) O'Farrell.  
VI-60-b  
a Dorothee Silvia, born January 11, 1911, at Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, South America.
- VII-145 Children of James R. and Sue D. (Bull) Hurford.  
VI-60-c  
a James Rayner, Jr., born April 6, 1916.
- VII-146 Children of Rev. James J. and Emma C. (Barber) Creigh.  
VI-61-b  
a Mary Dunbar, born December 17, 1866, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, married November 14, 1898, at West Chester, Willis Hatfield Hazard, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, July 27, 1866.....VIII-226  
He is engaged in special insurance work and has charge of a department in New England Insurance Company at Boston, Massachusetts, where they live. His parents were Willis Pope Hazard, who was born at Huntsville, Alabama, in 1825, died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1913, and Susan Robinson Gilpin, born in Philadelphia in 1825, and died at West Chester, June 19, 1906. They were married November 14, 1859.
- VII-147 Children of William V. and Mary (Whipple) Jacobs.  
VI-64-f  
a Jesse Elliott, born March 14, 1892, married February 1, 1917, Mildred Muir.  
b Whipple, born February 7, 1897.  
c Katharine, born February 18, 1899.
- VII-148 Children of Amos C. and Elmira J. (Bosserman) Clemson.  
VI-65-a  
a Arabella C., born August 24, 1847, married October 16, 1867, William H. Morrow, born February 14, 1842. He died February 19, 1888.....VIII-227  
She lives at Southington, Connecticut, with her daughter, Mrs. L. F. Requa, Jr.  
William H. Morrow lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he was in business. At the time of his death he was a member of the firm of Baldwin Locomotive Works.  
b Lloyd Colder, born January 20, 1849, married November 24, 1872, Anna Laura Nixdorf, born June 7, 1856 .....VIII-228  
They live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He is superintendent of motive power of the central division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, headquarters at Altoona, having been with the company since 1870.



- VII-149 Children of Amos J. and Phoebe A. (Pratt) Bosserman  
VI-65-b
- a Wilbur Thorne, born at Carleton, Nebraska, May 11, 1857, married September 15, 1881, Susan Amanda Phillips, daughter of James Boyd and Sarah Phillips of Table Rock, Nebraska, born October 31, 1860, at Winona, Illinois. He died December 8, 1889 ..... VIII-229  
She lives at Lincoln, Nebraska. He is buried at Low Point, Illinois.
- b Jessie, born January 2, 1859, married November 21, 1881, William E. Jackson, who was born November 1, 1859 ..... VIII-230  
They live at Carrollton, Missouri.
- c Frank, born August 3, 1860, married December 21, 1882, Flora Carleton, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Sillik) Carleton, born October 30, 1862 ..... VIII-231  
They live at Los Angeles, California. Benjamin Carleton (1815-1875) was born in Kent, England, and Jane Sillik (1822-1891) was from Canada.
- d John W., born in 1862, died ---
- e Ross, born January 14, 1863, at Grand Ridge, La Salle County, Illinois, married October 27, 1892, at Dubuque, Iowa, by Rev. Walker of the Episcopal Church, Ella Blanche Cox, born January 6, 1861, at Dubuque, Iowa ..... VIII-232  
They live at Wichita, Kansas.
- VII-150 Children of Ephraim and Mary A. (Simmons) Bosserman. VI-65-c
- a George W., born in 1860.  
He lived at Ottawa, Illinois.
- b Clarice, born in 1864.
- c Colder C., born in 1867.
- d Lester, born in 1871.  
He lived at Ottawa, Illinois.
- e Dora, born in 1874, married Seth A. Balcome.  
They lived at Ottawa, Illinois.
- VII-151 Children of Pattison and Elizabeth (McClure) Jolly. VI-66-a
- a Magdalene, born September 2, 1860, died unmarried March 19, 1912.
- b Martha, born January 9, 1862, unmarried.
- c James Warner, born July 4, 1863, married by Rev. Jordan, June 22, 1898, Maude Shaw, who was born November 13, 1871 ..... VIII-233
- d Elizabeth, born June 12, 1865, unmarried.
- e Katherine, born November 25, 1867, unmarried.
- f Mary, born March 17, 1869, unmarried.
- g Elinor Elmira, born November 24, 1870, married by Rev. D. E. S. Perry September 5, 1895, Frank C. Stau-ley ..... VIII-234  
They live at Riverside, California.

- VII-152 Children of Joseph and Belinda (Beatty) Larimer.  
VI-67-a  
a Edwin M., born April 11, 1858, died unmarried April 23, 1888.  
He was a physician.
- VII-153 Children of James W. and Adeline (Smith) Beatty.  
VI-67-b  
a William Rush, born May 17, 1872, married October 14, 1903, Elizabeth Mae Michaelis.  
They live at Meadville, Pennsylvania.
- VII-154 Children of John H. and Mary E. (Smith) Beatty.  
VI-67-c  
a Earle Hastings, born November 10, 1871, at Greenville, Pennsylvania, married June 16, 1905, Bertha Linwood Rich.....VIII-235  
b Fred Fairchild, born June 9, 1874, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, married June 18, 1907, Mary Carr Sinclair of Winthrop, Maine. He died September 29, 1914.....VIII-236
- VII-155 Children of Calvin R. and Ida (Klumph) Beatty.  
VI-67-b  
a Lester Roy, born July 14, 1873.  
b Sarah Anna, born February 9, 1876, died November 29, 1889.  
c Laura Hayes, born November 14, 1878.  
d Calvin Rush, Jr., born September 15, 1881, died July 31, 1913.
- VII-156 Children of William R. and Margaretta E. (Smith) Beatty.  
VI-67-e  
a Raymond Wallace, born April 30, 1874, died July 6, 1887, drowned.
- VII-157 Children of Marion and Henrietta W. (Beatty) Minium.  
VI-67-f  
a Henry Clyde, born January 1, 1870, unmarried.  
b John C., born December 25, 1871, unmarried.
- VII-158 Children of Charles E. and Adella B. (Beatty) Hunter.  
VI-67-g  
a Roy Henry, born September 29, 1874, unmarried.  
He lives in Alaska, where he has been for fourteen years in the government service.  
b Winnifred, born October 17, 1875, married September 10, 1895, William Cochran, who was born September 10, 1874, and died June 13, 1906.....VIII-237  
They lived at Saegerstown, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John and Caroline Cochran.

## VII-159 Children of John and Martha (Close) McClure.

VI-68-a

a Anna G., born October 3, 1863, died February 7, 1874.

b John B., born June 6, 1886, married December 18, 1889, Julia A. Hawke, who was born August 16, 1869. VIII-238

They live at Conneaut Lake, Pennsylvania.

c Mary B., born July 26, 1868, married July 17, 1890, William Tell Smith, who was born May 3, 1862. VIII-239

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

d William V., born December 13, 1870, married June 16, 1897, Elizabeth Smith, who was born July 20, 1872. He died February 28, 1900.

## VII-160 Children of William J. and Lizzie (McIntosh) Close.

VI-68-c

a Georgia, born in 1874, died in May, 1911.

## VII-161 Children of Myron and Eleanor L. (Lord) Ransom.

VI-69-a

a Myra, born in 1863, married Chester Parry of North Carolina. No issue.

They live at West Liberty, Iowa.

b Abbie, born in 1865, married Professor E. T. Mason. She died ————— VIII-240

They lived at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

c Henry O., born in 1868, married Carrie Parry. No issue. *see letter vol - sdau, Ruby, Dara, Myra*

They live at Atalissa, Iowa.

d Jessie Annie, born near Atlantic, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1870, married August 10, 1893, Clyde Fetterman, son of Iran and Mary Ellen Fetterman; born November 23, 1869, near Conneautville, Pennsylvania. No issue.

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

e Robert Freedom, born February 29, 1872, married March 23, 1892, at Westfield, New York, by Rev. S. D. Prather, Carrie Burdick, daughter of David Franklyn and Carrie (Berdick) Burdick; born February 17, 1874, at Conneautville, Pennsylvania. VIII-241

They live at Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

f Mabel, born March 26, 1875, died September 30, 1875.

g Lucy T., born in 1874, married Harry Burkhardt.

Lives at Erie, Pennsylvania.

h Mary Elva, born in 1877, married Myron Boyle.

They live at Atalissa, Iowa.

i Henrietta, born in 1880, married Fred Bendure. She died September 11, 1910.

They lived at Erie, Pennsylvania.

j Genie F., born in 1883, married Frank Timberlake.

They live at West Liberty, Iowa.

k Ida Gabrielle, born January 12, 1886, at Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, married at Erie, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1907, Myron Christian Hahn, who was born May 25, 1886, at Gerard, Erie County, Pennsylvania, son of Ernest and Elizabeth (Peters) Hahn.....VIII-242

VII-162 Children of George B. and Delia (McDowell) Lord.  
VI-69-b

a Henry Merrill, born January 17, 1871, died December 26, 1895.

b Bessie Mabel, born May 16, 1873, married January 26, 1899, Harry B. Snow.....VIII-243

They live at Oil City, Pennsylvania.

c George Clyde, born January 7, 1879, married in Independence, Kansas, July 11, 1908. Frances Emma Moore .....VIII-244

d Harold Owen, born January 23, 1881, died March 13, 1899.

e Delia Estelle, born June 3, 1887, married May 22, 1912, Fernand S. de Costar.

VII-163 Children of Francis L. and Caroline L. Sterling Lord.  
VI-69-c

a Seldon E., born December 25, 1870, married May, 1908, Inez Kennedy.

They live at Hiram, Ohio.

b Raymond Sterling, born April 16, 1873, married July 5, 1899, Carrie L. Paul.....VIII-245

They lived at Point Centre, Pennsylvania.

c Ethel R., born August 10, 1875, married July, 1892, Charles Lord Walton .....VIII-246

They lived at Centre Station, Pennsylvania.

d Emily Grace, born December 15, 1879, married November 9, 1900, Charles O. McDowell.....VIII-247

e Donna de Ette, born February 16, 1882, married October, 1905, Jesse G. Smith.....VIII-248

f Frances Cleveland, born March 18, 1886, married November 11, 1915, Merle L. Bradley.

g Howard F., born May 11, 1890, died October 4, 1911.

- VII-164 Children of Joseph D. and Grace S. (Lord) Howard  
VI-69-c
- a Edith Mildred, born August 11, 1879, at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania, married at Rynd Farm April 30, 1903, John Franklin Lawrence, who was born at Emlenton, Pennsylvania, December 27, 1877. VIII-249  
They live at Ardmore, Oklahoma.
- b Harry, born May 18, 1881, died June 23, 1881.  
Buried at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania.
- c Mabel Adelia, born May 6, 1883, at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania, married at Eustis, Florida.  
They live at Lindsay, California.
- VII-165 Children of Darius and Margaret B. (Englehart) Smith. VI-70-a
- a Allen E., born in 1861, married Tillie Herringer. He died.  
They lived at Genessee, Illinois. Children living.
- b Edward J., born in 1863, married. No issue.  
They live in Montana.
- c Laura B., born in 1865, married.  
Has a child named Grace.
- d Edith Garrett, born in 1867, married George P. Dickson, who is dead.  
They lived at South Oil City, Pennsylvania.
- e Garrett W., born in 1868, married.
- f William Harry, born in 1871, married. No issue.
- VII-166 Children of Francis M. and Caroline J. (Jordan) Power. VI-73-a
- a Elvira Emeline, born June 26, 1860, at Iola, Kansas, unmarried.
- b Howard Lincoln, born September 6, 1862, at Iola, Kansas, married May 19, 1890, Sadie Cox of Brower, Oregon. He died October 23, 1908, at Marlin, Texas. VIII-250  
He was a physician at Bridal Veil, Oregon.
- c Francis Marion, born July 19, 1864, at Iola, Kansas, unmarried.
- d Harvey Allen, born January 14, 1868, at Iola, Kansas, married at Archer City, Texas, February 18, 1900, Lena Leota Wolf, who was born June 15, 1880. VIII-251  
They live at Archer City, Texas.
- e Maude Pearl, born January 7, 1877, at Iola, Kansas, married at Archer City, Texas, December 25, 1898, Albert Sydney Fonville. VIII-252  
They live at Wichita Falls, Texas.

## VII-167 Children of Robert B. and Alice (Oliver) Jordan.

VI-73-e

- a Leona, born in 1898.
- b James, born in 1900.
- c Rachel, born in 1910.

## VII-168 Children of Samuel G. and Jennie (Demaree) Jordan.

VI-73-e

- a Ernest Allison, born August 4, 1872, married December 7, 1905, Louise Sargeant. He died October 1, 1910....VIII-253

He was in the service of the Los Angeles Times at Los Angeles, California, and was killed when the building was partially destroyed by dynamite by the agents of the labor unions.

- b Clara Belle, born February 11, 1876, married August 19, 1896, Gilbert Breckenridge.....VIII-254

They live at Orosi, California.

- c Francis Burton, born April 15, 1878, married October 21, 1903, Marie Hawk.....VIII-255

They live at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

- d Samuel Harvey, born August 16, 1880, married July 25, 1904, Grace Jones.....VIII-256

They live at Modesto, California.

## VII-169 Children of Samuel G. and Deborah (Brown) Jordan.

VI-73-e

- a Lewis, died in infancy.
- b Albert Wilson, born December 7, 1894, at Sand Springs, Oklahoma.
- c Roscoe Esmond, born January 20, 1896, at Orosi, California.
- d Olin, born January 7, 1898, at Sand Springs, Oklahoma.

## VII-170 Children of John O. W. and Laura C. (Jordan) Howard.

VI-73-f

- a Infant, died at birth.
- b Elvira Loretta, born October 18, 1872, married (1) September, 1890, Rev. George B. Knake. He died in 1892 .....VIII-257
- Married (2) June 29, 1896, Corwin P. Day.....VIII-258
- They live at Colony, Kansas.
- c Cliffie Leona, born January 26, 1875, married August 31, 1893, John H. Chilcote.....VIII-259
- They live at Carlyle, Kansas.
- d Infant, died at birth.
- e Caroline Jane, born September 15, 1878, married May 15, 1901, Lewis Mogel.....VIII-260
- f Samuel Morton, born July 2, 1880, died January 10, 1881.

g Osgood Robert, born October 8, 1881, married Nellie Reeves ..... VIII-261

h Bessie Mae, born December 5, 1883, married February 1, 1911, Harry Grice. She died November 22, 1911. No issue.

i John Roy, born September 27, 1885, married Ida Martin ..... VIII-262

VII-171 Children of John H. and Jane (McCleary) Haines ..... VI-71 a

a Charles Siders, born August 21, 1859, at Brady's Bend, Pennsylvania, married May 21, 1890, Eleanor Neyman of Butler, Pennsylvania ..... VIII-263

They live at Butler, Pennsylvania.

b Francis March, born March 25, 1861, died at Fort Worth, Texas, unmarried, June 1, 1905.

He studied at Boston, Massachusetts, and received the gold medal of the Channing Hall Association. He graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1883. He was vice-president of the Fort Worth and Dallas Electric Railroad at the time of his death. He is buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Boston, Massachusetts.

c Alonzo Johnson, born July 22, 1865, married June 29, 1899, Belle Bronson of Elyria, Ohio.

He was a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was auditor of the Dominion Steel and Iron Company of Sydney, Nova Scotia.

VII-172 Children of George H. and Martha R. (Smith) Brewster ..... VI-75 b

a Carrie A., unmarried.

She lives at Mankato, Minnesota.

b George S., died in infancy.

c Grace M., unmarried.

She lives at Mankato, Minnesota.

VII-173 Children of Reuben and Mary A. (Smith) Gardner ..... VI-75 c

a Edward Everett, born October 13, 1867, unmarried.

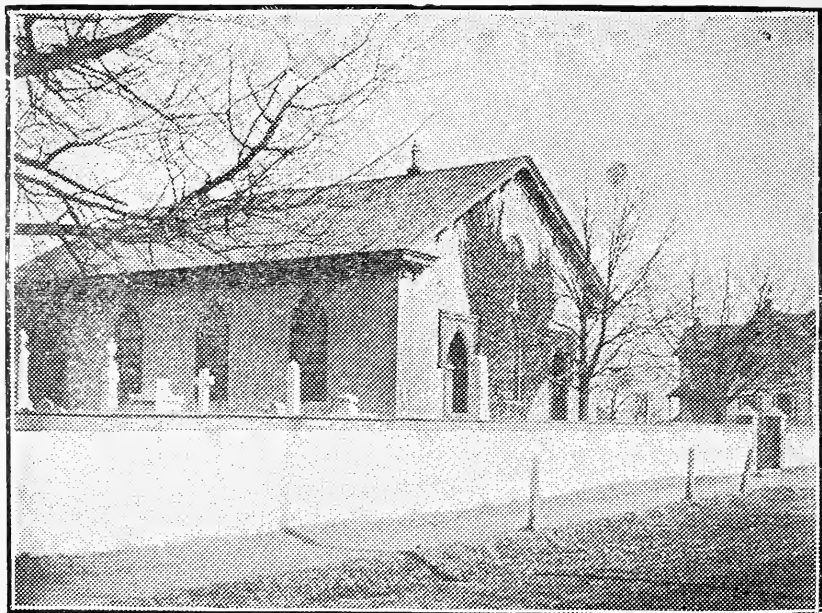
He lives at Metalene, Washington.

b Harvey LeRoy, born August 23, 1871, married November 6, 1900, Sarah Mary Finlay. He died May 4, 1908. No issue.

c Frank Worth, born at River Falls, Wisconsin, February 20, 1878, married at Seattle, Washington, June 8, 1910, Myrtle Irene Paul, daughter of Charles Caleb and Caroline Marie (Rosenstihl) Paul, born July 27, 1887\* ..... VIII-264

They live at Seattle, Washington.

\*Caleb Charles Paul, son of C. C. Paul, was born at Cooperstown, New York, December 8, 1850, married January 1, 1877, Caroline Maria Rosenstihl at Zena, Nebraska. She was born December 17, 1855, at Fettermont, Virginia.



ST. MARY'S CHURCH

IV-4-e

(Page 22)

- VII-174 Children of Daniel H. and Sarah J. (Jordan) Buck-  
walter. VI-76-a
- a Bessie A., born April 23, 1862, married December  
27, 1882, Orlando S. Roberts.....VIII-265  
They live at Havre, Montana.
- b Rebecca J., born November 19, 1864, married Feb-  
ruary 3, 1883, William W. Crawford.....VIII-266  
They live at Vancouver, British Columbia.
- c Mathew, born in July, 1865, died in 1866.
- d Mollie B., born January 13, 1867, married December  
21, 1893, Russell A. Anderson, who was born February 23,  
1865 .....VIII-267  
They live at Eden Prairie, Minnesota.
- e Harrie S., born March 11, 1869, married June 30,  
1898, Nettie ———. No issue.  
They live at Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- f Carrie Belle, born November 23, 1870, married Sep-  
tember 24, 1889, Thomas Neil Vessey, who was born June  
10, 1864 .....VIII-268  
They live at Vancouver, Washington.



g Orville F., born January 7, 1873, married August 1, 1898, Celia Bluettt VIII-269

He spells name Bookwalter, and they live at Minneapolis, Minn.

h 1. Sarah Jane, born at Shippaw, Wisconsin, November 5, 1876, married February 19, 1895, Seth Peter Colbeth, who was born at Warren, Wisconsin, December 10, 1873 VIII-270

They live at Warren, Wisconsin.

2. Bert, born November 5, 1876, died July 5, 1877.

VII-175 Children of George S. and Caroline (Jordan) Emerich, VI-76-a

a Mollie, born in 1873, married George K. Rodgers VIII-271  
They live at Port Royal, Juniata County, Pennsylvania.

b George, born in 1866.  
He lived at Bloomington, Illinois.

VII-176 Children of Amos G. and Mattie (Wharton) Jordan, VI-76-b

a Flora A., born in 1869, married Caleb B. Banta.  
They live at Logansport, Indiana.

b Carrie B., born in 1871, married Charles C. Kistler.  
They lived at Royal Centre, Indiana.

c A. Grace, born in 1873, married Otto L. Fultz.  
They lived at Logansport, Indiana.

d Pearl, born in 1879.

VII-177 Children of Samuel R. and Elizabeth E. (Jordan) Deckard, VI-76-c

a Harry Jordan, born April 10, 1869, married September 19, 1889, Margaret A. Murray, born March 27, 1868 VIII-272  
They live at Marysville, Pennsylvania.

b Nila Marion, born August 31, 1871, married September 8, 1889, John N. Roush. She died February 12, 1916 VIII-273

c Infant, born in April, 1873, died in infancy.

d Rebekah North, born June 20, 1874, married September 27, 1892, Wilson W. Ritter VIII-274

VI-178 Children of Jerome K. and Anne M. (Jordan) Kerchner, VI-76-d

a Edgar, born in 1874, married Minnie McDonnell.

b Sallie B.

c Rebecca, born in 1877.

d Harry, born in 1879.

e Minnie, born in 1886.

VII-179 Children of Dr. John and Sarah E. (Jordan) Wirt, VI-77-a

a Francis Jordan, born July 14, 1865.

VII-180 Children of Clarke E. and Grace L. (Jordan) Twanley.  
VI-78-a

- a Floyd John, born September 17, 1892.
- b Oliva LaVerne, born July 10, 1894, married June 15, 1915, Victor Leland Maydin.
- c Anna Gertrude, born September 5, 1896, married February 3, 1916, Ray John Kaskie.
- d Eva Mildred, born April 27, 1898.
- e Clifford Hume, born February 19, 1900.
- f Harold Jordan, born March 9, 1902.
- g Edith Ruth, born March 31, 1904, died October 31, 1906.
- h Mary Irene, born November 28, 1909.

VII-181 Children of Charles B. and M. Eva (Jordan) Gipson.  
VI-78-c

- a Charles Linn, born March 8, 1896.
- b Walter Ben, born October 6, 1897.
- c John Claude, born July 4, 1899.
- d Theodore, born October 19, 1901.
- e Ralph Jordan, born July 10, 1903.
- f Herbert Leslie, born April 8, 1905.
- g Wellington, born July 10, 1906.
- h Mary Eleanor, born September 29, 1910.
- i Charles, born October 29, 1912.

VII-182 Children of John and Mary C. (Jordan) Twanley.  
VI-78-d

- a Grace Esther, born November 5, 1907.
- b Belle Ethel, born August 26, 1909, died in infancy.
- c Florence, born January 11, 1911, died in infancy.
- d John Hume, born February 1, 1912.
- e Blanche LaVerne, born January 1, 1914.
- f Alta, born March 5, 1916.

VII-183 Children of Charles E. and Jessie M. (Roberts) Morse.  
VI-79-b

- a Helen Roberts, born December 4, 1892, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

She graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1915 at the University of Michigan. She lives at Niles, Michigan, and Chicago, Illinois.

- b Mildred Meredith, born November 12, 1895, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

She graduated with the degree of A. B. at the University of Michigan in 1917. She lives in Chicago, Illinois.

VII-184 Children of Demus W. and Blanche (Roberts) Grippen.  
VI-79-c

- a Bruce Roberts, born October 30, 1900, at Winnebago, Illinois.

He lives at Mason City, Iowa.

b Charles Meredith, born November 10, 1907, at Mason City, Iowa.

c Roger Wallace, born May 22, 1910, at Mason City, Iowa.

d Demus Wasmus III, born December 21, 1911, at Mason City, Iowa.

VII-185 Children of Samuel H. and Katharine S. (Marble) Roberts. VI-79 d

a Sherwood, born March 24, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois.

b Samuel Meredith, born October 2, 1915, at Evanston, Illinois.

VII-186 Children of Alfred T. and Nellie (Smith) Roberts.

VI-80-b

a Frank Edward, born May 8, 1877, at Winnebago, Illinois, died July 12, 1877.

He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

b Stella Claudine, born June 8, 1878, at Winnebago, Illinois, married November 14, 1900, George Forbes Bunn, son of William and Julia (Jarvis) Bunn; born April 20, 1879, at Byron, Illinois. VIII-275

They lived at Byron, Illinois.

c Henry Brown, born August 15, 1880, at Elida, Illinois, married February 15, 1910, Edith Hunter, daughter of Hon. David and Sarah (Gunsaulus) Hunter; born July 29, 1884, in Guilford Township, Winnebago County, Illinois. VIII-276

They lived at Rockford, Illinois. Hon. David Hunter was many years a representative in the Illinois legislature.

d William Homer, born September 26, 1883, at Elida, Illinois, married Blanche Wright, daughter of John and Mary (Homer) Wright, born August 31, 1884, at Winnebago, Illinois. VIII-277

They live in Joliet, Illinois.

e Lena Belle, born November 16, 1886, at Elida, Illinois.

She lives at Long Beach, California.

f 1. Harry Clyde, born May 7, 1889, at Elida, Illinois.

He has enlisted in Company 23, Coast Artillery, stationed at Fort McArthur, San Pedro, California.

2. Thomas Clifford, born May 7, 1889, at Elida, Illinois.

He lives at Long Beach, California.

g 1. Fred White, born February 15, 1892, at Elida, Illinois, married June 2, 1917, Cora Lewis Vidger of Los Angeles, California, daughter of Samuel and May (Washburn) Vidger, born at Fargo, North Dakota, May 13, 1892.

They live at Long Beach, California.

2. Fay Smith, born February 15, 1892, at Elida, Illinois, died September 20, 1892.

He is buried at Winnebago, Illinois.

- VII-187 Children of John E. and Mary P. (Roberts) Compton. VI-80-c
- a Vera Lucille, born October 26, 1888, at Burrit, Winnebago County, Illinois, married October 4, 1911, Frank Emery, son of Grant Samuel and Isabella (Spencer) Emery, born in Scipio Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan ..... VIII-278  
 They live at Winnebago, Illinois.
- b Genevieve, born August 9, 1891, at Burrirt, Winnebago County, Illinois.  
 She lives at Winnebago and Rockford, Illinois.
- c Elmer Carlyle, born November 4, 1894, at Winnebago, Illinois.  
 He lives at Rockford, Illinois.
- d Albert Edward, born May 2, 1898, at Winnebago, Illinois.  
 He lives at Rockford, Illinois.
- VII-188 Children of Edward and Leonora M. (Miller) Roberts. VI-80-d
- a Allan Miller, born December 12, 1900, at Elida, Illinois.  
 He lives at Rockford, Illinois.
- b Eleanor, born August 4, 1903, at Elida, Illinois.
- c Roland Karl, born May 7, 1906, at Elida, Illinois.
- VII-189 Children of John and Mattie (Okeson) Williams. VI-81-a
- a LeRoy, born in 1892.
- VII-190 Children of Charles and Mary E (Diven) Silverthorne. VI-82-a
- a Mary Grace, died January 10, 1885.
- VII-191 Children of William H. and Alice (Cornelius) Diven. VI-82-d
- a Ira C., born January 27, 1891, married April, 1913, Josie Wilkins of Chaffee, New York.
- b Lemuel Jesse, born September 17, 1893, married October, 1913, Mildred Murphy of Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.
- c Martha Rebecca, born November 10, 1895, died February 9, 1896.
- d Alice Ruth, born August 21, 1897.

## VII-192 Children of Daniel and Eliza A. (Bull) Fackler.

VI-83-a

a Lewis Henry, born in 1858, married Katie May Spangler, daughter of Solomon and Catherine Lau Spangler, born in 1869. VIII-279

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is a practicing physician. He graduated at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. D. She is descended from the oldest Spangler settler in York County, and her ancestors were prominent in the Colonial history of the county and in that of the Revolutionary War.

b Mary E., born in 1861, married William C. Fink, who was born in 1860. She died in 1913. VIII-280

They lived in York, Pennsylvania.

c John Augustus, born January 6, 1863, married Lucy Boose, daughter of David and Elizabeth Boose, born December 30, 1867. VIII-281

They lived at Dover, York County, Pennsylvania.

d Kate A., born in 1866, died in 1902.

e George W., born in 1867, married Carrie Neiman. He died December 14, 1917. VIII-282

They lived in Roanoke, Virginia.

f Elizabeth, born in 1871, married Daniel Grant Meckley, who was born in 1868. VIII-283

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

## VII-193 Children of Henry and Mathilda (Bull) Burns.

VI-83-c

a Mary Jane, born in 1867, married Adam Spotz, who was born in 1849. She died in 1917. VIII-284

They lived at York, Pennsylvania.

b Emma, born in 1869, married Thomas Enswiler, who was born in 1865. No issue.

c Ida Kate, born in 1874, married John Hamen. No issue.

They live in Dallas, Texas.

## VII-194 Children ——— and Martha (Bull) Honts. VI-84-b

a Hurley.

b Lillian.

## VII-195 Children of Robert L. and Susan M. (Dick) Kunkle.

VI-85-a

a Ella, born in 1862, married Edward J. Winters.

They live at Hartford City, Indiana.

b Flora, born in 1864, married Sidney W. Cantwell.

They live at Hartford City, Indiana.

## VII-196 Children of Amos and Alice (Hinkle) Kunkle. VI-85-b

a Elizabeth, born March 24, 1872, married George Mathias, born April 25, 1864. VIII-285

b William, born December 14, 1873, married Hattie Spangler.

c Mary, born January 9, 1876, died February 29, 1876.

d George, born January 18, 1877, married Lizzie Keggie.

e Elsie, born July 24, 1879, married Alf. Stone.

f Elwood, born October 8, 1881.

g Sarah, born April 11, 1883, died same day.

h John, born March 31, 1884, died June 2, 1884.

i Roy, born August 22, 1886, married Jennie Clark.

j Alpha, born November 1, 1888, married Lily Gilbert.

k Bessie, born November 27, 1890, married Harry Brown.

l Eddie, born January 1, 1893.

VII-197 Children of Zacharias and Sarah (Kunkle) Myers. VI-85-d

a Charles A., born in 1865, married Etta M. Dapp.

They live in Sheldon, Iowa.

b Sadie, born in 1868, married W. Edgar Scott.

They live in Cherokee, Iowa.

c Albert C., born in 1870.

d Susie, born in 1876.

e George B., born in 1878.

f Harry B., born in 1880.

g W. Earl, born in 1884.

h H. Gail, born in 1886.

VII-198 Children of Josiah and Lydia (Stair) Eshenour. VI-86-a

a Solomon, married (has one child).

b Jeremiah, unmarried.

He lives near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. R. D. No. 1, box 32.

c Ephraim, married (has children).

d Edward.

He lives at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

e Lawrence.

f Lillie.

She lives at home, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

VII-199 Children of William and ———— (Hoopes) Stair. VI-86-b

a William.

b Nora.

c Alda, married ———— Laird.

d Harry.

VII-200 Children of Daniel and Harriet (Yetter) Stair. VI-86-e

a ———— (daughter).

b ———— (daughter).

- VII-201 Children of ——— and Emma (Stair) Eshenour  
VI-86-g
- a Faber.  
He lives at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
- VII-202 Children of Theodore and Amanda (Grimm) Gross.  
VI-87-b
- a Lawrence Andrews, born in 1886, married Myrtle Strine ..... VIII-286  
They live at Goldsboro, Pennsylvania. He teaches school. He is a graduate of York County Academy.
- b Samuel Arphila, born in 1888, married Gracie Sipe, born in 1893.  
They live at Manchester, Pennsylvania.
- c Emma Kate, born in 1894, married Edwin Bower, son of William and Clara (Crone) Bower. He is a draughtsman.
- VII-203 Children of John and Anne (Rhodes) Maelhorn, VI-89-a
- a Albert, born in 1870.
- b Edwin H., born in 1873.
- c Ellen P., born in 1873.
- d John F., born in 1876.
- e Laura A., born in 1879.
- f Sadie O., born in 1881.
- g Clarence C., born in 1883.
- h Annie K., born in 1885.
- i Charles C., born in 1887.
- j Cora E., born in 1889.
- k Emma E., born in 1890.
- VII-204 Children of Levi B. and Emma (Rhodes) Maelhorn.  
VI-89-b
- a Zebulon P., born in 1871, married Anna Lust, who was born in 1887.
- b Mary S., born in 1872, married John Kibbler, who was born in 1869..... VIII-287
- c Samuel C., born in 1879, married Maggie Hoover ..... VIII-288
- d Susie, born in 1881.
- e James N., born in 1884, married Florence McCann, who was born in 1882..... VIII-289
- f Henry H., born in 1887, married Frances S. Sterling, who was born in 1889..... VIII-290
- g Nora L., born in 1889, married Charles Bucher, who was born in 1887..... VIII-291
- h Nettie S., born in 1891.

- VII-205 Children of William B. and Mary A. (Metzgar) Maelhorn. VI-89-d
- a Sarah, born in 1876.
  - b Annie, born in 1880.
  - c Catherine, born in 1882.
  - d Elizabeth, born in 1886, married David Hubley, who was born in 1879.....VIII-292
  - e Mary, born in 1888, married Leroy Garman, who was born in 1890.....VIII-293
  - f Dalvin, born in 1890, married Annie Brosy, who was born in 1888 .....VIII-294
  - g Emma, born in 1892.
  - h 1. William, born in 1896.  
2. John, born in 1896.
- VII-206 Children of Jacob B. and Amanda (Shepp) Maelhorn. VI-89-e
- a Minnie M., born in 1876, married (1) Charles Rife. VIII-295  
Married (2) James Fake.....VIII-296  
They live at Mt. Wolf, Pennsylvania.
  - b William Henry, born in 1877, unmarried.
  - c Mary Alice, born in 1880, married Israel Gross.....VIII-297
  - d Sadie Ellen, born in 1884, married Jacob King.....VIII-298  
They live at Star View, Pennsylvania.
  - e Alfred Harvey, born in 1888, married Minnie Sweitzer .....VIII-299
  - f 1. Amanda, born in 1892, married Cyrus Lehigh....VIII-300  
2. Jacob, born in 1892.
  - g Fannie Edith, born in 1893, married ——— Gray (in U. S. Army).
- VII-207 Children of Andrew B. and Caroline (Hartman) Maelhorn. VI-89-f
- a Clayton H., born in 1882.
  - b Carrie H., born in 1885.
  - c Lillie H., born in 1887.
- VII-208 Children of William and Leah (Maelhorn) Richereek. VI-89-g
- a Paul.
- VII-209 Children of Benjamin and Anna (Maelhorn) Myers. VI-89-h
- a Lillian, born in 1883, married Frank Gross.
  - b Earl, born in 1891, married Bertha Heindel.



- VII-210 Children of Franklin E. and Alice M. (Shaeffer) Eisenhart. VI-91-d  
 a William Henry, born July 21, 1883, married Margaret L. Griffith, who was born April 15, 1887. VIII-391  
 They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller of the First National Bank.
- VII-211 Children of John F. and Delila (Reeser) Shaeffer. VI-91-e  
 a Mamie, born in 1888.  
 b Howard, born in 1891.  
 c Gertrude E., born in 1894.  
 d Grace A.  
 e Esther E.  
 f Wilbur A.  
 g Floyd R.
- VII-212 Children of William H. and Ida (Oblander) Shaeffer. VI-91-g  
 a Helen A., ———— died ————  
 b Catherine L., ————, died ————  
 c Pauline G., married Chester Boyer. VIII-302  
 d Nevin P.  
 e Franklin E.  
 f Richard W.  
 g Margaret E.  
 h Clara E.  
 i Evelyn M.
- VII-213 Children of Walter J. and Mary J. (Shaeffer) Arndt. VI-91-h  
 a Albert.  
 b Adam.  
 c Maggie E.  
 d Walter J.
- VII-214 Children of Constantine J. and C. Alice (Schriver) Shaeffer. VI-91-i  
 a William H., born in 1891.  
 b Gordon.
- VII-215 Children of Harry E. and Flora J. (Shaeffer) Turnbull. VI-91-j  
 a Wallace.  
 b Richard.  
 c Harry.  
 d John.
- VII-216 Children of Amos R. and Maggie M. (Shaeffer) Shaeffer. VI-91-k  
 a Ethel.  
 b Florence.

- VII-217 Children of Clarence B. and Cora (Tolman) Wilt.  
VI-92-a  
a Winfield.
- VII-218 Children of John and Elizabeth (Benedict) Quickel.  
VI-93-b  
a Ellen R., married Gleason Deardorff.....VIII-303  
They live at Dallestown, York County, Pennsylvania.  
b Oliver .....VIII-304  
They live at Hanover, Pennsylvania.  
c Sadie.  
She lives at East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.  
d George.  
He lives at the old home in East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania.
- VII-219 Children of Samuel W. and Kate (Hoover) Hykes.  
VI-94-a  
a Edgar S., born May 26, 1878, married January 25,  
1901, Susie Cunningham.....VIII-305  
b Mary E., born March 31, 1879, married August 24,  
1901, Conrad Julius.....VIII-306  
c William H., born December 1, 1882, married March  
22, 1909, Minnie McCloskey.....VIII-307  
d Annie K., born September 25, 1884, married Septem-  
ber 30, 1906, Charles H. Little.....VIII-308  
e Elizabeth H., born March 27, 1888, married October  
12, 1912, John Bush.....VIII-309  
f Caroline M., born January 12, 1890, married Jan-  
uary 12, 1910, Chester Gross.....VIII-310  
g Albert Roy, born July 24, 1892, married March 16,  
1914, Bertha Emig .....VIII-311
- VII-220 Children of Augustus D. and Carrie (Shettle) Hoover.  
VI-94-b  
a Elizabeth Shettle, born April 12, 1889, married Ray-  
mond Gemmil .....VIII-312  
b Clarence Shettle, born in 1892, married Minerva  
Trone .....VIII-313
- VII-221 Children of Philip S. and Rebecca A. (Hoover) Quickel.  
VI-94-c  
a Frederick Hoover, born in 1887, married Olive For-  
paugh .....VIII-314  
She is a granddaughter of Adam Forpaugh, the great circus exhibitor.  
They live at Crow's Point, Indiana.
- VII-222 Children of Smith and Esther A. (Bull) Newall.  
VI-95-a  
a Mary Emily, born August 24, 1882.  
b Lorena May, born May 31, 1885.

- c Ida Pearl, born December 19, 1887.
- d Donzetta, born February 22, 1890, married in 1913 VIII-315
- e Ruth Esther, born in 1892.

- VII-223 Children of Henry A. and S. Catherine (Bull) Barkley VI-95-c
- a William Henry, born November 6, 1882, married November 6, 1907, Floss E. Starr. VIII-316
  - b Earl Alexander, born September 4, 1884, married April 30, 1909, Carrie Irene Latham, who was born January 6, 1888, and died November 11, 1909. No issue. Married (2) October 5, 1911, Lottie E. Marion VIII-317
- VII-224 Children of Jasper and Emma F. (Bull) Wright VI-95-d
- a Roy, born May 10, 1879, married Lulu Jeanette Sample. He died December 25, 1917 VIII-318
  - b Lillie May, born December 2, 1883, married George E. Herselman, who was born June 29, 1884 VIII-319  
They live at Crow's Point, Indiana.
- VII-225 Children of John M. and Libby F. (Hall) Bull VI-95-e
- a Mary E., born in 1894, married ———— Wolcott.  
They live at Elma, Missouri.
- VII-226 Children of Charles C. and Lillie M. (Bull) Carter VI-95-f
- a Charles, died in infancy.
  - b Emma Frances, born June 29, 1886, married Morton Frye VIII-320
  - c Paul, born in 1894.
- VII-227 Children of Harry C. and Anna E. (Miller) Zeigler VI-96-a
- a William Francis, born June 6, 1881, married Mary Axe, who was born in 1881.
  - b Harry Creitzman, born July 1, 1882, married Bertha Grace Henze, born September 13, 1879 VIII-321  
They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is American Railway Express agent.
  - c Ralph Miller, born May 27, 1885.  
He is a civil engineer and is now corporal in Company D of the 11st U. S. Engineers in the American Expeditionary Force in France.
  - d Paul Edwin, born December 22, 1890.  
He is Captain of Headquarters Company, 112th Regiment, U. S. Infantry, with the American Expeditionary Force in France. He has been cited for promotion to Major.
  - e Charles Lewis, born June 15, 1892, married November 25, 1915, Mary Jane Bartell. He died November, 1918, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f Helen Elizabeth, born February 6, 1896.

g George Eveland, born June 15, 1899, married in 1918 Belle Wilson, who was born in New Brunswick, Canada, in 1899.

They live in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He is enlisted in the U. S. Corps, and is assigned to U. S. S. "Seattle".

VII-228 Children of William H. and Sarah J. (Yost) Miller.  
VI-96-b

a Clara Elizabeth, born June 13, 1882, married in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Clinton E. Walter, November 15, 1910, Joseph Edward Wayne, son of Edward Francis and Jennie Clevenger (Schober) Wayne, born June 25, 1885.

He is superintendent of the York Railways Company at York, Pennsylvania. He is descended from Captain Anthony Wayne, first of that family to settle in America, and who was the grandfather of General Anthony Wayne of the Revolutionary War. (See Appendix.) She was educated at the York Collegiate Institute, and at the Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Massachusetts.

b George Lewis, born January 3, 1886, married July 12, 1915, Sarah Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of John Henry and Margaret Ann (Trout) Bennett, born December 21, 1895

VIII-322

They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is a member of the firm of W. H. Miller & Son. Note—Bennett was originally Bennington of England.

VII-229 Children of William and Mary (Wilson) Shade.  
VI-97-a

a Esther, died in infancy.

b Helen.

VII-230 Children of John and Matilda (Wilson) Smith.  
VI-97-b

a Clark.

VII-231 Children of William and Alice (Crumbling) Wilson.  
VI-97-c

a Fred.

b Henry.

VII-232 Children of Alexander and Annie (Wilson) Bollinger.  
VI-97-d

a Clarence.

b Elizabeth.

c Carrie.

d Ralph.

e William.

f George.

g Ruth.

- VII-233 Children of Judge J. B. and Elizabeth T. (Anderson) Woolten. VI-98-b  
 a Mary Columbia, born July 7, 1858, married October 9, 1879, Dr. Charles Benjamin Moseley, who was born February 12, 1854, and died May 3, 1893. VIII-323  
 They lived at Aurora, Texas, where he practiced medicine, 1880-1893. He received the degree of M. D. from the Louisville (Kentucky) Medical College in 1877.  
 b Thomas Benjamin, born in 1860, died in 1865.
- VII-234 Children of William E. and Elizabeth J. (Woolten Anderson) Conly. VI-98-b  
 a Edward Wilson, born in 1869, died in 1870.  
 b Mattie Bell, born April 4, 1872, married November 17, 1895, Parman J. Henderson, son of Newt and Matilda Henderson of Texas, born February 4, 1875. VIII-324  
 They live at Aubrey, Texas.  
 c Madge, born April 21, 1875, married September 18, 1895, Walter T. Monroe, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Monroe of Alabama, born February 24, 1873. VIII-325  
 Dealer in plumbing material in Aubrey, Texas.  
 d William Edward, born February 23, 1877, married December 20, 1905, Ruth Adelaide Mullins, daughter of Tom and Suelo Mullins of Tennessee and Arkansas, born July 20, 1887. VIII-326  
 e Addie Beth, born December 21, 1878, married September 18, 1895, J. M. Harris, who was born November 16, 1873. VIII-327  
 He is a blacksmith by trade.  
 f Sammel Anderson, born May 28, 1882.
- VII-235 Children of Samuel J. and Mattie L. (Conly) Anderson. VI-98-c  
 a Columbia Bell, born August 20, 1868, married June 17, 1891, Joseph Howell Rowell, son of Joseph Howell and Josephine (Hart) Rowell of Lee County, Alabama, born July 4, 1865. VIII-328  
 He is a merchant at Jefferson, Texas.
- VII-236 Children of Samuel J. and Virginia I. (Lacy) Anderson. VI-98-c  
 a Oliver Lacy, born November 13, 1872, married (1) February 22, 1896, Leone Preuss, daughter of Mrs. M. L. Preuss, from Germany. She died in 1911. VIII-329  
 Married (2) in 1912, Mrs. Annie Borders.  
 He graduated at Burlison College and has been a teacher and a writer. He is now with the Galveston Daily News, and they live in Galveston, Texas.  
 b Samuel Judson, born February 24, 1880, married Mary Bell Towers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Parry Towers of Texas, born May 11, 1886. VIII-330  
 He is a painter and paper hanger at Detroit, Michigan, where they live.

c Mattie Irene, born March 7, 1882, married December 1, 1902, J. M. Scales, son of John R. and Texana (Kelly) Scales of Tennessee, born August 23, 1876.....VIII-331

They live at Dallas, Texas, where he has a large music house and publishes music. She is a musician and has composed "Hoover Hooverize" and other popular pieces of music.

d Onita, born October 29, 1887, married June 3, 1906, J. Barton Penn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry T. Penn of Missouri .....VIII-332

They live at Joplin, Missouri.

e Horace Clyde, born May 14, 1890, married January 1, 1912, Mabel Moore.....VIII-333

They live at Lubbeck, Texas, where he is a printer (linotypist),

f William Earle, born January 16, 1893, married December 1, 1912, Bertha Humphrey, daughter of D. L. Humphrey of Texas, born March 18, 1895.....VIII-334

He is a Baptist clergyman at Fort Worth, Texas.

VII-237 Children of John B. and Sarah A. (Anderson) Statler. VI-98-f

a Effie Jane, born December 10, 1867, married August 17, 1886, Dr. John William Hyatt, son of Stephen and Jennie Hyatt of Denton, Texas, born October 3, 1863, and died January 19, 1910.....VIII-335

He is buried at Bellevue, Texas.

b John Wilson, born December 12, 1869.

c Annie Laurie, born December 26, 1871, married May 25, 1902, William Paschal Ratchford, son of Thomas and Laura Ratchford of Alabama, born October 29, 1858. No issue.

He is a merchant and banker at Aubrey, Texas. Thomas and Laura Ratchford are buried at Pilot Point, Texas.

VII-238 Children of Jasin McF. and Sadie E. (Williams) Anderson. VI-98-g

a Hugh Elmo, born in 1876, married in 1905 Julia Antine .....VIII-336

He is a clergyman.

b Forst Hull, born in 1878, married February 24, 1909, Wilmer Gough.

He is a merchant at Clarksville, Texas.

c Ile Elo, born in 1881, married in 1892 E. L. Canterbury .....VIII-337

He is a banker.

d Jasin Thomas, born in 1883, married March 11, 1911, Emodel Griman.

He is a bookkeeper.

VII-239 Children of Bob S. and Columbia A. (Anderson) Pope. VI-98-h

a Anne Columbia, born July 5, 1874, married (1) January 16, 1893, Osie Sivley, son of Joseph and Mary Sivley

of Clarkesville, Texas, born March 12, 1871, and died March 1, 1895. No issue.

Osie Sivley was a very brilliant and popular young man before his farming interests and managing them well, was a friend to all. He is buried at England, Texas.

Married (2) December 20, 1898, William Aiken Conner, son of O. C. and Mary Conner of Paris, Texas, born December 14, 1853. She died February 6, 1915. VIII-338

He graduated in the law department at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, in 1876. She is buried at Paris, Texas.

b Oliver English, born August 17, 1876, married December 24, 1906, Ida Duke, daughter of Jim and Ellen Duke of New Boston, Bowie County, Texas, born February 29, 1881, and died October 26, 1907. VIII-339

He is superintendent of oil works at English, Texas, and ranks high in his work.

c Tom Anderson, born April 29, 1879, died August 16, 1899.

d Erskine Elizabeth, born January 3, 1883, married August 21, 1910, Wilbur Horace Carman, who was born February 9, 1876. VIII-340

She graduated at Metropolitan College, Dallas, Texas. He is manager of a large book concern at Dallas, where they live. She is a zealous worker in the Red Cross.

e 1. Effie, born November 16, 1886, married March 23, 1905, Ambrose Franklin Denison, son of B. L. and Jane Denison of Anderson County, Tennessee, born June 5, 1875. VIII-341

He is a merchant at Blossom, Texas, and a successful business man. She is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, and an ardent worker and manager of a sewing class in the Red Cross.

2. Bell, born November 16, 1886, married September 4, 1910, Charles Barber Allen, who was born June 11, 1888. VIII-342

He is in the real estate business at Soper, Oklahoma. She is a prominent worker and in charge of the knitting department of the Red Cross.

VII-240 Children of Thomas W. and Emma (Williams) Anderson, Jr. VI-98-i

a Eva Estelle, born November 6, 1882, married December 27, 1904, James Joseph Chambers, son of Fuller and Annie Chambers of Texas, born June 29, 1878. VIII-343

He is a traveling salesman, of Justin, Texas.

b Alma Leach, born in 1884, died August 16, 1901.

c Joe Holt, born November 29, 1887, married February 2, 1910, Lena Lorice Kerley, daughter of T. T. Kerley of Texas, born December 24, 1887. VIII-344

He is a sheet and metal worker at Chillicothe, Texas.

d Flossie Irene, born August 22, 1890, married January 10, 1910, Olen Homer Naylor, son of S. A. Naylor of Texas, born June 25, 1882. VIII-345

He is a merchant at Chillicothe, Texas.

- VII-241 Children of Julius M. and Sarah J. (Wilson) Snider.  
VI-99-a
- a Yuba, born December 18, 1865, married April 1, 1889, John V. Horn. She died May 31, 1891.....VIII-346
  - b Marshall, born October 10, 1867, married February 14, 1893, Eloide Medley.....VIII-347  
They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
  - c John A., born December 30, 1869, married June 2, 1895, Drusie Miller.....VIII-348  
They live at Oak Ridge, Missouri.
  - d Mason, born October 7, 1871, married September 13, 1899, Louise Ford.....VIII-349  
They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
  - e Wilson, born August 10, 1873, married October 20, 1897, Amelia Obermider.....VIII-350  
They live at Jackson, Missouri.
  - f Julius M., Jr., born March 27, 1876, married August 14, 1898, Alma Abernathy. He died in 1904.....VIII-351  
They live at Jackson, Missouri.
  - g Amanda, born January 14, 1879, married November 20, 1899, George Simms.....VIII-352  
They live at Jackson, Missouri.
  - h Robert B., born August 18, 1881, married May 7, 1903, Susan Bergman.....VIII-353  
They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

- VII-242 Children of William T. and Bernice (Limbaugh) Wilson.  
VI-99-b
- a William Francis, born July 11, 1875, married January 30, 1901, Gertrude Ammerman.....VIII-354  
They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He graduated at the University of Missouri, with the degrees of A. M. and A. B. and the degree in law.
  - b Ann Agnes, born March 5, 1884.
  - c Emma Jane, born November 16, 1886, married October 31, 1916, William Martin Mulholland, who was born November 12, 1885.....VIII-355
  - d Adelaide Bernice, born December 26, 1888, married November 15, 1912, Thomas James Fitzpatrick.....VIII-356
  - e Mary Margaret, born March 5, 1890, married May 5, 1915, Elmer Styner Blaine.  
They live at Parma, Missouri.

- VII-243 Children of Frederick and Virginia A. (Wilson) Schatte.  
VI-99-c
- a Effie, born April 9, 1871, died at Los Angeles, California, July 9, 1904.  
Was Sister of Mercy Stanislaus.



b Charles Luther, born August 1, 1880, married Fuzze Hervey Lockwood, daughter of William Kerckle and Sophia Elizabeth (Collier) Lockwood of Carlisle, Clifton County, Illinois, born May 16, 1885. VIII-147

They live at Los Angeles, California.

VII-244 Children of Nathaniel C. and Adelaide I. Wilson Frissell. VI-199-d

a Thomas Taylor, born June 6, 1872, married September 14, 1897, Emma Louise Duncan. VIII-138

Thomas Taylor Frissell was appointed cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, June 15, 1893; graduated, June 11, 1897; was appointed Second Lieutenant, 23rd U. S. Infantry, (then 1st U. S. Infantry, October 15, 1897); commissioned First Lieutenant, 3rd U. S. Infantry, March 2, 1899; Captain, 24th Infantry, April 5, 1902; detached to Quartermaster's Department, April 13, 1911; retired for disability on the same date, April 21, 1915. Recalled to active service in 1917 and promoted to Major, serving in Quartermaster's Department.

b Richard William, born November 18, 1873, married October 17, 1903, Ella Brown. VIII-159

They live at Espanola, New Mexico.

c Boas, born January 17, 1879.

d Samuel, born April 15, 1881, married October 20, 1905, Lily Houghton, who was born March 1, 1880. No issue.

They live at New Bloomfield, Missouri.

e Ella, born September 20, 1883, married September 16, 1905, William Evans Nailer, who was born October 26, 1863.

They live at Minneapolis, Minnesota.

f Patriek, born February 9, 1887, married Rebecca Honck. VIII-260

He enlisted as a private in Company F, 17th U. S. Infantry, October 28, 1908, and was also Corporal and Sergeant during enlistment; discharged August 27, 1911. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry, (then July 29, 1911; reassigned, December 11, 1911; assigned to the 11th Infantry), commissioned First Lieutenant, 11th Infantry, July 1, 1917; assigned to duty at Aviation School, San Diego, California. Promoted to Captain and Major in Aviation Service.

g Charles Wilson, born March 17, 1890, married Lottie Schwammerman.

h Henry, born October 21, 1892.

i Howard, born July 9, 1895.

j May, born March 25, 1898.

VII-245 Children of Charles G. and Emma A. (Williams) Wilson. VI-109-a

a Edna Naomi, born November 29, 1877.

b Elisha Hall Gregory, born August 24, 1879.

c Julia, born June 26, 1882, married June 17, 1903, J. R. Nolte.

d Emma Anatole, born October 29, 1886.

e Charles P., born April 17, 1889.

- VII-246 Children of Alexander H. and Ellen (Wilson) Miller.  
VI-100-b  
a Ann Eliza, born November 5, 1883.
- VII-247 Children of Joseph M. and Grace (Senne) Wilson.  
VI-100-c  
a Senne, born May 21, 1895.  
b William Berry, born May 19, 1898.  
c Mary, born October 26, 1900.  
d Ellen, born February 7, 1903.  
e Joseph Maple, Jr., born April 28, 1905.
- VII-248 Children of John D. and Emma (Brucker) Wilson.  
VI-100-d  
a Edith, born December 4, 1902.  
b Ann Eliza, born June 29, 1904.
- VII-249 Children of Gilbert L. and Susan E. (Colyer) Wilson.  
VI-102-a  
a Ella, born December 13, 1868, married April 3, 1895,  
Robert Ephraim Brantley, who was born December 11,  
1893 ..... VIII-361  
They live at Mooresville, North Carolina.  
b Adda Martha, born November 5, 1871, married Octo-  
ber 1, 1896. Dr. William Nicholas Howard..... VIII-362  
They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
- VII-250 Children of Archibald A. and Mary A. (Hausel) Wilson.  
VI-102-b  
a Thomas Edward, born October 21, 1870, married  
August 27, 1899, Roxanna Martin, who was born February  
2, 1872 ..... VIII-363  
They live at Pocahontas, Missouri.  
b Byrne Alfonzo, born March 11, 1873, married Janu-  
ary 26, 1897, Hallie Lindsay. He died May 20, 1910. No  
issue.  
c Emma, born August 15, 1875, married December 24,  
1899, Purl Burrett Adams, who was born July 24, 1875.... VIII-364  
They live at Pocahontas, Missouri.
- VII-251 Children of James W. and Sarah E. (Wilson) Colyer.  
VI-102-d  
a Robert Franklin, born December 16, 1867, married  
May 21, 1904, Adeline Elizabeth Roger. No issue.  
They live in San Francisco, California.  
b Bertha, born January 31, 1872, married February 8,  
1892, John Charles West, son of Edward and Caroline  
West of Knoxville, Illinois; born June 3, 1868, died June  
5, 1906 ..... VIII-365  
She lives at Pasadena, California.

c Gertrude, born October 11, 1874, married in 1902, Levi Orville Atwood, son of Charles Nelson and Rosella (Burrows) Atwood of Rock Creek, Massachusetts VIII-366

They live at Rock, Massachusetts.

d Gilbert, born February 19, 1877, died October 11, 1881.

e Harry Alphonzo, born September 15, 1889, married September 16, 1914, Elizabeth Randolph Storrow, daughter of Samuel and Cora (Allen) Storrow of Pasadena, California VIII-367

They live in Pasadena, California.

VII-252 Children of Henry and Martha T. (Wilson) Clouse, VI-102-e

a Effie, born in 1871, married W. H. Vaughn. She died in 1910 VIII-368

They lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

b Emma, born in 1873, married G. M. Lindsay.

They live in Hollywood, California.

c Grace, born in 1875.

She lives in Dallas, Texas.

d Alphonso, born in 1877, died unmarried in New York City in August, 1915.

VII-253 Children of Campbell O. and Lily V. (Wilson) Turner, VI-102-f

a Nellie, born August 11, 1876, died January 23, 1879.

b Lilian, born June 21, 1884, married June 12, 1909, Alexander Mackay Bogy, son of Alexander M. and Rosamond (Dowker) Bogy, Jr., of St. Louis, Missouri; born January 30, 1883. VIII-369

They live at Hollywood, California.

c Wilson Campbell, born January 24, 1887.

VII-254 Children of Austin L. and Shaby A. (Wilson) Hines, VI-102-g

a Thomas C., born in 1878, married in 1904, Lois Tubbs, daughter of Seth B. R. and Mary Catherine (Sears) Tubbs\* VIII-370

They live at Pasadena, California, where he is manager of "Model Grocery".

b Fay Alphonzo, born July 19, 1884, married July 4, 1913, Annie Laura Brown of Hickman, Kentucky, daughter of James Robert and Annie Mary (Rose) Brown, born April 16, 1884.

\*Seth B. R. Tubbs was born in New York State, January 11, 1830, died October 4, 1917, and Mary Catherine Sears was born near Elmira, New York, July 25, 1834, and died August 15, 1917.

c 1. Grace, born February 27, 1887, married January 27, 1909, John McRoberts, son of John and Jane (Young) McRoberts of Ireland, born September 22, 1879.....VIII-371  
They live in Pasadena, California.

2. Elsie, born February 27, 1887, married October 24, 1906, Gilbert Crawford Robb, son of Dr. John Shaw and Elizabeth (Crawford) Robb, born July 2, 1866.....VIII-372

d Rupert Lunsford, born November 6, 1891.

e Paul Asborn, born October 21, 1893.

VII-255 Children of Edward and Bennie (Harrison) Wilson.  
VI-102-j

a Campbell, born December 4, 1886, died July, 1902.

b Edwin, born April 1, 1890, married November 10, 1909, Eugenia Seay. He died February 6, 1913.....VIII-373  
They lived at Denton, Texas.

VII-256 Children of John W. and Martha E. (McNeely) Knox.  
VI-103-a

a Chloe Ann, born January 20, 1861, married November 9, 1882, Lucias Luckey McNeely, son of Adam Albert McNeely of Mooresville, North Carolina, and Mary Luckey of Brazeau, Missouri, born August 25, 1856.....VIII-374  
He is a carpenter and farmer at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

b Lillie, born March 23, 1864, married April 5, 1892, David C. Hope, who was born September 12, 1861.....VIII-375  
He is a farmer. They live near Jackson, Missouri.

c Willis, born April 17, 1870, married December 29, 1897, Mollie Shoults, born October 10, 1876.....VIII-376  
He is a manufacturer of handles. They live at Jackson, Missouri.

d Walter, born June 8, 1872, married May 9, 1894, Norah Wilson (VII-265-a), born April 12, 1873.....VIII-377  
They live in Jackson, Missouri.

VII-257 Children of Otho and Rebecca J. (McNeely) Price.  
VI-103-d

a Samuel, born in 1870, married Ethel Statler.

They live in Brazeau, Missouri.

b Carrie, born January 10, 1874, married February 3, 1902, Cyrus Barber, son of William and M. J. Barber of Brazeau, Missouri (originally from North Carolina), born November 17, 1867. She died June 15, 1912.....VIII-378

He graduated from college in 1888. She is buried at Brazeau, Missouri.  
He is an agriculturist.

VII-258 Children of David E. and Laura (McNeely) Hope.  
VI-103-e

a Addie, born in 1872, married Oliver Morton.....VIII-379

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

- b Mattie, born in 1874, married Clarence L. Jean  
They live at Los Angeles, California.
- c Richard Pearl, born in 1876, died in 1906.

VII-259 Children of James W. and Nancy J. (McNeely) Grant  
ley. VI-103-f

- a Emma, born January 21, 1888.  
She is a teacher in St. Louis, Missouri.
- b Willie Belle, born September 9, 1890.  
She is a teacher in St. Louis, Missouri.

VII-260 Children of Thomas E. and Mattie C. (Johnson) Mc-  
Neely. VII-103-h

- a Eugene Johnson, born November 1, 1900.
- b Martha Elizabeth, born January 30, 1908, died July  
20, 1913.  
She is buried at Jackson, Missouri.

VII-261 Children of Robert W. and Martha C. (Short) Mc-  
Neely. VI-104-a

- a Burley Benson, married in 1890, Columbia Woods VII-380
- b Ollie, married in 1890, George Pinkney Morton... VII-381  
They live in Jackson, Missouri.

VII-262 Children of Thomas W. and Mary S. (Gillsland) Short.  
VI-104-b

- a Minnie.
- b Charles L., married in 1904, Jeffie Slack..... VII-382  
They live in Jackson, Missouri.
- c Curtis.

VII-263 Children of John N. and Alice (Short) Short. VI-104-c

- a Mabel, born in 1880.  
She lives in Jackson, Missouri.
- b Sloan, born in 1885, married in 1915, Rosebud  
Snider.
- c Clyde, born in 1887, married Beulah Thompson.
- d Irene, born in 1890.  
Lives in Jackson, Missouri.
- e Ryland, born in 1896.  
Lives in Jackson, Missouri.
- f Harlan, born in 1903.

VII-264 Children of Robert A. and Elizabeth E. (Short) Cald-  
well. VI-104-c

- a Eulah, born in 1887.
- b Ellis, born in 1890.
- c Carrie, born in 1892.
- d L. George, born in 1897.

2. Inez, born in 1897.
- e 1. Maud, born in 1900.
2. Mabel, born in 1900.

## VII-265 Children of Otho and Cora C. (McNeely) Wilson.

- VI-105-a
- a Nora, born April 12, 1873, married May 9, 1894,  
Walter Knox (VII-256-d), who was born June 8, 1872.....  
VIII-337—VIII-383

They live near Jackson, Missouri, where he is a farmer.

- b Albert, born August 26, 1876, married July 13, 1902,  
Rebecca Hatcher, who was born January 16, 1877.....VIII-384

He is agent of the Standard Oil Company, at Dexter, Missouri, where they live.

## VII-266 Children of William and Laura (Wilson) Ruff.

- VI-105-c
- a Burn,
- b Jessie, born October 9, 1873, married August 10,  
1898, William Jerry Hitt.....VIII-385
- They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, where he is a farmer.
- c Nora, married Edwin A. Haggard.....VIII-386
- d Lucy, married J. M. Hannebrink, Jr.....VIII-387
- They live at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
- e William, married Freida Amelunka.....VIII-388

## VII-267 Children of Thomas M. and Nora (Davenport) Wilson.

- VI-105-d
- a Ben Joseph, born February 1, 1884.
- b Thomas Richard, born December 18, 1886.
- c Robert Virgil, born August 15, 1891.
- d Paul Dan, born April 17, 1895.

## VII-268 Children of Edgar L. and Elizabeth S. (Wilson) Hope.

- VI-106-a
- a Alma, born February 6, 1875, married March 4, 1896,  
Theophilus Robb, son of Hickman and Euphresia Robb,  
born December 7, 1873.....VIII-389

He graduated at Barnes Dental College in 1907. They live at Kennett, Missouri, where he is a dentist.

- b Harris, born January 26, 1877, married December  
12, 1889, Clara Puls.....VIII-390

They live in St. Louis, Missouri, where he is a salesman in Greenfield Bros. He served in the army during the Spanish-American War.

- c Lucy, born December 31, 1878, married October 20,  
1898, Ellis C. Hope, son of Addison and Mary Hope of  
Missouri, born December 2, 1876.....VIII-391

They live at Enid, Oklahoma, where he is a carpenter. He has been at work on army cantonment buildings at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

- d Mary, born May 14, 1881, married June 25, 1904,  
Walter White, son of George S. and Margaret V. White of  
Tennessee, born January 2, 1875. No issue.

They live at Ruxico, Missouri, where he is a merchant.

VII-269 Children of Eli and Mary E. (Wilson) Abernathy.  
VI-106-b

a Bessie, born November 11, 1877, married December  
11, 1900, Alvin August Boss, son of Henry and Lena  
(Behrens) Boss, born March 31, 1875

VIII-392

They live at Jackson, Missouri, where he is a banker.



RICHARD ALEXANDER BULL  
IV-7-f  
(Page 26)

VII-270 Children of David B. and Surrilda (Wilson) Seibert.  
VI-106-c

a David Glem, born January 26, 1877, married Ella  
Wilkinson ..... VIII-393

They live at Jackson, Missouri.

b William Wilson, born October 31, 1883, married Kate  
B. Dennis.

VII-271 Children of Thomas E. and Beulah (Harris) Wilson.  
VI-106-c

a Thomas Edward, born August 31, 1894.

b Mary Gayle, born October 29, 1897.

c Helen Jean, born July 23, 1900.

VII-272 Children of Oliver S. and Cora C. (Howard) Harris.  
VI-107-a

a Lily L., born in 1866, died in 1867.

b Willie J., born in 1868, married in 1889, John J.  
Ellis, who was born in 1861.....VIII-394

- c Emery J., born in 1872, married in 1893, Dora B. McLain, who was born in 1871.....VIII-395
- d Ida J., born in 1873, married in 1889, Herbert Thompson, who was born in 1869.....VIII-396
- VII-273 Children of Thomas and Flora O. (Howard) Drum.  
VI-107-c
- a Myrtle, married Dr. ———— Seabaugh.
- VII-274 Children of Robert P. and Lillian (Seibert) Wilson.  
VI-108-a
- a Robert Kent, married in 1907, Amelia Helmkampf .....VIII-397
- They live in Jackson, Missouri, where he is in the real estate business.
- b Irene, died in infancy.
- c Kirk, died in infancy.
- VII-275 Children of William A. and Minnie A. (Clodfelter) Morton.  
VI-110-a
- a Rita Arline, born May 5, 1886, married April 29, 1912. Edwin S. Watson, whose parents were from England and Norway, born at Chicago, Illinois, August 5, 1885 .....VIII-398
- b William Lambert, born January 19, 1888.
- He is a Chief Machinist Mate in the U. S. navy after four years service in the Pacific Station in armored cruisers "West Virginia" and "Colorado".
- c Lowndes Davis, born June 14, 1894, married June 8, 1917, Susie Venable Davis of Craigsville, Virginia.
- He is in the Aviation Division of the U. S. Signal Corps (1918) at Hempstead, Long Island.
- d Pinkney, born December 25, 1896, died August 25, 1899.
- VII-276 Children of John and Iva (Howard) Robb. VI-111-a
- a John.
- b Mattie.
- VII-277 Children of Allison and Rebecca L. (Chapman) Mayfield.  
VII-115-c
- a Mary, born April 27, 1889, married August 29, 1918. Milton R. Gutsch of Austin, Texas.
- VII-278 Children of John F. and Jane (Cantrell) Chapman.  
VI-116-d
- a Mildred Fry, born July 6, 1900.
- b Margaret Creighton, born May 1, 1903.
- c William Anderson, born May 28, 1906.
- d George Cantrell, born May 8, 1909.
- e Richard Alexander, born February 12, 1912.
- f John Fry, born April 17, 1915.



- VII-279 Children of Harvey D. and Amanda E. Chapman-Henley. VI-116  
 a Sallie Clifton, born July 31, 1896.  
 b Mary, born February 2, 1900.
- VII-280 Children of Crichtfield and Sallie A. (Vanderford) Goodwin. VI-119 a  
 a Robert, died in infancy.
- VII-281 Children of Thomas and Eliza E. (Vanderford) Smith. VI-119 b  
 a Mary Olive, born in Noble County, Indiana, January 23, 1865, married (1) October 30, 1886, John Marion Banks of Kenton, Ohio, who died September 23, 1888. Married (2) October 15, 1898, Theodore Nelson of Muncie, Indiana. No issue.  
 They live at Wolf Lake, Indiana.  
 b John Charles, born November 19, 1871, married February 6, 1896, Ella Friend, born August 31, 1872, daughter of David W. and Hannah (Elymire) Friend, from Ohio and Germany, respectively.... VII-399  
 They live on Smith Homestead one and a half miles from Wolf Lake, Indiana. David W. and Hannah Friend are buried in Wolf Lake cemetery. John Charles Smith is a farmer.
- VII-282 Children of Richard C. and Eliza (McCutecheon) Vanderford. VI-119-c  
 a Leonard.  
 b Lelah, born in 1867, married Melvin Tribbey.  
 They lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- VII-283 Children of William C. and Mary E. (Cutshaw) Vanderford. VI-119-c  
 a Alfred, born in 1868.  
 He lived at Lyman, Washington.  
 b Joel P., born in 1869.  
 He lived at Kimmell, Indiana.  
 c John Frank, born October 17, 1871, married October 25, 1894, Hattie Freeman Woody, daughter of George Franklin and Mary Eleanor Woody of Indiana and Maine, respectively, born August 25, 1871 ..... VII-400  
 They live at Seattle, Washington.  
 d B. Simon, born in 1873.  
 He lives at Lyman, Washington.  
 e Otto Wiley, born October 2, 1883.  
 He lives at Lyman, Washington, and is a shingle weaver.  
 f Chester, born in 1887.  
 g Pearl, born in 1890, married Lafayette Crothers.  
 They live at Kimmell, Indiana.  
 h Blanche, born in 1893, married ——— Huff.

- VII-284 Children of Edwin H. and Sarah E. (Bull) Upson.  
VI-121-a
- a Aletta, born August 17, 1873, in Kosciusko County, Indiana, married December 8, 1897, Andrew Watson Snyder, son of John and Anna Barbara (Haffer) Snyder of Switzerland, born May 16, 1873.....VIII-401  
They live at Huntingdon, Indiana.
- b Martha Algina, born in Noah County, Indiana, May 25, 1878, married February 27, 1897, Jacob Garber, son of Samuel W. (of Tuscarawas County, Ohio) and Polly (White) (of Kosciusko County, Indiana) Garber, born September 30, 1871.....VIII-402  
They live at Pierceton, Indiana.
- VII-285 Children of William J. and Mary E. (Fordyce) Strieby.  
VI-122-a
- a Margaret E., born in 1864, married Marion Fenton .....VIII-403  
They lived at Warsaw, Indiana.
- b Ulysses Grant, born in 1869, married Nellie Van Tassel .....VIII-404  
They lived at Burlington, Tennessee.
- c Edward E., born in 1871.
- d Anna E., born in 1874, married Schuyler Woolford, who died in 1902. She died in August, 1915.....VIII-405  
They lived at Warsaw, Indiana.
- e G. Myrtle, born in 1876, married Harvey E. Hooven .....VIII-406  
They lived at Wooster, Indiana.
- VII-286 Children of Samuel and Sarah (Fordyce) Hendricks.  
VI-122-b
- a Myrtle M., born in 1874.
- VII-287 Children of James H. and Mary (Bennet) Fordyce.  
VI-122-c
- a Maggie, born in 1877.
- b Frank, born in 1879.
- c Harry, born in 1881.
- d Edith, born in 1883.
- e Bessie, born in 1886.
- VII-288 Children of Josiah and Lydia (Fordyce) Newman.  
VI-122-d
- a Beulah S., born November 17, 1884, married December 25, 1914, Charles Henry Billings of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Fred Albert and Leona (Burlingham) Billings. No issue.
- b Percy Earle, born December 22, 1887.

- VII-289 Children of Wesley P. and E. Viola (Fordyce) Downs.  
VI-122-c
- a Merl L., born in 1880.
  - b Opal L., born in 1883.
  - c Ina L., born in 1889.
- VII-290 Children of William W. and Emma E. (Bull) Upson.  
VI-124-a
- a Anna Lucy, born September 22, 1874, unmarried.
  - b Minerva May, born September 26, 1876, unmarried.
  - c Edwin Sylvester, born November 21, 1878, unmarried.
  - d Laura Elverda, born April 20, 1883, unmarried.
- VII-291 Children of Sylvester G. and Blanche (Stearns) Buell.  
VI-124-b
- a Elsie L., born in 1891, married in 1912 to D. W. Thomas ..... VIII-497  
They lived at Seattle, Washington.
  - b Leslie Clifford, born May 23, 1893, married October 1, 1916, Nellie Ruth Brown, daughter of L. M. and Mildred (Hutchinson) Brown, born September 19, 1893.  
They live at Everett, Washington.
- VII-292 Children of William J. and Edith E. (Bull) Foreman.  
VI-124-c
- a William Willard, born May 4, 1878, married April 19, 1906, Minerva Myrtle Locke, daughter of Alvis Marion and Frances Jane (Harvey) Locke..... VIII-498  
They lived at North Webster, Indiana.
- VII-293 Children of Adam F. and Edith E. (Bull) Fidler.  
VI-124-c
- a Noah Winfred, born September 13, 1885, married December 31, 1910, Elizabeth Dell White, daughter of Samuel A. and Mary E. White, born August 15, 1888..... VIII-499  
They live at Sarwill, Indiana.
  - b Jessie Mae, born November 22, 1889, married October 14, 1911, John Wilson Hindbaugh, son of William M. and Emma B. Hindbaugh, born March 1, 1882..... VIII-410  
They live at Sarwill, Indiana.
  - c Perry Elmer, born March 31, 1891, died January 27, 1893.  
He is buried in Oak Grove cemetery, North Webster, Indiana.
  - d George Emard, born April 26, 1893, enlisted December 12, 1917, A. E. F., Q. M. D. 301, U. S. Army.
- VII-294 Children of Fremont C. and Julia E. (Kindle) Buell.  
VI-124-d
- a Paul Cameron, born September 19, 1912.

- VII-295 Children of Alexander O. and Mary C. (Clark) Greider.  
VI-125-a
- a Mary Esther, born July 23, 1893.
  - b Fannie May, born March 21, 1896, died April 9, 1908.
- VII-296 Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Greider) Starner.  
VI-125-b
- a Merle John, born in 1880.  
He enlisted, September 1, 1910, in Company F, 14th U. S. Infantry. Again enlisted in April, 1917, and is Sergeant of Battery D, 137th Field Artillery.
  - b Edward Louis, born September 17, 1884, married June 20, 1904, Rosa Catherine O'Connell, daughter of Michael and Kathryn (Creed) O'Connell of Muskegon, Michigan, born September 4, 1885.....VIII-411
  - c Maude M., born October 13, 1887, married November 22, 1903, Charles R. Bolenbaugh, son of Reuben Bolenbaugh, born March 22, 1883.....VIII-412  
They live at Warsaw, Indiana. Reuben Bolenbaugh was a veteran of the Civil War.
  - d Edna May, born February 25, 1889, married July 30, 1911, Ernest Melvin Sholl, who was born May 18, 1891....VIII-413  
They live at Warsaw, Indiana.
- VII-297 Children of Joshua W. and Mary (Greider) Moore.  
VI-125-d
- a Omer Harrison, born June 25, 1888.
  - b Josie Elizabeth, born November 29, 1889, married February 27, 1913, Arthur Yeager, son of Jacob and Sayvlla Yeager of Peru, Indiana, born November 6, 1887 .....VIII-414
  - c Leonard Fisk, born May 21, 1891.
  - d Cora Aseneth, born July 31, 1892.
  - e John Marshall, born December 29, 1902.
- VII-298 Children of Thomas W. and Adella (Jones) Robison.  
VI-126-a
- a Ward, born in 1884.
  - b Edward, born in 1885.
- VII-299 Children of Sabin and Lulu (Brenneman) Robison.  
VI-126-b
- a Rolland V., born January 19, 1887, married November 11, 1908, Chloa Ferverba, daughter of Hiram and Eva Ferverba of Leesburg, Indiana, born October 23, 1887.....VIII-415  
He is a graduate of the Oswego High School and in the hardware business at Leesburg, Indiana.
  - b Garland F., born December 9, 1897, married November 11, 1917, Snowden Harley, daughter of Eugene and Pearl Harley of Leesburg, Indiana, born August, 1897.  
He is a farmer at the Garland farms near Leesburg, Indiana.

- VII-300 Children of William H. and Elizabeth (Barrick) Willis.  
VI-127-a
- a Della Fern, born October 15, 1873, married August 2, 1892, Peter Emery Kirk, son of John and Elnora Collins (Thompson) Kirk, of Altoona, Pennsylvania, born February 8, 1873 ..... VIII-416  
They live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
- b Grant Dillivan, born February 12, 1871, married May 14, 1903, Effie May Lehman, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Derrick) Lehman of Duncannon, Pennsylvania ..... VIII-417  
They live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
- VII-301 Children of William H. and Mary (Hench) Willis.  
VI-127-a
- a Grace, born February 12, 1884.  
Lives at home, Duncannon, Pennsylvania.
- VII-302 Children of Tortuga A. and Bessie M. (Bair) Willis.  
VI-127-d
- a Jeremiah, born March 3, 1899, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.
- b Forest Edward, born April 7, 1900, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.
- c Naldy Hampton, born May 16, 1901, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.
- d Lottie Pearl, born June 7, 1903, at Laredo, Grundy County, Missouri.
- e Mabel Viola, born August 18, 1905, at Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.
- f Edna Luellen, born January 1, 1908, at Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.
- g Clarence Reed, born July 3, 1913, at Grand Junction, Greene County, Iowa.
- VII-303 Children of Adolphus A. and Sarah E. (Morit) Willis.  
VI-127-f
- a Dillivan Fernandez, born January 11, 1888, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married December 4, 1913, Emma Matilda Page, daughter of John Page of Luther, Boone County, Iowa, born February 24, 1895 ..... VIII-418
- b William Alvin, born December 22, 1889, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married October 23, 1911, Verna Viola Roush, daughter of David Roush of Miller Township, born March 24, 1892 ..... VIII-419
- c Raymond Howard, born February 21, 1892, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.
- d Ruth Bardella, born August 2, 1895, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, married December 15, 1915, Arthur A. Finer, son of George Finer of Thompson, Winnebago County, Iowa, born May 11, 1892 ..... VIII-420

e Darlene Fern, born September 26, 1898, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

f 1. Vernon Earnest, born June 23, 1901, died November 8, 1915.

He is buried in Rose Hill cemetery, Thompson, Iowa.

2. Clemence Alva, born June 23, 1901, in Miller Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania.

VII-304 Children of William M. and Etta (Garret) Willis.

VI-128-a

a Robert Garret, born July 19, 1877, married September 19, 1900, Maida Texido, daughter of Fred and Laura Texido of Snow, Idaho, born July 4, 1882.....VIII-421

He is a farmer and has a farm and dairy at Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

VII-305 Children of Dr. James C. and Elizabeth J. (Willis) Hall.

VI-128-c

a Roscoe Willis, born February 22, 1888.

He graduated at Dickinson College with the degree of Ph. B. in 1908; at Johns Hopkins University with M. D. in 1912; was interne at the City Hospital, Bay View, Baltimore, Maryland, 1912-1913; assistant resident and assistant dispensary psychiatrist at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1913-1915; dispensary psychiatrist and resident psychiatrist at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1916-1917. Enlisted in U. S. Army in May, 1917, commissioned First Lieutenant in May, 1917, and Captain, June 27, 1917, sailing for France with 1st Neurological Unit August 9, 1917. Served at King's College Hospital, London, until January 1st, 1918; at Hospital for Officers at Edinburgh, Scotland, for three weeks; at hospitals in France near Verdun, in Lorraine in foothills of Vosges Mountains, and in Haute Marne District until September 1st, 1918; and was with hospitals of First Field Army as Director until armistice was signed. He went to London for attention to shell-shock patients, and was there on latest information awaiting further orders.

VII-306 Children of Robert M. and Katie (Maxwell) Willis.

VI-129-b

a Grace Gwendoline, born February 12, 1896, married March, 1913, Ray Noll, who was born February 18, 1875 .....VIII-422

b Fay, born in 1898.

c Cleel, born in 1899.

VII-307 Children of Charles E. and Grace E. (Willis) Bernheisel.

VI-129-c

a Forest Willis, born December 19, 1892, married October 7, 1914, Dora Garber, daughter of Emanuel and Sarah Garber .....VIII-423

b 1. Newton Clarence, born October 26, 1894.

Enlisted May, 1917, and was in service at Corpus Christie, Texas, until August, 1918, when he sailed for France in Company A, 5th Regiment of Engineers.

2. William Lawrence, born October 26, 1894.

Was drafted into the Army August, 1918, and sent to France in September, 1918, in 56th Pioneer Infantry. He was assigned to the Headquarters Company.

- VII-308 Children of John C. and Lizzie (Taggart) Meredith  
VI-130-a
- a Robert Taggart, born December 11, 1876, died December 11, 1899.
  - b Eleanor, born May 17, 1882, married January 1, 1907, Herbert Anderson VIII-121  
They live at Winnebago, Illinois.
  - c Lucille, born March 19, 1884, married March 12, 1907, Harry Barrick VIII-125  
They live at Winnebago, Illinois.
  - d Thomas David, born March 30, 1886, married January 20, 1910, Edith Carter.  
They live at Winnebago, Illinois.
- VII-309 Children of David B. and Isabella S. (Love) Meredith,  
VI-130-b
- a Calvin Mateer, born November 26, 1896.
  - b Margaret Love, born May 10, 1900.
  - c William McKinley, born June 10, 1901.
- VII-310 Children of Rev. William R. and Sarah J. (Taylor) Hench,  
VI-131-a
- a Grace T., born in 1879, married Richard Locke VIII-426
- VII-311 Children of Rev. William R. and Endora E. (Murphy) Hench,  
VI-131-a
- a Richard, born June 24, 1883, died August 23, 1893.
  - b Mary Linn, born September 30, 1885, married October 30, 1912, Otis Alfred Croghan, who was born December 30, 1884. VIII-427
- VII-312 Children of John B. and Helen (Bebb) Hench,  
VI-131-c
- a Jay Lyman, born April 11, 1885, married June 22, 1911, Rachel Elting Cable, who was born June 1, 1886 VIII-428
  - b Horace, born March 24, 1887, married December 26, 1913, Madeline Nash Meachem, who was born August 15, 1887 VIII-429
  - c Ralph Bull, born October 29, 1889.
  - d Helen Kathryn, born January 1, 1895, married February 1, 1917, Frank Jacob Schaefer VIII-429\*
- VII-313 Children of Robert H. and Ida (Kindle) Hench,  
VI-131-d
- a Ruth Hazel, born in 1893, married November, 1914, John Cornell VIII-430
  - b Josephine, born in 1895.

- VII-314 Children of R. Henry and Viola (Jones) Hench.  
VI-132-a
- a Mary, born in 1880.
  - b Alice M., born in 1881, married September 18, 1907,  
John G. Waterman.....VIII-431
  - c Robert H., born in 1888.
  - d LeRoy P., born in 1890.
  - e Hazel V., born in 1892.
  - f Glen Edward, born in 1897.
- VII-315 Children of John and Hannah J. (Hench) Hogbin.  
VI-132-b
- a William R., born in 1888, died unmarried.
- VII-316 Children of William R. and Carrie (Bradbury) Hench.  
VI-132-e
- a Florence, born in 1885.
  - b Waldron, born in 1889.
  - c Henry O., born in 1893.
  - d Margaret E., born in 1896.
- VII-317 Children of Daniel M. and Mary M. (Neville) Hench.  
VI-132-f
- a Grace N., born May 14, 1885, married July 8, 1908, at  
Cherokee, Iowa, Leo Morton.....VIII-432
- VII-318 Children of Daniel M. and May I. (Frizzle) Hench.  
VI-132-f
- a Eddie R., born October 8, 1888, at Cherokee, Iowa,  
died January 17, 1893, in Cherokee County, Iowa.
  - b Bernice A., born February 7, 1892, at Cherokee,  
Iowa, married July 12, 1916, Earl B. Cummins of Madison  
County, Iowa.
  - c Georgie May, born July 4, 1895, at Cherokee, Iowa.
  - d Alvin M., born August 5, 1897, in Wright County,  
Iowa.
- VII-319 Children of Charles B. and Alice A. (Fisher) Kosier.  
VI-134-b
- a Hattie Rebecca, born October 5, 1882, married De-  
cember 12, 1901, William Stukey.....VIII-433  
They live at Rockford, Illinois.
- VII-320 Children of Richard A. and Margaret I. (Bull) Morley.  
VI-135-b
- a Virginia Linn, born June 5, 1903.
  - b Elizabeth Lois, born November 12, 1905.
  - c Richard Arthur II, born September 6, 1908.
  - d William Haydon, born September 8, 1911.

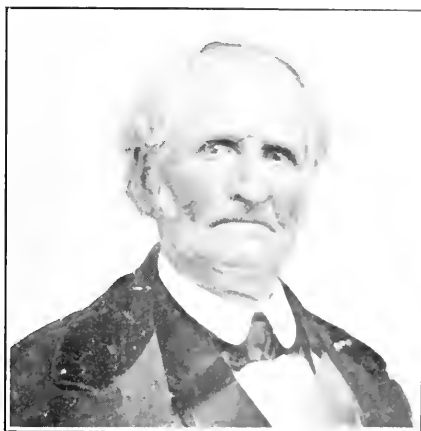


VII-321 Children of Channeey R. and Mary R. (Bull) Hopkins  
VI-135-d

- a Martha Elizabeth, born July 2, 1913.
2. Allen Linn, born July 2, 1913.

VII-322 Children of C. Henry and Martha N. (Bull) Mansfield  
VI-135-d

- a Robert Matthew, born April 15, 1913.
- b John Judson, born October 23, 1911.
- c Charles Henry, Jr., born January 12, 1916.
- d Jean Linn, born July 23, 1917, at Union Springs, New York.



JOHN BULL  
IV Se  
(Page 27)

VII-323 Children of Elmer E. and Margaret (Barron) Milligan  
VI-136-b

- a Nathan V., born in 1900.
- b Ella, born in 1902.
- c Vera, born in 1904.

VII-324 Children of John B. and Ida E. (Bigelow) Milligan  
VI-136-c

- a Edward Comstock, born May 12, 1891.
- b Earl Lowell, born October 10, 1895.
- c John James, born January 4, 1897.
- d Fred.
- e Ray.
- f Howard.
- g Frank.

- VII-325 Children of Frank and Martha B. (Milligan) Babcock.  
VI-136-d  
a Edward, born September 3, 1905.
- VII-326 Children of Thomas M. and A. May (Whiting) Milli-  
gan. VI-136-e  
a James Newton, born November 28, 1898.  
b Donald Alonzo, born December 17, 1903.  
c Kyle Meredith, born February 18, 1907.
- VII-327 Children of William P. and Katherine A. (Oakins)  
Milligan. VI-136-h  
a William Porter, Jr., born December 29, 1904, in Min-  
neapolis, Minnesota.
- VII-328 Children of A. and Grace G. (Milligan) Sauzer.  
VI-136-j  
a Gordon, born in 1907.
- VII-329 Children of Fred J. and Edith C. (Zalesky) Byington.  
VI-137-c  
a Frederick Jackson, born February 25, 1904.  
b Corinne, born November 11, 1905.  
c Robert Richard, born July 25, 1914.
- VII-330 Children of Paul P. and Katherine A. (Jordan) Gau-  
thier. VI-138-d  
a William Bull Jordan, born at Williamsport, Penn-  
sylvania, June 24, 1891.  
He is a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army and is attached to Company C of  
the 56th Engineers, Search Light Division, American Expeditionary Force in  
France.
- VII-331 Children of Stanley L. and Kathryn F. (Miller) Jor-  
dan. VI-138-g  
a John Stanley, born at Seattle, Washington, Decem-  
ber 23, 1907.  
b Thomas Barnett, born at Seattle, Washington,  
August 25, 1909.  
c Kathryn Marie, born at Seattle, Washington, August  
12, 1911.  
d William Bull, born at Seattle, Washington, Febru-  
ary 19, 1918.
- VII-332 Children of John T. and Anna A. (Crain) Connor.  
VI-140-a  
a Edgar Ahl, born January 23, 1874, married August,  
1900, Georgia Claskill. He died August 9, 1911.  
b Mary Grace, born February 20, 1879, married March  
15, 1900, Governia B. McClure, who was born January 18,  
1879 .....VIII-434

- VII-333 Children of Alfred H. and Emma (Myers) Crain. VI-114-b  
 a Robert Emery, born March 16, 1895,  
 b Mary Myers, born March 29, 1899,  
 c William Clark, born February 12, 1901.
- VII-334 Children of Walter E. and Florence E. (Crain) Garland. VI-140-d  
 a Rhey Stuart, born September 27, 1885, married Grace Schutz.  
 b Blanche Crain, born May 2, 1886,  
 c Walter Lee, born October 20, 1896.
- VII-335 Children of Harry and Mary E. (Crain) Woolf. VI-149-e  
 a Ruth Crain, died September 10, 1898.
- VII-336 Children of Robert B. and Eva (Manchester) Barr. VI-142-a  
 a Walter S., born in 1895.
- VII-337 Children of William N. and Elizabeth A. (Heiges) Seibert. VI-143-a  
 a William Sponsler, born December 21, 1872, married October 22, 1896, Allie F. Fastnacht, who was born May 19, 1874 ..... VIII-435  
 They live at New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania.
- VII-338 Children of Henry P. and May (Clifton) Ross. VI-144-e  
 a Ethel, died unmarried.
- VII-339 Children of George and Ellen (Phipps) Ross. VI-144-e  
 a Thomas, married Mary Bloby of Philadelphia VIII-436  
 b Elsie,  
 c Ellen,  
 d May,  
 e Gertrude,  
 f George.
- VII-340 Children of Robert S. and Fannie (Pawling) Dana. VI-145-a  
 a Robert Sylvester,  
 b Emma A.,  
 c Elizabeth,  
 d Louisa A.,  
 e Ellen.

All are dead, and they are buried in Greenwood cemetery at Trenton, New Jersey.

- VII-341 Children of Charles W. and Ellen P. (Friedley) French.  
VI-146-a  
a Charles Howard, married Lillian L. Forrest.....VIII-437  
They live at Seattle, Washington.
- VII-342 Children of John J. and Rebecca P. (Friedley) Corson.  
VI-147-a  
a Ellen Pawling, born May 23, 1874, married September 7, 1904, Dr. Eben Wesley White of Washington, D. C.....VIII-438  
b Susan Rogers, born August 26, 1875, unmarried.  
She lives at Landsdowne, Pennsylvania.  
c Alice Vincent, born December 31, 1876, at Norristown, Pennsylvania, married October 8, 1908, Kenneth Stewart Patton, Jr., of Charlottesville, Virginia.....VIII-439  
They live at Rochelle, France.  
d John Jay, born April 21, 1878, at Norristown, Pennsylvania, married December 16, 1909, Eleanor Gertrude Yeakle of Norristown, Pennsylvania.....VIII-440  
They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.  
e Henry Friedley, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, November 14, 1881, married April 10, 1912, Mary Lois Alker of Norristown, Pennsylvania. No issue.  
They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.  
f Paula Lawrence, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, October 5, 1883, married February 15, 1905, Paul Mames March .....VIII-441  
They live at Norristown, Pennsylvania.  
g Charles Russell, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, April 25, 1887, unmarried.  
He lives at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.  
h Dorothy Heister, born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1889, married September 9, 1914, Samuel R. Brookes of Washington, Georgia.....VIII-442  
They live at Washington, Georgia.
- VII-343 Children of Henry and Emily S. (Gemung-Ross) Friedley.  
VI-147-b  
a Eleanor Henry, born August 2, 1887.
- VII-344 Children of George P. and Georgine (Clarke) Rich.  
VI-148-a  
a Gerald, born August 13, 1895. Has been in service, 1918, with U. S. Cavalry in Texas.  
b Mary Margaret, born August 8, 1898.
- VII-345 Children of Rear Admiral Caspar F. and Eleanor (Milnor) Goodrich.  
VI-150-a  
a Eleanor, born at Yokohama, Japan, October 19, 1876, married (1) June 1, 1901, Douglas Campbell. No issue.

Married (2) October 1, 1913, Charles Thomas Davis, Captain in 107th Pioneers of India Army.

b Milnor, born 1878, died 1889.

c Caspar, born in Florence, Italy, May 1, 1882, died July 15, 1907.

He was appointed Midshipman from Connecticut at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, September 7, 1897, graduated, June 7, 1901, commissioned Ensign, June 7, 1903; Lieutenant, junior grade, June 7, 1905. Killed on board the U. S. battleship "Georgic" by an explosion. His service was as follows: 1901-1902, U. S. S. "Lancaster", Training Station; 1902-1903, U. S. S. "Maine" and U. S. S. "Cleveland", Atlantic Station; 1903-1904, U. S. S. "Chicago", Pacific Station; 1907, U. S. S. "Georgic", Atlantic Station.

d Garnet Woolsey, born in Florence, Italy, 1882, died at Siena, Italy, 1883.

e Gladys, born June 14, 1886, married (1) at Washington, D. C., October, 1909, Charles Belknap. No issue.

Married (2) September 17, 1916, John Clark Brennan.

VII-346 Children of Elmslie M. and Susan V. (Milnor) Gillet.

VI-150-b

a Alice, married Henry Nott Ransom VIII-443

b Bertha, married William Paterson VIII-444

c Jane Haxall, married Morris Ketchum VIII-445

d Charlotte Milnor, married Arthur P. Ardenaw VIII-446

e Langdon, married April, 1916, Ayune McCready.

f Mildred, married 1912, Reginald Sanford VIII-447

VII-347 Children of Christopher S. and Ellen (Stuart) Patterson.

VI-151-a

a George Stuart, born October 10, 1858, married May 26, 1904, Eleanor Willing, daughter of Arthur Lee and Anne Louise (Hoy) Willing. VIII-448

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1888. Is a lawyer and general solicitor of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

b Joseph Henry, born June 1, 1870, died unmarried May 1, 1899.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and was a journalist.

c Christopher Stuart, born December 10, 1871.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Coast Artillery. Resigned.

d Eleanor Cuyler, born October 29, 1873.

e Francis Dennison, born June 2, 1875, married October 21, 1905, Edith Zuleika Adamson, daughter of Arthur Jay Adamson.

He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania with the degree of M. D. He was Assistant Surgeon in the 3rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in the Porto Rico campaign, Spanish American War.

f Jane Cuyler, born June 29, 1885, died unmarried December 24, 1906.

- VII-348 Children of John C. and Grace L. (Patterson) Sims. VI-151-c
- a Grace Patterson, born November 1, 1878, died July 4, 1882.
  - b Jane Cuyler, born December 21, 1879, married November 14, Arthur Newlin, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania .....VIII-449
  - c Dorothy Falcon, born March 5, 1881, married June 20, 1904, Charles Platt III.....VIII-450
  - d Emmeline Marion, born January 22, 1883, married September 14, 1910, Frederick Rosengarten of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania .....VIII-451
  - e James Patterson, born July 21, 1884, died January 17, 1885.
  - f John Clarke, born September 27, 1887, married October 1, 1913, Helen Robins.....VIII-452
  - g Joseph Patterson, born January 6, 1900, married January 17, 1917, Ann Scott.  
They live at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- VII-349 Children of Theodore C. and Frances (Bissell) Patterson. VI-151-d
- a Elizabeth Stuart, born November 25, 1882, died December 24, 1890.
  - b Maria Jesup, born October 4, 1884, married July 18, 1907, George Howe of Boston, Massachusetts.....VIII-453  
He was educated in Europe. Is an architect at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, where they live.
- VII-350 Children of Charles H. and Elizabeth J. (Patterson) Jenks. VI-152-b
- a Francis B., born November 6, 1875.
- VII-351 Children of Robert M. and Martha S. (Patterson) Robinson. VI-153-a
- a Samuel, born July 12, 1856, married November 2, 1882, Florence Janvier, daughter of Edward P. Janvier of Kent County, Maryland.
  - b Mary, born January 9, 1860, married December 4, 1902, William B. Cummings.
  - c Martina Talmadge, born June 30, 1863.
  - d Jonathan John, born January 11, 1865.
  - e Margaret, born August 12, 1867, died December 3, 1899.

- VII-352 Children of Thomas G. and Annetta D. (Crane) Pat-  
terson. VI-153b  
 a Charles Edward, born April 18, 1866, married June  
15, 1889, Jennie Lyon, daughter of Abiel Henry Lyon of  
Chicago, Illinois. VIII-44  
 b Mary Gertrude, born September 17, 1868, married  
October 18, 1888, Walter Watkins of New York City. VIII-45
- VII-353 Children of Edward and Isabella L. (Coxe) Patterson.  
VI-153c  
 a Edward Liddon, born August 24, 1866, at East  
Orange, New Jersey, married June 9, 1903, Frances Louise  
Hewlett of Hewlett, Long Island, by the Right Rev. Bishop  
Burgess of Long Island.  
 He graduated at Columbia College in 1886, and at Columbia Law School  
in 1888. He is a lawyer. He was First Lieutenant of the 204th New York  
Volunteer Infantry Regiment in the Spanish American war, and was attached  
camp to Brigadier General Guy V. Henry, U. S. Volunteers, in Porto Rico.  
 b Mary Newbold, born April 19, 1869, at East Orange,  
New Jersey, married May 14, 1903, Richard Walden Hale  
of Boston, Massachusetts. VIII-45b  
 c Eleanor Stuart, born June 24, 1872, at East Orange,  
New Jersey, married December 20, 1903, Harris Robins  
Childs of New York City. VIII-45c  
 d Henry Stuart, born January 5, 1874, at East Orange,  
New Jersey, married October 6, 1906, Charlotte Wise  
Hopkins, at the Chapel, Williams College, Massachusetts,  
by the Rev. Henry Hopkins, president of the college. VIII-45d  
 He graduated at Williams College in 1896, and at the College of Physi-  
cians and Surgeons, New York City. Is a physician.  
 e Arthur Coxe, born July 31, 1878, at East Orange,  
New Jersey.  
 Graduated at Williams College in 1901. Is a lawyer.  
 f Anthony Drexel, born January 18, 1883, died May 1,  
1890.
- VII-354 Children of Brigadier General John H. and Mary E.  
(Forbes) Patterson. VI-153d  
 a Stuart Forbes, born at Fort Totten, Dakota, Febru-  
ary 4, 1874, died at Saranac Lake, New York, December 5,  
1910.  
 He graduated at Williams College in 1895. Was a lawyer.  
 b Elizabeth Stuart, born at Fort Seward, Dakota, Sep-  
tember 29, 1876.  
 c Helen, born at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, January  
2, 1881.
- VII-355 Children of Valentine M. and Florence (Hart) Patter-  
son. VI-153e  
 a Clifford, born January 5, 1880.  
 b Mary Eliza, born April 9, 1882.

- VII-356 Children of Rufus H. and Martina T. (Patterson) Sanford. VI-153-f  
 a Edward Patterson, born July 29, 1877.  
 Graduated at the University of Minnesota in 1900. Is a lawyer.  
 b Henry Chapman, born January 20, 1883.
- VII-357 Children of Thomas M. and Carrie B. (Patterson) Newbold. VI-154-a  
 a Margaret Mitchell, born March 22, 1873, married James M. Castle.  
 They live at Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.  
 b Henry Stuart, born October 23, 1881, died unmarried.  
 c Grace Bartram, born September 15, 1884.
- VII-358 Children of James W. and Elizabeth S. (Henderson) Cromwell. VI-155-a  
 a Lincoln, born May 20, 1865, married October 30, 1895, Mabel Wheeler Smith, daughter of Rev. Cornelius Bishop and Mary (Wheeler) Smith, born in 1865.....VIII-459  
 They live in New York City. He graduated at Columbia College in 1886, and at Columbia Law School in 1888. He is a merchant.  
 b James William, born April 19, 1868, married November 11, 1903, Paula Bronson, daughter of Robert D. and Isabella D. Bronson of Summit, New Jersey, born in Nice, France .....VIII-460  
 He graduated at Columbia School of Mines in 1889, and is an architect.  
 c Anna Caroline, born March 15, 1872, unmarried.  
 d Charles Edwin, born July 2, 1877, died January 11, 1879.
- VII-359 See VII-136. Children of Levi B. and Anna (Henderson) Alricks. VI-155-d
- VII-360 Children of William H. and Emma (Boyd) Henderson. VI-155-e  
 a Anna, born May 10, 1883.

### Eighth Generation

- VIII-1 Children of William H. F. and Elizabeth S. (Rittenhouse) Gurley. VII-1-a  
 a Emily, born November, 1854, died January, 1855.  
 b Ralph Randolph, born January 16, 1856, married June 6, 1878, Ella Jeannette Gibbons.....IX-1  
 c Henrietta, born and died in 1857.  
 d Marion, born and died in 1859.  
 e Franklin Rittenhouse, born May 31, 1860.  
 f William Fitzhugh, born April 30, 1861, married Elizabeth Buckey. No issue.



- g Ferdinand, born and died in 1862.
- h Caroline, born and died in 1863.
- i George Hull, born November 11, 1861, died November 17, 1894, unmarried.

VIII-2 Children of Joseph H. and Isobel L. Rittenhouse-Nourse. (VIII-21) VII 1)

- a William, born April 5, 1851, died February 22, 1890.
- b Isobel, born November 11, 1855, unmarried.
- c Henrietta, born and died June 10, 1858.
- d Emily, born June 12, 1859, unmarried.
- e Edward Everett, born December 21, 1863, at Bayfield, Wisconsin, married May 16, 1891, Susie Fay Silvernail, who was born October 29, 1866, at Bayfield, Wisconsin.

They live at Berlin, Connecticut. He was student at the Yale Academy and University, 1882-1886; MacAlester College, St. Paul, Minn., 1886-1887; Lake Forest University, 1888; graduated at Hartford Theological Seminary, 1891; received degree of S. T. D., 1893; pastor of Hartford Seminary, 1893-1894; University of Iowa, 1894-1895; pastor of Church of D. D. from Lake Forest Seminary in 1897; was licensed to preach at Chicago Presbytery in 1899; ordained in the Presbyterian Ministry, 1899; pastor of Berlin, Connecticut, Second Congregational Church, 1895-1898; Hartford Seminary, instructor, 1898-1900; assistant professor, 1900-1905; Professor of Biblical Theology, 1905; lectured at Holyoke College in 1903; author of several works and articles on theology.

- g Harvey, born February 20, 1870.
  - h Laurie, born January 18, 1872.
  - i Louisa, born December 25, 1873.
  - j Bessie, born June 10, 1876.
- (Four children died in infancy.)

VIII-3 Children of Alexander M. and Mary D. Rittenhouse-Woods. VII 2 a

- a Henrietta Rittenhouse, born in Washington, D. C.
- b James Sterrett, born in Hartsville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, married January, 1898, Lenore Ross Isenberg, daughter of Joseph G. and Lois (Duffy) Isenberg of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

They live at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer.

- c Franklin Rittenhouse, born at Hartsville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, married September 14, 1898, Mary Stella Woolcock, daughter of Thomas and Christine (Robertson) Woolcock of Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania. No issue.

They live at Newcastle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.

- d Annie Witherspoon, born in Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania, died in infancy.
- e Samuel Stanhope, born in Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania, died in infancy.

VIII-4 Children of Brigadier General Thomas and Henrietta W. (Rittenhouse) Wilson. VII-2-b

a William Lowe, born August 3, 1860, died in 1861.

b Mary Duncan, born January 23, 1861, married January 27, 1882, Warren Switzler.....IX-3

They live in Omaha, Nebraska.

c Henrietta, born November 29, 1862, married (1) June 30, 1887, Lieutenant Daniel H. Boughton, 3rd U. S. Cavalry, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He died August 24, 1914, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona.....XI-4

He was appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from Minnesota, September 1, 1877; graduated and commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3rd Cavalry, June 11, 1881; First Lieutenant, 3rd Cavalry, January 27, 1885; Captain, 3rd Cavalry, April 5, 1896; Major, 2nd Cavalry, May 25, 1903; transferred to the 5th Cavalry, June 16, 1909; Lieutenant Colonel of Cavalry, March 5, 1911; transferred to the 8th Cavalry, April 3, 1912; Colonel of Cavalry, April 30, 1914; attached to 10th Cavalry when he died. His service was as follows: During the Spanish-American War he served with his troop in the campaign at Santiago de Cuba, and was recommended for Brevet Major for gallantry in action. After detached service in the United States, went to the Philippines, and was in several engagements with the insurgents, at Sinit, at Santa Rosa Mountain, and at Malacanan; and served on the staff of Brigadier General J. T. Bell. On return to the United States in 1903 he was senior instructor in the Department of Law at the School of Infantry and Cavalry, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He had, in 1887, graduated No. 1 in a class at the same school. He studied and graduated at the New York Law School and was admitted to the New York State bar in 1894, while on duty as assistant instructor in law and history at the Military Academy, West Point, 1891-1894. He graduated at the Washington University Law School, St. Louis, Missouri, in 1897. He was on duty as senior instructor in law and military art at the Army Service school, 1904-1908. He served on the General Staff on work on Field Regulations and Maneuvers in 1908-1911. He was chairman of the Military Information Committee and a member of the Geographic Board.

Married (2) William Moore, who was born November 2, 1862.

He is surgeon of steamship "Minnesota" in the Naval Supply Service.

d Margaret Stevens, born November 25, 1864.

Assistant librarian and cataloguer at the Public Library, Norwalk, Connecticut.

VIII-5 Children of Major Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Shapter) Rittenhouse. VII-2-c

a Benjamin Franklin, born June 26, 1869, at Eastport, Maine, married June 17, 1896, Roberta Lackey Hendrick of Leesburg, Virginia. No issue.

He was appointed Second Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, from Virginia, May 26, 1893. Was promoted to Captain, March 2, 1903, and to Major and retired, August 29, 1916.

b Sterling Shapter, born at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, June 11, 1873, died at Yonkers, New York, March 19, 1875.

c Elizabeth Caldwell, born May 7, 1877, at Washington, D. C., married June 7, 1905, Alfred Theodore Clifton, First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, who was born in Washington, D. C., May 26, 1875.....IX-5

He served as a private, Sergeant and First-Class Sergeant, U. S. Signal Corps, June 15, 1898, to March 24, 1899; Second Lieutenant of Volunteer Signal Corps, July 1, 1900; vacated, May 26, 1901; First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps, February 21, 1901; Captain, January 2, 1906. Promoted to Major and Lieutenant Colonel. Now Chief Signal Officer at Camp Meade, Maryland.

d Basil Norris, born at Elizabeth, New Jersey August 15, 1879, married November 12, 1901, in Washington, D. C., Marie Louise Tucker.

IX-6

He enlisted as a private in Company L, 27th Volunteer Infantry, August 11, 1899, and served to August 18, 1899, commissioned Second Lieutenant, 34th Volunteer Infantry, August 23, 1899, serving to April 17, 1901, appointed Second Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry, dating from February 2, 1901, accepted July 9, 1902; First Lieutenant, July 25, 1902, Captain, 6th Cavalry, March 9, 1913, Graduated at the Infantry and Cavalry School in 1903, Promoted to Major, 1917, and to Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry (Temporary) 1918.

VIII-6 Children of Richard S. T. and Clementine C. (Rittenhouse) Cissel. VII-2-e

a Mary Crosbie, born March 25, 1869, married April, 1891, Samuel Berry, who was born July 16, 1867. She died November 25, 1907.

IX-7

They lived at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

b Helen Murray, born October 5, 1871.

c Ettie Davidson, born January 1, 1874, married October 25, 1910, James Crane Kellogg, who was born February 11, 1871.

IX-8

They live at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

d Clementine, born December 29, 1875, married May 23, 1900, William Percival Mackenzie.

IX-9

They live at Germantown, Pennsylvania.

e Margaret S., born January 17, 1878, married November 15, 1904, Frederick Pardee Fuller, who was born at Scranton, Pennsylvania, May 18, 1871.

IX-10

They live at Yonkers, New York.

f Katherine Barnard, born February 8, 1880, married February 6, 1913, Walter Barnham Simms, who was born at Newark, New Jersey, February 12, 1858.

g John Atkinson, born March 24, 1882, married October 24, 1908, Grace Wood, who was born April 22, 1884.

IX-11

VIII-7 Children of James D. and Dolores (Casillas) Rittenhouse. VII-2-f

a Delozier James, born June 12, 1883, married August 12, 1906, Mary Dalton, who was born September 11, 1890.

IX-12

They live at Phoenix, Arizona.

VIII-8 Children of James H. and Ida (Cole) Rittenhouse. VII-2-h

a Lucia Morse, born May 3, 1879, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married July 18, 1906, Dr. Charles Gardner Shoemaker of Washington, D. C.

IX-13

b Ralph Davidson, born January 14, 1881, at Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, died March 9, 1903, at Saranac Lake, New York.

c Leonard Cole, born October 31, 1884, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married June, 1916, Beatrice Williams.

d Howard, born and died January 4, 1886.

e Karl David, born March 2, 1888, at Scranton, Pennsylvania, married May 5, 1915, Bessie Thomas of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania.....IX-14  
They live at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

VIII-9 Children of Charles E. and Helen S. (Good) Rittenhouse. VII-2-i

a Sarah Elizabeth, born November 22, 1880, at Washington, D. C., married January 16, 1906, Charles Livingston Snell, who was born December 11, 1877, at Washington, D. C.....IX-15  
They live at Washington, D. C.

b Arthur.



THE CONESTOGA WAGON

IV-8-e

(Page 27)

VIII-10 Children of William R. and Jerusha M. (Willard) Hull. VII-4-a

a David Frampton, born December 7, 1865.

b Waldo Willard, born September, 1868, married Mabel Fermor Swartz.....IX-16

c Clarissa Josepha, born March 9, 1870.

VIII-11 Children of Joseph F. and Mary E. (Mehaffey) Hull. VII-4-b

a Emily Alice, born March 16, 1878, married Roland Thompson .....IX-17

VIII-12 Children of Thomas and Fannie (Rittenhouse) Hyde. VII-5-a

a Thomas, Jr., born October 10, 1866, married October 1, 1890, Ellen Adair Augur. He died July 4, 1899.....IX-18

b Emily Rowland, born January 31, 1879, married 1 November 26, 1890, Barry Bulkley IX-19

Married (2) November 22, 1900, John Allen Collier Wright.

VIII-13 Children of Leonard and Mary N. (Rittenhouse) Gannell. VII-6c

a Leonard, born May 28, 1869, married Emily Nelson, daughter of Rev. Robert and (Point) Nelson of Virginia.

Rev. Robert Nelson was from Oakland, Virginia, and from Stanton, Virginia.

VIII-14 Children of Samuel W. and Caroline R. (Lockwood) Rittenhouse. VII-5d

a Carolyn Clay, born September 22, 1875, married April 26, 1904, William Inglis of Detroit, Michigan IX-20

b Mary Whitall, born July 18, 1878, unmarried.

c Henry Lockwood, born November 21, 1881, married April 14, 1909, Anne Connell Cochran, born November 15, 1890. IX-21

d Charles Edwin, born November 22, 1884, unmarried.

e Paul Lockwood, born April 30, 1887, unmarried.

VIII-15 Children of Joshua and Martha L. (Rittenhouse) Williams. VII-6a

a Alice Jane, born August 20, 1872.

b Louis Hudson, born April 26, 1874.

c Charles Rittenhouse, born January 30, 1876.

d Rachel Louise, born September 11, 1879.

VIII-16 Children of Charles E. and Grace (Hubbell) Rittenhouse. VII-6-b

a John Hughes, born February 5, 1885, died April 26, 1886.

b Catherine, born May 31, 1886.

VIII-17 Children of David H. and Mary F. (Rittenhouse) Lambie. VII-6-c

a Arthur Dale, born October 29, 1878.

b Helen Rittenhouse, born April 15, 1891, died July 29, 1910.

c Ethel Louise, born November 17, 1894, married August 14, 1912, Douglas Norman Wilson. IX-22

They live at Great Falls, Montana.

VIII-18 Children of Adam C. and Mary F. (Nourse-Smythe) McCaffrey. VII-7-a

a John Clarke, born December 14, 1860, died unmarried June 14, 1882.

- VIII-19 Children of Electus A. and Sarah L. (Nourse) Pratt. VII-8-c
- a William Norman, born June 19, 1867, died August 22, 1867.
  - b Edward Electus, born October 4, 1870, died unmarried October 17, 1912.
  - c Charles William, born March 7, 1875, died May 9, 1886.
  - d Helen, born May 19, 1877, died February 25, 1880.
- VIII-20 Children of Edward M. and Julia (Moore) Nourse. VII-8-g
- a Robert Willett, born December 4, 1873.
  - b Ida Moore, born September 19, 1877.
  - c Julia de Pass, born January 15, 1880.
- VIII-21 See VIII-2 Children of Joseph H. and Isobel L. (Rittenhouse) Nourse. VII-9-a
- VIII-22 Children of John W. and Elizabeth R. (Nourse) Nairn. VII-9-b
- a Mary Wilson, born September 21, 1854, married September 3, 1878, Franz John Heiberger, Jr., who was born February 9, 1852.....IX-23
  - b John James, born October 25, 1856, married November 19, 1884, Gertrude Hastings Sissons at Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of Thomas and Gertrude L. (Hastings) Sissons, born October 2, 1860. No issue.  
 He is a wholesale druggist. Thomas Sissons was born in West Hartford, Connecticut, June 15, 1828, and Gertrude L. Hastings was born at Suffield, Connecticut, August 4, 1831.
  - c Joseph, died in infancy.
  - d James, died in infancy.
  - e Thomas Shields, born May 7, 1860, married April 8, 1884, Sallie Louise Garretson at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who was born August 1, 1864.....IX-24
  - f Elizabeth Rooker, born September 1, 1861, died October 1, 1861.
- VIII-23 Children of James M. and Sarah F. (Blackman) Nourse. VII-9-f
- a Hattie Foster, born February 22, 1866, married February 12, 1889, Albert Doyle Brockett, son of Edgar

Langdon and Georgiana (Seymour) Brockett, born at Enfield, North Carolina.

They live at Alexandria, Virginia, where they have always been re- spected, both locally and in the state, in work for the public good and in his- torical matters, being members of numerous societies.

b Alpheus Horner, born December 3, 1867, married September 25, 1907, Eva Elizabeth Cahill, daughter of Thomas Francis and Eva Elizabeth Cahill of Boston, Mas- sachusetts, born September 16, 1879

IX-25

He is a mechanical engineer.

c Clarence Doughty, born July 11, 1870, married June 7, 1879, Elizabeth Boice, daughter of Henry and Cath- erine M. (Smith) Boice, born January 20, 1871

IX-26

He is a civil engineer.

d Edith Holmes, born September 30, 1872, married November 18, 1902, Jesse Sidwell Myers, son of John and Alice (Sidwell) Myers of Carroll County, Maryland, born March 31, 1873

IX-27

e James Francis, born November 18, 1874, married (1) October 8, 1906, Hazel G. Ballard; married (2) June 1, 1918, Frances Gallagher.

He is a civil engineer. He was a Lieutenant in U. S. Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American War.

f Mary Abigail, born November 21, 1879, married April 21, 1906, John Edgar Myers, son of John and Alice (Sid- well) Myers of Carroll County, Maryland, born May 14, 1875

IX-28

VIII-24 Children of James P. and Eva M. (Nourse) Burchfield, VII-9-g

a James Nourse, born September 17, 1864, at Milroy, Pennsylvania, married (1) at Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

\*Allied families descended from:

**Paternal.**

Harvey.  
North.  
Rittenhouse.  
Todd.  
Fonae.  
Gregory.  
Burton.  
Phillips.  
Edwards.  
Martin.  
Rambo.  
Eckerly.  
Bowen.  
Ingram.  
Edwards.  
De Wees.  
Bethell.  
Cock.

**Maternal.**

Blackman.  
Doughty.  
Smith of New Jersey and Connecticut.  
Owen.  
Risley.  
Clark of New York and Connecticut.  
Leek.  
Rose.  
Ingersoll.  
Leeland.  
Somers.  
Parkers of Connecticut.  
Pratts of Connecticut.  
Howards.  
Von Cowhenoven (Conover).  
Hodgkins.  
Griswolds.  
Adams.  
Sibrants.  
Barber.  
North.  
Buckingham.

October 14, 1886, Anne Luella McCullough, who died at Roanoke, Virginia, May 29, 1897.....IX-29

Married (2) at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, December 26, 1899, Annie M. Stringer, who died at St. Clair, Pennsylvania, March 4, 1901.....IX-30

Married (3) at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1903, Catherine Josephine Genie. No issue.

They live at Altoona, Pennsylvania, where he is a lawyer.

VIII-25 Children of John T. and Eleanor M. (Pomeroy) Nourse.  
VII-9-h

a Sarah Harvey, born at Cairo, West Virginia, July 2, 1872, married September 24, 1901, Arthur Garner Welbon, fourth son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Beach) Welbon, born at Eastmanville, Michigan, August 4, 1866.....IX-31

He has been a missionary to Korea. Thomas Welbon was born in Lincoln, England, March 31, 1831, died January 11, 1885; was married, July 23, 1854, to Mary Elizabeth Beach, who was born at Rochester, New York, February 20, 1832, and died November 12, 1883.

b Joseph Pomeroy, born November 15, 1873, married April 6, 1901, Minnie Sylvester.....IX-32

They live in San Francisco, California, where he is a teacher in the Lowell High School.

c James Rittenhouse, born August 19, 1875, married (1) January 14, 1904, Clara May Crawford.....IX-33

Married (2) April 2, 1914, Ella Goldie Cunningham.

They lived in Los Angeles, California, where he was a journalist, and recently was assigned to newspaper work at Washington, D. C., where they are now living.

d John Thomas, born March 3, 1877, married June 11, 1908, Ruth Hoppin.....IX-34

They live in San Francisco, California, where he is Judge of the Superior Court of California, appointed November 8, 1917, being at the time of appointment Assistant Attorney General of the State. In September, 1918, he was re-elected by the primaries, having no opposition.

e Bayard Everhart, born January 10, 1880, married August 21, 1909, Carolyn Gerald.....IX-35

They live at Alameda, California. He is an insurance agent at San Francisco.

VIII-26 Children of Isaiah G. and Ann C. (Nourse) Marks.  
VII-9-j

a Reba Warren, born July 21, 1884, married January 1, 1913, Roy G. Goodwin.

They live at Sacramento, California, where he is a journalist, assistant editor of the Sacramento Bee.

b Ann Lucille, born June 1, 1886.

c George Nourse, born October 14, 1887.

d Will Jay, born December 27, 1889.

e James Harvey, born December 9, 1898, at Los Alamitos, California.



- VIII-27 Children of Cornelius and Emma J. (Nourse) Stribling. VII-10-a  
 a Helen Josepha, born October 25, 1853, died March 11, 1855.  
 b Cornelius Kincheloe, born August 9, 1857, married November 18, 1886, Mary Bell McDaniels, who was born June 6, 1867..... IX-36  
 They live in Washington, D. C., where he is employed in the Government Printing Building.  
 c Louisa Pryne, born December 13, 1858, married (1) William Henry Creswell ..... IX-37  
 Married (2) in 1892 Dr. Kirksey of Pickens, South Carolina ..... IX-42  
 Married (3) L. P. Budahn, lives at Bremerton, Washington.  
 d Benjamin Nourse, born July 17, 1860, died July 5, 1861.
- VIII-28 Children of Jacob W. and Susan S. (Nourse) Winans. VII-10-b  
 a Benjamin Franklin Watkins, born February 8, 1856, married June 27, 1880, Esther Dickson Brown, who was born June 27, 1857..... IX-38  
 They lived at Mt. Vernon, New York.
- VIII-29 Children of Alexander S. and Emily J. (Nourse) Steuart. VII-12-a  
 a William Mott, born October 2, 1861, married May 2, 1888, Florence May Heiberger, born May 29, 1866 ..... IX-39  
 They live in Washington, D. C., where he is a lawyer. He has the degrees of LL. B., 1884; LL. M., 1885, and was admitted to the Washington bar in 1886. He is in the Bureau of Census Departments of Commerce and Labor.  
 b Alice Nourse, born September 5, 1863, in Nueces County, Texas, married June 21, 1887, at Washington, D. C., John Milton Killitts, who was born October 7, 1858 ..... IX-40  
 They live at Toledo, Ohio. He graduated at Williams College with the degree of A. B. in 1880, A. M. in 1887, and from Columbia University LL. B. in 1885, and LL. M. in 1886. He was a lawyer at Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, and was judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the 3rd District, Ohio, 1905-1910. He was appointed United States District Judge of the Northern District of Ohio, Toledo, June 21, 1910.  
 c Alexander Somerville, born September 21, 1865, married June 26, 1889, Linda Hogue, born March 15, 1868 ..... IX-41  
 They live at Washington, D. C., where he is a patent attorney. He has the degrees of LL. B., 1886, and LL. M., 1887, from Columbia University.
- VIII-30 Children of William A. and Emily J. (Nourse-Steuart) Meloy. VII-12-a  
 a Edith Willard, born October 8, 1869.  
 b Isabella Rittenhouse, born April 15, 1871.  
 c Guy Stanley, born July 9, 1874, married June 21, 1902, Irene Bock..... IX-42

- d Francis Edward, born May 23, 1876.
- e Emily Gertrude, born October 23, 1879.
- f Hugh Brian, born June 6, 1881, married October 16, 1902, Mary Owens Cunningham.....IX-43

VIII-31 Children of William B. and Rosa H. (Raymond) Nourse. VII-12-b

- a Ray (adopted), born May, 1885.

VIII-32 Children of Samuel H. and Anna I. (Nourse) Meloy. VII-12-d

- a Arthur Nourse, born March 8, 1872.
- b Helen Scott, born January 15, 1874.
- c Ralph Nourse, born September 30, 1877.

VIII-33 Children of Thomas B. and Mary W. (Nourse) Brookes. VII-12-e

- a Arthur Bowie, born September 14, 1880.
- b Bessie Nourse, born September 16, 1882.
- c Mary Rittenhouse, born January 26, 1884.
- d William Thomas, born August 18, 1887, died February 27, 1888.
- e Nellie Russel, born August 10, 1889.

VIII-34 Children of Charles W. and Clara B. (Smith) Hassler. VII-13-a

- a Anna May, born August 16, 1867.  
She lives at Pelham Manor, New York.
- b William Hersford, born September 17, 1869, died September 27, 1869.
- c Walter, born March 5, 1871, died August 9, 1871.
- d Edith Dwight, born December 8, 1874, married October 9, 1899, John Favil Capron.....IX-44  
They live at Newton Centre, Massachusetts.
- e Clarissa Brace, born February 3, 1878, married at Manila, Philippine Islands, December 31, 1903, Asa Francis Fisk, Major of Philippine Constabulary, who died at Naugatuck, Connecticut, March 14, 1915.....IX-45  
He was badly wounded in the head by a Moro arrow, and died from its effects. She lives at Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

VIII-35 Children of Simon and Mary C. (Hassler) Newcomb. VII-13-b

- a Anita Rosalie, born November 4, 1864, married February 14, 1888, W. J. McGee, who was born April 17, 1853, and died September 4, 1912.....IX-46

He was a son of James and Martha Ann (Goodwin) McGee of Farley, Iowa, and was a geologist and anthropologist in the U. S. Geological Survey; chief of anthropology at the St. Louis Exposition; and was also in the Depart-

ment of Agriculture. He was a member of the Inland Waterways Commission and of the National Conservation Commission, by appointment of President Roosevelt.

She graduated as M. D. in 1892, and from 1898 to the end of 1900 was Acting Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army, in charge of the Army Nurse Corps, which she organized. In 1901, during the Russo-Japanese War, she was supervisor of nurses in the Japanese Army, having taken nine former U. S. Army nurses to serve in Japan; and received four decorations and medals from the Emperor and Empress of Japan, including the "Order of the Crown". She is the only woman member of Spanish War Veterans. She is greatly interested in genealogy and has collected a mass of information about thousands of her ancestors in all lines; but none of it has been published, except what was furnished for the genealogy of "James Nourse and His Descendants", and for this book.

b William Bartlett, born and died September 23, 1867.

c Emily Kate, born June 30, 1869, married April 8, 1890, Francis Asbury Wilson of Boston, Massachusetts, son of George Pickering and Emily Orilla (Fiske) Wilson, born August 28, 1857..... IX-47

They live at Pelham, New York, he being an official of the Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company, of New York.

d Anna Josepha, born September 27, 1871, married April 11, 1896, Edward Baldwin Whitney, son of Professor Edwin Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) Whitney; born August 16, 1857, and died June 5, 1911..... IX-48

He graduated at Yale in 1878 and studied law at Yale and Columbia University. He was Assistant Attorney General of the United States in the second Cleveland administration, and was Judge of the New York Supreme Court at the time of his death. Professor Edwin Dwight Whitney was the distinguished philologist.

VIII-36 Children of Ferdinand A. and Annie K. (Burnett) Hassler, VII-13-d

a Elfreda Irene, born and died October 6, 1872.

VIII-37 Children of Ferdinand A. and Elizabeth E. (Hall) Hassler, VII-13-d

a Charles Ferdinand, born June 25, 1885, married December 22, 1906, Bertha Hunziker..... IX-49

They live at Oakland, California.

b Arthur Egbert, born June 30, 1887, married February 21, 1910, Anna B. Cullom..... IX-50

They live at Santa Ana, California, where he has a walnut ranch.

c Ferdinand Owen, born November 12, 1889.

He lives at Santa Ana, California, on his ranch.

d Adelbert Rudolph, born March 21, 1896.

He was, in 1917, a student in wireless telegraphy.

VIII-38 Children of Dr. Charles H. and Alice (Darby) Nourse, VIII-14-a

a Anna Currie, born December 8, 1873, died August 6, 1875.

b Upton Darby, born June 8, 1876, married June 19, 1901, Alice Windsor..... IX-51

They live at Darnestown, Maryland, where he is a practicing physician.

c Mary Helen, born October 5, 1879, married May 15, 1907, W. Morris Haines of Carrol County, Maryland. She died March 9, 1908.....IX-52

VIII-39 Children of Otho M. and Mary R. (Nourse) Muncaster.  
VII-15-a

a Charles Nourse, born October 19, 1870, died March 31, 1877.

b Mary Elizabeth, born March 2, 1873, died June, 1873.

c Ida Rachel, born December 27, 1876, married November 27, 1901, Philip Van Sickler, son of James Craven and Winifred Henderson (Simpson) Van Sickler, born September 5, 1876.....IX-53

They live at North Fork, Loudon County, Virginia.

d Harriet Henderson, born May 8, 1880, married Harry Southwell Brown.....IX-54

VIII-40 Children of Richard D. and Annie W. (Nourse) Dodge  
VII-16-b

a Francis Despard, born January 14, 1868, married April 18, 1895, Ella Bell Patterson, who was born February 8, 1867.

They live at Brooklyn, New York. He graduated as Ph. B. at Columbia University, and for two years was assistant instructor in the School of Mines.

b Richard Joseph, born March 11, 1870, died September 13, 1890.

VIII-41 Children of Cornelius S. and Sarah H. (Nourse) Ramsburg.  
VII-16-c

a Karl Hassler, born July 9, 1872, died April 12, 1891.

b Charles Joseph, born May 30, 1877.

c Alice Louisa, born June 22, 1880.

d Josephine Nourse, born June 29, 1884.

e Elizabeth Thayer, born October 4, 1885.

VIII-42 Children of Henry D. and Sarah A. (Peter) Nourse.  
VII-16-i

a Henry Dumont, born June 23, 1890, died December 24, 1890.

VIII-43 Children of Henry S. and Victoria (Monroe) Nourse.  
VII-17-a

a John Francis, born April 28, 1872.

b Susan Ludlam, born October 9, 1875, died January 6, 1877.

c Orlando Monroe, born August 25, 1877.

- VIII-44 Children of Benjamin F. and Harriet (de Bow) Nourse, VII-17-d  
 a Anna Gertrude, born November 12, 1871, died December 18, 1873.  
 b William Kent, born March 1, 1873.  
 c Mabel Scott, born June 8, 1879.
- VIII-45 Children of John B. and Ann St. C. (Nourse) Mendenhall, VII-17-g  
 a Algernon Sydney, born July 14, 1889, died October 1, 1892.  
 b John St. Clair, born June 12, 1891.
- VIII-46 Children of Robert H. and Anna M. (Davison) Turner, VII-18-a  
 a Lucy Eltinge, born April 29, 1851, married 1878 Charles Coatesworth Marshall, son of James Marshall of Happy Creek, Warren County, Virginia. No issue.  
 They live at Alexandria, Virginia.  
 b Anna Davison, born September 17, 1856, married June, 1879, Dr. George William Carter of Markham, Fauquier County, Virginia..... IX-55  
 He graduated as M. D. at the University of Maryland, Baltimore, in 1875.  
 c Smith Davison, born June 18, 1863, married Julia Cook ..... IX-56  
 They live at Parkersburg, West Virginia, where he is a lawyer.  
 d Henry Augustus, born 1865, married November 12, 1895, Lelia Neale Orison..... IX-57  
 e Cornelia Hite, born 1868, married George William Adams of Front Royal, Virginia ..... IX-58  
 f Philip Williams, born 1871, married 1903 Anna Wallace Daniel of Alabama..... IX-59  
 He studied law and practiced with his brother, Smith Davison, at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He moved to Frankfort, Kentucky, and took up civil engineering.
- VIII-47 Children of John S. and Mary E. (Bowman) Davison, VII-18-d  
 a John Smith, born in 1872.  
 b Eleanor Briscoe, born in 1874.  
 c 1. Mary Jaqueline, born in 1878.  
 2. Frances Arabella, born in 1878, married May 30, 1902, Henry Hull Olmstead of Maryland.  
 d Mary Williams, born in 1880.  
 e Raleigh Belfield, born in 1887.
- VIII-48 Children of Rev. Robert M. and Louise F. (Davison) Baker, VII-18-e  
 a T. Christian, born 1863, married Daisy Schiber..... IX-60  
 They live in Chicago, where he is in business.

b Robert Magill, born in 1870.

He is with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company at Washington, D. C.

c Maury Davison, born in 1872.

d Edward Stuart, born in 1879.

He graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

e Louis Fontaine, born in 1880.

He is a civil engineer.

f Henry Ball, born in 1882.

He is in business in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

g Mary Eltinge.

She is a graduate nurse, and has had special work with the late Dr. Weir Mitchell of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

h Katherine Street, married June 24, 1903, Charles Albert Stuart of Alexandria, Virginia, son of William Douglas and Martha (Henderson) Stuart.....IX-61

They live at Norfolk, Virginia, where he is in business.

VIII-49 Children of William A. and Sarah R. (Watson) Davison.  
VII-18-i

a William Watson, born August 2, 1881.

He graduated at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, June, 1903. He is Professor of Mathematics and Science at Powhatan College, Charles Town, West Virginia.

b Jesse Bird.

c Nanny Drayton.

VIII-50 Children of Alexander McD. and Hester M. (Marshall) Davison.  
VII-18-k

a James Marshall, born 1878, married April 5, 1903, Mary Alice Streepy, daughter of the Rev. William Streepy of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....IX-62

They live in Philadelphia, where he is in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

b Fontaine Hite, born in 1879.

c William Ringgold, born in 1881.

d Cary Ambler, born in 1883.

e Ludwell Baldwin, born in 1885.

f Charles Morris, born in 1891.

VIII-51 Children of John H. and Eleanor C. (Davison) Pedigo.  
VII-19-a

a Eleanor Conway, born May 5, 1859, married January 15, 1880, John Worrell Edwards, who was born June 6, 1842.....IX-63

b Sallie Louise, born January 3, 1859.

c Jenny Gray, born November 26, 1861.

d Robert Edward, born April 26, 1863.

e Norborne Elijah, born July 22, 1865.

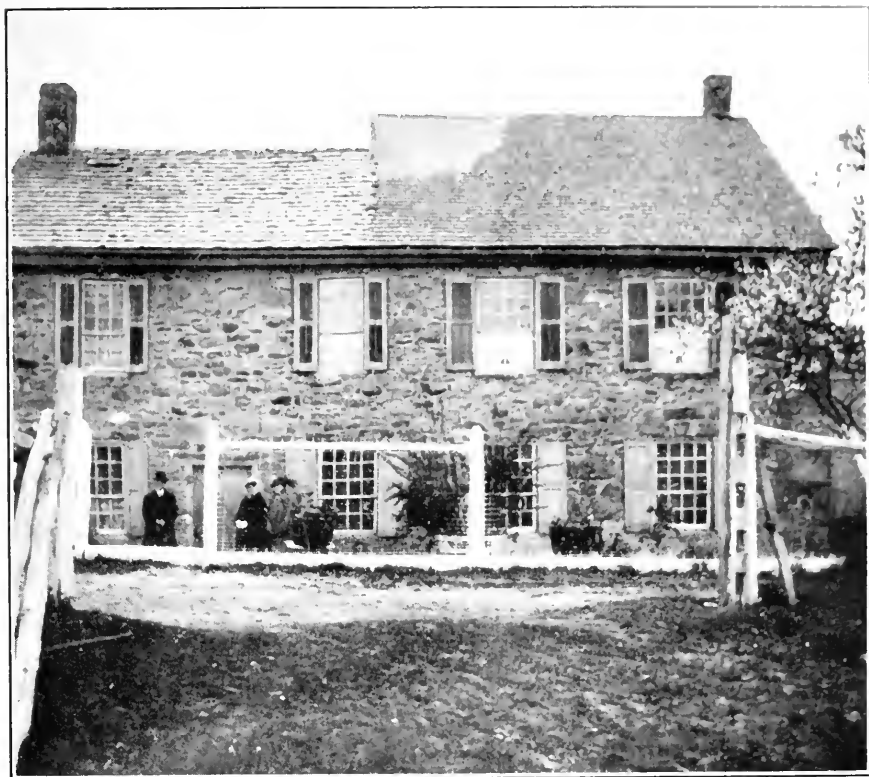
f Mark Henry, born February 21, 1867.

g Mary Louisa, born March 26, 1870.

h John Hardin, born December 31, 1871.

i Ann Maury, born August 23, 1878.

j Jessie Davison, born May 20, 1880.



HOUSE OF DR. ROSS BULL

IV-64

(Page 25)

VIII-52 Children of Judge William S. and Anna M. Davison  
Davison. VII-19-d—VII-21-f

- a Edmonia Louise, born April 27, 1871.
- b Cecil Armstrong, born July 31, 1883, died November 7, 1888.
- c Fontaine Hite, born December 24, 1884.
- d Joseph William, born November 20, 1888.
- e Anna, born July 5, 1894, died November 18, 1894.

VIII-53 Children of John W. and Anna J. (Hite) Wright.  
VII-20-a

- a Maria Louise, born 1854, married 1879 Walker Smith Cooley ..... IX-64
- b George Butler, born in 1856, married Ettie Center, daughter of Rev. J. W. Center..... IX-65

- VIII-54 Children of Alexander M. and Louisa H. (Davison) Powell. VII-21-a
- a Nan Caldwell, born April, 1872, married April, 1903, James Emmet Combs.....IX-66
  - b Kate Louise, born April, 1874, married October, 1901, William E. Hadley.....IX-67
  - c Alexander Chesley, born April, 1876, married December, 1905. Stella Beso.
  - d Margretta Neave, born March, 1878, married November, 1904. Louis H. Kraft.
  - e William Magnus, born June, 1881, died November, 1888.
  - f Maury Davison, born March, 1885, married October, 1911. Hazel Derby.
- VIII-55 Children of Alexander C. and Sarah C. (Pelot-Eppes) Davison. VII-21-c
- a Gregory Caldwell, born 1871 at Jefferson City, Missouri, married 1898 Alice Lidia Shepard, daughter of Rear Admiral Edwin Malcolm and Alice (Stevens) Shepard.
- He was appointed Naval Cadet to the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, May 22, 1888; graduated, June, 1892; commissioned Ensign, July 1, 1894; Lieutenant, junior grade, May 3, 1898; Lieutenant, July 1, 1900; resigned, 1907. His service was as follows: U. S. S. "Castine", 1894-1896; U. S. torpedo boat "Cushing", 1897; U. S. S. "New York", 1899-1900; Bureau of Ordnance, 1901-1902; commanding torpedo boats at Norfolk, Virginia, 1903; torpedo boat "Paul Jones", 1904; torpedo station, Newport, Rhode Island, 1906.
- b Thomas Pelot, born 1873 at Jefferson City, Missouri, married in 1902, at Charleston, South Carolina, Catherine Clyde Kemp, daughter of Francis and Sarah C. (Dupré) Kemp of Columbus, Mississippi.
- He studied medicine at the University of Gottingen, Germany, in 1894. He entered the U. S. Army in 1898 and was at the battles of El Cano and San Juan Hill in the Santiago de Cuba campaign of the Spanish-American War.
- c James Pelot, born in 1887 at Jefferson City, Missouri, drowned January, 1893, in the Missouri River.
  - d Marianne Alexander.
  - e Sarah Carolyn.
  - f Charles William.
- He graduated at the Dental College, Kansas City, Missouri, and lives at Jefferson City.
- VIII-56 Children of William H. and Emma W. (Davison) Davis. VII-21-d
- a Laura Alta, born March 1, 1874.
  - b Howard Armstrong, born December 5, 1875, married November 2, 1899, at Jefferson City, Missouri, Lillian May Mans.
  - c William Alexander, born January 21, 1878.
  - d Emma Judson, born July 2, 1879.
  - e Ethel Louise, born January 12, 1882.
  - f Mary Willey, born April 11, 1884, married at Jefferson City, Missouri, Joseph Herman Replo.....IX-68



- VIII-57 Children of Benjamin W. and Mary M. (Davison) Gally, VII-21-f  
 a Howard Davison, born August 10, 1886.  
 b Thomas Kilbourne, born August 17, 1888.  
 c Benjamin Willey, born May 14, 1893.
- VIII-58 Children of Dr. Alexander M. and Anna M. (Davison) Powell, VII-22-a  
 a Donald Monroe, born 1870, died in Collinsville, Illinois, in 1889.
- VIII-59 Children of Mack J. and Louisa F. (Davison) Leaming, VII-22-f  
 a Alexander Davison, born March 26, 1876.  
 b Mary Matilda, born July 2, 1879.  
 c Edward Rice, born January 7, 1884, died January 17, 1886.  
 d Mack Kneedler, born April 26, 1886.
- VIII-60 Children of Livingston E. and Martha L. (Powell) Davison, VII-23-a  
 a Guy Powell.  
 b Elise.
- VIII-61 Children of Jesse W. and Kate M. (Davison) Henry, VII-23-d  
 a Macdonald.  
 b John Porter.  
 c Jessie Powell.
- VIII-62 Children of Frank and Margaret C. (Davison) Obear, VII-23-e  
 a Adelaide.  
 b Alexander Davison.
- VIII-63 Children of Henry C. and Maria A. (Davison) Lambert, VII-23-f  
 a Henry Clay, Jr.  
 b Mary Davison. Married.
- VIII-64 Children of Richard J. and Mary A. D. (Lagarde) Evans, VII-24-b  
 a Sarah Athenais Marie, born October 31, 1861, died September 18, 1863.  
 b John Jaquelin, born August 1, 1863, married (1) December 17, 1889, Iva Banes Persot.....IX-69  
 Married (2) October 19, 1897, Minerva Lee Givorden.....IX-69  
 c Richard Mills, born February 10, 1865, married (1) November 10, 1888, Kate Therese Marks, who died November 8, 1889.....IX-70  
 Married (2) January 7, 1893, Eula Carrie Greathouse, who died November 2, 1900.....IX-71

- d Lagarde, born and died July 29, 1867.
- e Mary Sarah, born September 28, 1869, married December 28, 1887, James Edwin Clemens, M. D., of Louisville, Kentucky ..... IX-72
- f Augustine Jaquelin, born October 4, 1870, died August 5, 1871.
- g Laura Pandsly, born June 28, 1872, married June 30, 1897, Joseph Augustine Borman, who was born May 31, 1872, and died August 7, 1904..... IX-73
- h Anais Lagarde, born April 3, 1874.
- i Ernest Joseph, born May 3, 1875, died September 19, 1875.
- j Virginia Mills, born December 9, 1876.
- k Matilda Dimitry, born December 3, 1878.
- l Francis Zenobia, born October 30, 1880, died November 3, 1880.
- m Robert Mills Ignatius, born August 9, 1884.

VIII-65 Children of John J. and Isabel L. (Blankman) Evans.  
VII-24-c

- a Isabel Mason, born April 9, 1876, married September 10, 1902, Joel Winter Cochran..... IX-74

VIII-66 Children of Charles P. and Anne E. (Johnston) Dimitry.  
VII-25-b

- a Son, stillborn, unnamed.

VIII-67 Children of Enoch F. and Eliza V. M. (Dimitry) Ruth.  
VII-25-e

- a Mary Elizabeth, born December 2, 1857, married December 2, 1882, Dracos Anthony Dimitry..... IX-75
- b Margaret Celeste, born February 11, 1860.
- c Genevieve, born February 7, 1862, married June 22, 1888, Lewis Alfred Veazie..... IX-76
- d Enoch Fenwick, Jr., born January 1, 1865.

VIII-68 Children of Colin McR. and Mary E. L. (Dimitry) Selph.  
VII-25-d

- a Colin McRae, Jr., born July 16, 1864, married (1) 1889, Rosa Lee Goodman, who died September 11, 1901. No issue.  
Married (2) February, 1902, Naney Helen Wilback.
- b Alexander Dimitry, born December 24, 1867.
- c Albert Pike, born January 19, 1870.
- d Mary, born February 21, 1872.
- e Leslie Brooks, born June 3, 1874.
- f Sarah, born June 8, 1877.
- g Archibald, born August 29, 1879.

- VIII-69 Children of William deV. and Mathilde F. (Dimitry) Miller. VII-25-f  
 a Mills, born July 11, 1874, married October 1, 1901,  
 Julia Elizabeth Manton..... IX-77
- VIII-70 Children of Thomas D. and Anne T. (Sue) Dimitry. VII-25-i  
 a Mary Mills, born November 24, 1883,  
 b Alice Therese, born December 19, 1885,  
 c John, born and died August 7, 1887,  
 d Alexander, born August 1, 1888,  
 e Thomas Dabney, Jr., born June 30, 1890,  
 f Joseph Augustine, born August 27, 1892,  
 g Edward Jaquelin, born May 9, 1894,  
 h John Raphael, born October 24, 1896,  
 i Robert Mills, born November 26, 1901.
- VIII-71 Children of Judge Thomas T. and Elizabeth S. (Hite) Fauntleroy. VII-26-b  
 a Cornelius Hite.  
 He graduated with the degree of A. M. at the University of Virginia.  
 Is a lawyer at St. Louis, Missouri.  
 b Thomas Turner, married at St. Paul, Minnesota,  
 Bessie S. Lee of Westchester County, New York..... IX-78  
 c Ann Magill, married 1891, Dr. Robert Randolph Ball,  
 surgeon U. S. Army, born at Springwood, Loudon County,  
 Virginia, son of George Washington and Mary Beverly  
 (Randolph) Ball..... IX-79  
 d Elizabeth Dangerfield, married October 2, 1900, Ed-  
 ward Jones Willis,  
 e Charles Magill, died in infancy.  
 f Joseph Barnes.  
 He is a physician in practice at Ashville, North Carolina.  
 g Robert Randolph, married Miss Garnet of Essex  
 County, Virginia.  
 h Guilford Griffen,  
 i Mary Barnes,  
 j Katherine W.
- VIII-72 Children of Cornelius B. and Margaret L. (Marshall) Hite, Jr. VII-26-e  
 a Infant, died at birth.
- VIII-73 Children of Walter and Ada C. (Swartzwelder) Le Fevore. VII-27-f  
 a Ada, born in Berlin, Germany, married George Hor-  
 ton Blackman.  
 They live at St. Louis, Missouri.  
 b Katherine, born in Berlin, Germany, died there when  
 one month old.

- VIII-74 Children of John and Augusta J. (Schwartzwelder) Scott. VII-27-g  
 a John.  
 b William.  
 (Two daughters and one son dead.)
- VIII-75 Children of William and Mary (Swartzwelder) Tidball. VII-27-h  
 a William Stuart, born in 1887, died in infancy.  
 b Leonard Clarke.  
 He lives at Fort Worth, Texas.
- VIII-76 Children of Judge Jolin A. and Jessie (Kirkpatrick) Marshall. VII-28-b  
 a Mary, born January 19, 1890.  
 b Cary Jaquelin, born February 13, 1891.
- VIII-77 Children of Theodore Stark and Maude (Swartzwelder) West. VII-29-e  
 a Mary Maude, born August 26, 1886.  
 b John Camden, born March 11, 1889, died April 28, 1893.  
 c Charles Shanman, born May 31, 1890.  
 He enlisted in the Canadian Army, February, 1918, at Windsor, Ontario, was trained at Hamilton until April 14, 1918, and sailed from Halifax, April 16, 1918, for London, England. After training at Purfleet Camp, near London, until July, he was transferred to the Canadian line in Picardy, France, between Cambrai and St. Quentin. His number is 2627157 of the 1st Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, British Expeditionary Force.  
 d Stark, born October 10, 1891, died February 17, 1892.  
 e Leslie Thurston, born October 24, 1894, died October 6, 1895.  
 f Jaquelin Clarke Wells, born September 18, 1899.  
 He joined the S. A. T. at A. & M. College, College Station, Texas, but this was discontinued on signature of the armistice.  
 g Virginia Cary, born June 5, 1905.
- VIII-78 Children of Louis S. and Addie (Coke) Smith. VII-30-a  
 a Catherine Coke.
- VIII-79 Children of John A. and Eula (Hare) Smith. VII-30-b  
 a John Augustine, Jr.
- VIII-80 Children of Augustine J. and Marie (Boulaime) Smith. VII-30-e  
 Two sons.
- VIII-81 Children of Archibald M. and Mary B. (Turner) Smith. VII-30-g  
 a Pocahontas Meredith, born August 19, 1906.  
 b Charles Magill, born October 5, 1908.  
 c Katherine Stirling, born September 2, 1912.

- VIII-82 Children of Edward R. and Elizabeth M. (Smith) Todd. VII-31-c  
 a Edward Robinson, Jr., born 1891.  
 b Augustine Jaquelin, born 1893.  
 c Lillie Magill, born 1895.
- VIII-83 Children of Elon St. C. and Augusta L. (Smith) Hobbs. VII-31-e  
 a Elizabeth St. Clair, born September 21, 1900.  
 b Elon St. Clair, Jr., born November 19, 1903.  
 c Evelyn Jaquelin, born September 27, 1905.  
 d William Morgan, born September 4, 1909.
- VIII-84 Children of Henry C. and Anna J. (Morgan) Getzen-  
 dauner. VII-32-c  
 a Jaquelin.  
 b Margaret.
- VIII-85 Children of William A. and Anna (Means) Morgan. VII-32-f  
 a William A., Jr.  
 b Maria Emma.
- VIII-86 Children of Archibald M. S. and Sarah (Shepherd)  
 Morgan. VII-32-h  
 a Archibald Magill, Jr.  
 b Florence Shepherd.  
 c Cary Jaquelin.
- VIII-87 Children of Walter J. and Elizabeth M. (Smith) Sutton. VII-34-a  
 a Walter, born January 1893.  
 He is a graduate of the Law School of Tulane University, New Orleans,  
 Louisiana.  
 b Archibald Magill.
- VIII-88 Children of John A. and Alice V. (Hagley) Smith. VII-34-d  
 a John Augustine.  
 b Agnes.
- VIII-89 Children of George C. and Pocahontas B. (Smith)  
 Todd. VII-34-e  
 a Mary Meredith.  
 b Frances Carroll.
- VIII-90 Children of Jean L. and Mary T. (Smith) Caillonet. VII-34-g  
 a Norbert Magill.  
 b Alice Gresham.  
 c Jean Louis.

- VIII-91 Children of Thomas M. and Reuby J. (Smith) Boyd.  
VII-34-h  
a Mary Meredith, born December 23, 1904.
- VIII-92 Children of Dr. Walter L. and Mary D. (Jackson)  
Austin.  
VII-35-a  
a George Darley, died in infancy.
- VIII-93 Children of William T. and Sarah J. (Murdock)  
Adams.  
VII-36-a  
a William Jaquelin, born August 26, 1867.  
b Emma Jessie, born December 11, 1869.
- VIII-94 Children of William and Sarah J. (Murdock-Adams)  
Wallace.  
VII-36-a  
a John Daniel, born October 16, 1876.  
b Elise, born March 17, 1878, in South Carolina.  
c John McLemore, born September, 1880, died September, 1888.  
d Margaret Victoria, born October 23, 1882, in Florida.  
e Helen Muir, born February 11, 1886.  
f Malcolm, born October 3, 1891.
- VIII-95 Children of Joseph W. and Emma J. (Murdock) Scott.  
VII-36-c  
a Warren Finley, born in 1872.  
b John Murdock, born in 1875.  
c Clarence, born in 1878.  
d James Crosswell, born in 1881.  
e Alexine Evans, born in 1885.  
f Emma Wallace, born in 1889.
- VIII-96 Children of James J. and Lily D. (Murdock) Crosswell.  
VII-36-d  
a James J., Jr., born in 1881.  
b Jennie Chestnut, born in 1883.  
c Jessie de Coltas, born in 1885.  
d Jaquelin Daniel, born in 1906.
- VIII-97 Children of John W. and Josephine (Brand) Murdock.  
VII-36-e  
a Eleanor Agnes, born in 1881.  
b Josephine Brand, born in 1884.  
c George William, born in 1886.  
d John Smith, born in 1888.  
e Henry Gaillard, born in 1891.  
f Edward Wallace, born in 1895.
- VIII-98 Children of Richard B. and Anna H. (Bell) Daniel.  
VII-37-a  
a Anna Hardy, born October 30, 1892.  
b Isabel, born September 1, 1895.

- VIII-99 Children of Arthur M. and Susan F. (Daniel Knight, VII-38-a)  
 a Jaquelin Emile, born November 19, 1886, died November 18, 1912.  
 b Arthur Merrill, Jr., born January 8, 1889, married June 24, 1913, Agnes Virginia Scarborough, born July 7, 1891.  
 c Gerald Buxton, born June 2, 1898. IX-80
- VIII-100 Children of Herbert and Cornelia G. (Daniel Lamson, VII-38-b)  
 a Herbert, Jr., born December 28, 1893, married May 7, 1918, Jean McDonald Mason, born April 1, 1897. In service U. S. Navy in European waters during war.
- VIII-101 Children of Franklin H. and Anna M. (Daniel Elmore, VII-38-g)  
 a Franklin Harper, Jr., born March 22, 1903.
- VIII-102 Children of Richard P. and Mary G. (Palmer Daniel, VII-38-h)  
 a Ophelia Mason, born December 4, 1912.  
 b Jaquelin James, born September 22, 1916.
- VIII-103 Children of Thomas J. and Rosa (Dulaney) Chew, VII-41-e  
 a Rosa Dulaney, born April 25, 1874, married Richard Williams of Baltimore, Maryland.  
 b Bladen Dulaney, died in infancy.  
 c Jeannette, born February 3, 1877, married Dr. Samuel Claggett of Frederick County, Maryland. He died in June, 1914.  
 d Thomas John, Jr., died in infancy.
- VIII-104 Children of Charles J. and Julia L. (Peabody) Nourse, VII-43-a  
 a Charles Joseph, born February 24, 1888.  
 b Julia Livingston, born October 25, 1891.
- VIII-105 Children of Charles N. and Catherine E. (Burrongs) Simms, VII-45-a  
 a Charles Carroll, born June 2, 1884, married Margaret Brown.  
 b Richard Douglas, born March 28, 1888.  
 Lives in Washington, D. C., where he is in the office of U. S. Engineers.
- VIII-106 Children of Richard D. and Emily (Dunlop) Simms, VII-45-b  
 a Elizabeth Brent, born 1903.  
 b George Dunlop, died when four years old.

- VIII-107 Children of Charles G. and Sara R. (Guest) Hamilton.  
VII-46-a  
a Elizabeth Gurden, born at Clinton, Wisconsin, February 29, 1892.  
Has prepared as nurse for service in France.  
b Charles Maynard, born at Clinton, Wisconsin, April 5, 1900.
- VIII-108 Children of Boyd and Melissa (Cullom) Smith.  
VII-47-a  
a Bruce, born March 21, 1897, married
- VIII-109 Children of William E. and Sarah H. (Smith) Stone.  
VII-47-b  
a William Edward, Jr., born April 19, 1895, at Peoria, Illinois.  
Has been in U. S. Army, First Lieutenant, Infantry, Camp Grant, Illinois.  
b John Boyd, born March 4, 1897, at Peoria, Illinois.  
Has been in U. S. Navy, at Great Lakes Training Station, Illinois.
- VIII-110 Children of Lewis H. and Maude E. (Shepherd) Smith.  
VII-47-d  
a Archibald Alexander, born July 18, 1900.  
In U. S. Naval Radio Service.  
b Merilyn Maude, born November 16, 1902.  
c Lewis, born January 7, 1905, died January 24, 1910.  
d Barbara, born November 2, 1911.  
e Dorothy, born May 7, 1913.  
f Tiny, born August 11, 1914, died May 19, 1915.
- VIII-111 Children of Jay A. and Elsie L. (Smith) Fiske.  
VII-47-e  
a John Dewey, born April 20, 1917.  
b Roger Allen, born December 27, 1918.
- VIII-112 Children of Henry K. and Achsa M. (Barnwell) Lathy.  
VII-48-a  
a Henry Kent, born in 1901.  
b Achsa Maude, born in 1903.
- VIII-113 Children of Carl B. and Edna (Worden) Lathy.  
VII-48-c  
a Elizabeth, born July 14, 1915.  
b Geraldine, born July 19, 1917.
- VIII-114 Children of William T. and Kate P. (Freeze) Headley.  
VII-50-b  
a Thomas Boyd, born July 28, 1884, married September 27, 1916, Gretta Ruff Lyman.  
b Mary, born November 16, 1885.  
c Minerva, born June 3, 1891.



VIII-115 Children of Charles H. and Susan E. (Coke) Bentley, VII-52 a

a James Bruce, born October 28, 1888, married June 9, 1913, Elsie Nicholas.

b John Boyd, born February 8, 1896.

c George Coke, born August 11, 1897.

VIII-116 Children of Theodore L. P. and Bessie B. (Bentley) Mulford, VII-52 b

a Josepha Boyd, born May 19, 1889, married February 14, 1912, Henry Corbin Fuller.

b James Bentley, born September 30, 1890.



"AUNT BECKY NEILSON"

IV-84

(Page 27)

VIII-117 Children of William F. H. and Josepha B. (Bentley) Godson, VII-52-c

a William Frederick Halford, Jr., born February 1, 1896, at New Bedford, Massachusetts.

He was appointed cadet at U. S. Military Academy, West Point. Graduated, and is now First Lieutenant of Cavalry.

b Elizabeth Annis, born August 30, 1897, at New Bedford, Massachusetts.

VIII-118 Children of John C. and Helen L. (Bentley) Lewis, VII-52-d

a Helen Louise, born March 16, 1899.

b John Charles, Jr., born October 6, 1901.

c James W., born July 5, 1908.

## VIII-119 Children of John A. and Mary A. (Kuhnle) Boger.

VII-53-a

a Ida Elizabeth, born June 24, 1857, married October 9, 1877, Jacob Fegley Fryer, son of Reuben and Maria Fryer of Pottstown, Pennsylvania, born April 16, 1852, and died May 18, 1897.....IX-81

He graduated at the Philadelphia Dental College in 1874 and was in practice until his death. He is buried at Mt. Zion cemetery, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. She lives at Bally, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

b Jacob Henry, born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1859, married at Findlay, Ohio, December 6, 1882, Jennie Mungen, daughter of Hon. William and Marietta (Bowman) Mungen, born at Findlay, Ohio, September 12, 1859 .....IX-82

He graduated at the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1880, receiving the degree of D. D. S. He is practicing his profession at Findlay, Ohio, where they live. Hon. William Mungen was born at Baltimore, Maryland, May 12, 1821, and was Colonel of the 57th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Marietta Bowman was born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1822.

c Charles William, born July 7, 1861, unmarried.

He is a lawyer, living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is the president of the Board of Reviewers, at the City Hall, Philadelphia.

d Mary Alberta, born November 20, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, died December 24, 1889, at Philadelphia, unmarried.

e John Albert, born June 20, 1868, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, unmarried.

He is a surgeon, living at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

f Blanche Estelle, born July 29, 1869, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married Charles Walter Palmer.

They live in Philadelphia, where he is a civil engineer.

g Edward Lucien, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1871, married at Philadelphia, April 2, 1902, Anna Mae Roop, daughter of Charles Franklin and Eva Theresa Roop of Philadelphia, born there December 21, 1875 .....IX-83

He graduated at the Philadelphia Central High School, and is engaged in cotton and wool business in Philadelphia. He is captain of the American Protective League operating during the war, 1917-1918, under the Department of Justice; doing active service in the Philadelphia district on cases of sedition, disloyalty, sabotage, alien enemies, etc. They live at 332 West Logan Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

## VIII-120 Children of Lemuel Z. and Mary E. (Huston) Shermer.

VII-54-a

a Eva Maria, born September 5, 1869.

## VIII-121 Children of John J. and Henrietta O. (Huston) Macfarlane.

VII-54-c

a Catherine, born April 7, 1877.

Lives at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where she is a practicing physician.

b Charles Huston, born October 11, 1878, died in infancy.

- VIII-122 Children of John E. and Clara (McCarter) Shaw, VII-55-b  
 a Sophia Elliott, born November 22, 1882, married June 29, 1907, Frank Edward Buxton, who was born September 24, 1868..... IX-84  
 They live at Malden, Massachusetts.
- VIII-123 Children of Lewis and Lillian (Shaw) Darling, VII-57-a  
 a Austin Hooper,  
 b Earl John,  
 c Grace Mary.
- VIII-124 Children of Lewis G. (IV) and Edna R. (Buck) Bull, VII-58-a  
 a Walter Stephens, born January 31, 1908,  
 b Dorothy Elizabeth, born July 22, 1911.
- VIII-125 Children of John J. B. and Mary J. (McQuiston) Fink, VII-61-a  
 a Ira Berlin, born March 15, 1869, died August 23, 1893,  
 b Elizabeth Newell, born June 16, 1862, married June 18, 1895, Harry Burns Suaman, who was born June 2, 1871 ..... IX-85  
 They live at Alleghany City, Pennsylvania.  
 c John Berlin, born April 23, 1886.
- VIII-126 Children of Albert B. and Fidelia (Morrison) McQuiston, VII-61-b  
 a Ira D., born January 1, 1878.  
 He graduated at Alleghany College, Meadville, Pennsylvania, and is in the insurance business at Erie, Pennsylvania.  
 b Blanche Elizabeth, born September 15, 1879, married September 30, 1903, George A. Zillafro..... IX-86  
 They live at Rixford, Pennsylvania. She graduated at Lock Haven Normal School in 1900, and taught school, one year in McKean County, two years in Alleghany County. She is Past Worthy Matron of the O. E. S., Keystone Chapter No. 2, Duke Center, Pennsylvania.  
 c Jennie B., born July 7, 1881, married June 2, 1915, E. W. Bliss..... IX-87  
 They live at Bradford, Pennsylvania. She graduated at the Commercial College of Meadville, Pennsylvania.
- VIII-127 Children of Edward E. and Ethel (Williams) McQuiston, VII-62-b  
 a Earl A., born May, 1887.
- VIII-128 Children of Richard R. and Maud (Phillips) McQuiston, VII-62-c  
 a Eugenia Elizabeth, born at Cleveland, Ohio, August 3, 1870.  
 b Harold Richard, born at Cleveland, Ohio, March 24, 1893, married July 19, 1914, Anna Schultz.

- VIII-129 Children of Walter and Margaret J. (McQuiston) Sergeant. VII-63-a
- a Joseph Louis, born September 18, 1873, died October 12, 1913.
  - b Walter Foard, born December 21, 1875, died December 7, 1876.
  - c Edward Walter, born July 16, 1877.
  - d William Wilson, born September 15, 1879.
  - e Minerva Jane, born January 26, 1882.
  - f Frank O'Brien, born July 22, 1887.
  - g Mary Olivia, born July 1, 1893.
- VIII-130 Children of Richard and Sidney O. (McQuiston) Hartje. VII-63-c
- a Charles Grant, born November 25, 1880, married October 19, 1910, Naomi Davis.....IX-88
  - b Sidney Ellis, born September 5, 1882.
  - c Richard H., born September 20, 1884.  
He is ordered to report for training at Camp Gordon.
- VIII-131 Children of James T. and Nancy J. (Porter) Cochran. VII-64-a
- a Orpha Thompson, born in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, September 14, 1884, married in Kansas City, Kansas, April 25, 1908, William C. Beery, who was born in Buena Vista, Colorado, April 16, 1882.....IX-89
- VIII-132 Children of James H. and Floretta E. (Cochran) Gestler. VII-66-a
- a Margaret, born July 24, 1890.
  - b Susan Arabel, born May 30, 1892, married July 9, 1914, John Albert Chambers, who was born April 10, 1891...IX-90
  - c Harry, born June 3, 1894.
- VIII-133 Children of Harry G. and Addie (Scott) Crawford. VII-67-a
- a Ray Scott, born July 21, 1898.
  - b Elsie Olive, born March 25, 1901.
- VIII-134 Children of Ormsby W. and ——— (———) Mechling. VII-68-a
- a Franklin Claire, born September 11, 1884, died November 29, 1887.
  - b Gertrude Gay, born October 14, 1886, died November 26, 1899.
- VIII-135 Children of Christian D. and ——— Mechling. VII-68-b
- a John Guy, born May 9, 1893.
  - b Florence, born November 20, 1895.

- VIII-136 Children of \_\_\_\_\_ and Amanda M. (Meehling) Crook. VII-68-e
- a C. F., born April 11, 1890.
  - b J. L., born December 5, 1891.
  - c Edward, born November 3, 1893.
  - d R. E., born December 19, 1895.
  - e M. A., born March 2, 1897.
  - f F. G., born April 12, 1901.
  - g Floy, born September 1, 1903.
  - h Geraldine, born August 9, 1908.
- VIII-137 Children of John H. and \_\_\_\_\_ (Meehling). VII-68-d
- a Otis, born May 24, 1899.
  - b Laura, born January 29, 1901.
  - c Roy L., born June 27, 1909.
- VIII-138 Children of Howard and Emma J. (Meehling) Irwin. VII-68-e  
 Said to have three children; no record obtained.
- VIII-139 Children of George S. and Anna F. (Meehling) Baggett. VII-69-e
- a James Percy, born July 2, 1890.
  - b Alice May, born October 30, 1892, married February 16, 1912, Byron C. Clark. No issue.
  - c Pearl Maude, born May 26, 1896, married June 2, 1914, Ralph Retchless. IX-91
- VIII-140 Children of William C. and Emily R. (Meehling) Lattimer. VII-69-d
- a John Franklin, born February 26, 1899.
  - b William Delbert, born October 18, 1900.
  - c Louisa Narcissa, born September 27, 1902.
  - d Leslie Robert, born July 19, 1908.
- VIII-141 Children of Harvey J. and Alma (Gerrard) Meehling. VII-69-f
- a Jessie Louisa, born April 4, 1904.
  - b Nora Margaret, born February 9, 1906, died January 30, 1907.
  - c Nina Madge, born September 4, 1911.
  - d Lois Alene, born May 13, 1914.
- VIII-142 Children of Thomas L. and Suella M. (Strain) Meehling. VII-69-h
- a Florence Alfretta, born June 10, 1905.
  - b Roy Leslie, born March 25, 1909.
  - c Margaret Belle, born January 10, 1911.
  - d Charles.
  - e Willard.
  - f Marion.

- VIII-143 Children of James L. and Luella J. (Mechling) Denley.  
VII-69-i
- a Wilma Grace, born March 10, 1907.
  - b Bernice Luella, born May 27, 1909.
  - c Ethel Florence, born April 23, 1911.
  - d Arthur James, born June 10, 1913.
- VIII-144 Children of William H. H. and Gertrude (Murchland) Mechling.  
VII-69-j
- a Andrew Franklin, born October 11, 1908.
  - b Forest William, born December 24, 1910.
  - c Lois Gertrude, born May 28, 1916.
- VIII-145 Children of Harry E. and Grace E. (Mechling) Hall.  
VII-69-k
- a Edna Mary, born December 4, 1912.
- VIII-146 Children of Eli and Emma J. (Ekis) Gibson. VII-70-a
- a Joseph, born in 1878.
  - b George, born in 1880.
  - c Ella, born in 1889.
  - d John, born in 1892.
  - e Margaret, born in 1897.
  - f Ira, born in 1899.
  - g Plummer, born in 1901.
  - h Mary, died in infancy.
  - i Elgin Martin, born May 16, 1912.
  - j Hilda May, born February 25, 1916.
- VIII-147 Children of Richard M. and Anna M. (Fowler) Ekis.  
VII-70-c
- a Charles Fremont, born June 5, 1892.
  - b Edna Esther, born October 31, 1894.
  - c Jesse M., born December 22, 1896.
  - d N. Evaline, born May 1, 1899.
  - e Lewis Lemuel, born March 16, 1902.
  - f L. Maude, born December 25, 1904.
  - g Agnes, born October 11, 1907.
  - h Ralph Mechling, born June 1, 1909.
  - i Elgin Martin, born May 16, 1912.
  - j Wilda May, born February 25, 1916.
- VIII-148 Children of George W. and Susan I. (Ekis) Gibson.  
VII-70-e
- a Clarence Walter, born February 17, 1886.
  - b Alvin Roy, born March 6, 1888.
  - c Stella Ellice, born December 5, 1890.
  - d Elgie Leon, born May 17, 1894.
  - e Lillian Blanche, born September 13, 1898.
  - f Herbert Lawrence, born January 13, 1901.

- g Susan Elizabeth, born June 24, 1903.
- h George Leslie, born May 24, 1907.
- i Joseph Donald, born June 16, 1909.
- j Ruth Jane, born September 28, 1911.

## VIII-149 Children of J. C. and Sidney E. (Egis) Fowler.

VII-70-g

- a William C., born October 26, 1893.
- b George W., born June 8, 1896.
- c Lester F., born November 30, 1897.
- d Earl James, born May 14, 1900.
- e Richard Ellis, born January 13, 1902.
- f Arthur Joseph, born January 22, 1904, died June 14, 1908.
- g Pearl Elizabeth, born January 9, 1906, died June 12, 1908.
- h A. Henry, born September 30, 1908.
- i Clemence L., born October 10, 1910.
- j Carl, born February 9, 1913.

## VIII-150 Children of Dr. Thomas G. and Bessie P. (Meehling) Greig.

VII-75-b

- a Bessie Meehling, born April 5, 1908.
- b Dorothy Margaret, born January 23, 1911.
- c Thomas George, Jr., born August 29, 1914.

## VIII-151 Children of John W. and Ann E. (Richards) Taylor.

VII-80-a

- a Warren Melville, born December 29, 1882, married February 1, 1907, Hazel Smith, who was born February 27, 1888.....IX-92
- b Julia Van Ness, born December 22, 1884, married December 19, 1904, Oscar Bertrand Kline, who was born August 14, 1880.
- c John Norvel, born April 13, 1888, married April 14, 1909, Julia May Cummings, who was born November 17, 1890 .....IX-94
- d Margaret Anna, born March 25, 1881, married December 26, 1911, Ralph D. Rogers, who was born September 11, 1890.....IX-95
- e Blanche Richards, born October 17, 1893, married June 14, 1915, Frank C. Foster, who was born September 23, 1893 .....IX-96
- f Francis Galt, born October 11, 1897.

## VIII-152 Children of John S. and Anna (Zook) Richards.

VII-80-e

- a Zook Van Ness, born December 15, 1891.
- b Harold, born September 15, 1895.

- VIII-153 Children of Alfred W. and Mary H. (Richards) Lawton. VII-81-a  
 a Francis Nichols, born April 23, 1874, married Artha Marion Kiel.  
 They live at Hackensack, New Jersey, where he is an electrical engineer in charge of a plant.  
 b Sheafe Richards, born December 9, 1878, died January 29, 1891.  
 c Louisa Haven, born April 15, 1882.
- VIII-154 Children of Thomas H. and Sallie J. (Bodley) Richards. VII-81-e  
 a Sarah Bodley, born September 29, 1879.  
 b Leila Louisa, born July 22, 1881.
- VIII-155 Children of Thomas H. and Amy T. (Westerfelt) Richards. VII-81-e  
 a Elizabeth Turflee, born February 20, 1903.
- VIII-156 Children of Henry M. and Elizabeth S. (Richards) Hook. VII-81-f  
 a Laura Eugenia, born November 28, 1884, died July 31, 1885.  
 b Leila Margaret, born December 9, 1887.  
 c Henry Ferdinand, born May 28, 1899, died May 1, 1902.
- VIII-157 Children of Charles McK. and Georgiana C. (Smith) Leoser. VII-86-a  
 a Thomas Smith, born June 6, 1867, married (1) January 13, 1892, Mary Helen Schropp, who was born August 25, 1868, and died November 9, 1903. IX-97  
 Married (2) June 1, 1904, Ethel Summerfield Squire, who was born November 24, 1873. He died May 18, 1909. No issue.  
 They lived at Morristown, New Jersey.  
 b Charles McKnight, born February 20, 1871, died unmarried May 1, 1913.
- VIII-158 Children of Charles McK. and Julia H. (Repplier) Leoser. VII-86-a  
 a Paul, born April 7, 1890.  
 b Ruth Schropp, born April 17, 1897, died December 21, 1898.
- VIII-159 Children of Martin C. and Sidney H. (Leoser) McIlvaine. VII-86-c  
 a Howard Leoser, born January 19, 1866, married January 27, 1894, Elizabeth Parry Clapp. IX-98



b Mary, born November 4, 1869, married January 26, 1898, John Jacob Kutz . . . . . IX-99  
They live at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

c Thomas Leoser, born April 25, 1873, died August 8, 1874.

d Anne Morton, born November 20, 1877, married April 8, 1902, John Long Mickle. No issue.  
They live at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

VIII-160 Children of Edward and Fannie C. (Darling) Niles. VII-88-j

a Henry Darling, born November, 1901.

VIII-161 Children of George W. and Fannie (Darling) Filbert. VII-89-a

a Edward Darling, born May 25, 1878, married August 6, 1900, Mary E. Buchter. . . . . IX-100  
They live at Reading, Pennsylvania.

b Horace A., born March 7, 1881, died September 25, 1903.

c Helen, born November 3, 1882, married May 18, 1905, William J. Todd.

d Thomas Stanley, born February 13, 1885.

VIII-162 Children of William T. and Mary R. (Darling) Smedley. VII-90-a

a Ruth Thurlow, born October 23, 1893, married October 26, 1910, Griswold Wheeler, who was born October 28, 1890 . . . . . IX-101  
They live at Waterford, Connecticut.

b Edward Darling, born January 25, 1897.

c William Thomas, born June 14, 1900, died October 16, 1901.

d Dorothy Darling, born May 10, 1903.

VIII-163 Children of Thomas and Emma C. (McClintock) Darling. VII-90-b

a Thomas, Jr., born June 26, 1903.

b Edward, born January 2, 1906.

c Clara Childs, born April 17, 1907.

d Elsie Lowrie, born March 27, 1914.

VIII-164 Children of Arthur and Emily C. (Darling) Hillman. VII-90-c

a Natalie McClintock, born May 21, 1901.

VIII-165 Children of Francis A. and Margaretta D. (Drown) Phelps. VII-91-e

a William Drown, born September 30, 1890.

b Alice Darling, born March 7, 1893.

c Francis Slocum, born August 12, 1896.

- VIII-166 Children of Ziba B. and Elizabeth D. (Drown) Phelps.  
VII-91-g
- a Elizabeth Drown, born September 20, 1898.
  - b Emily Drown, born January 14, 1900.
  - c Martha Bennett, born September 27, 1903.
  - d Ziba Bennett, born January 14, 1906.
- VIII-167 Children of John E. and Mary E. (Dunning) Dow.  
VII-92-a
- a Annetta Dunning, born October 21, 1871, died December 17, 1876.
  - b Lawrence Adam, born July 28, 1874.
- VIII-168 Children of Edward T. and Ada (Burno) Clymer.  
VII-93-b
- a Stanley Palm, born August 16, 1897.  
Enlisted in Troop K., 16th U. S. Cavalry, and is stationed at Brownsville, Texas.
  - b Charlotte Bertha, born February 18, 1903.
- VIII-169 Children of Levi S. and Clara M. (Riegel) Clymer.  
VII-93-d
- a John Riegel, born April 14, 1892, died November 22, 1914.
  - b Valeria Smith, born January 12, 1896.
- VIII-170 Children of Samuel S. and Valeria E. (Clymer) Hill.  
VII-93-e
- a Samuel Smith, Jr., born July 6, 1900.
- VIII-171 Children of Frederick H. and Elsie E. (Bachman) Clymer.  
VII-93-f
- a May Rose, born July 13, 1912.
  - b Emily Ellsworth, born January 30, 1914.
- VIII-172 Children of Clement G. and Edith W. (Comstock) Smith.  
VII-95-a
- a Julia Comstock, born May 24, 1907.
- VIII-173 Children of William S. and Daisey E. (Smith) Morris.  
VII-95-d
- a Heber Smith, born June 12, 1904.
  - b Mary Cheston, born November 2, 1911.
  - c Jane Grubb, born January 11, 1915.
- VIII-174 Children of William F. and Jane V. (Bowman) Wise.  
VII-97-a
- a Annie Bowman, born August 29, 1902.

VIII-175 Children of William C. and Cordelia (Walker) Morrison. VII-98-a

a Sallie L., born November 23, 1868, married April 17, 1895, Maris McClellan Bailey, son of Thomas J. A. and Rachel A. (Light) Bailey, from Steepleville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born October 30, 1868. IX-102

They live at Cochranville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Thomas J. A. Bailey is buried at Glen Run cemetery and Mrs. Bailey is still living.

b John Lewis, born December 8, 1871, died August 20, 1875.

He is buried at Faggs Manor cemetery.

c Caleb Woodruff, born September 26, 1874, died February 6, 1875.

He is buried at Faggs Manor cemetery.

VIII-176 Children of Charles B. and Rosalind (Wood) Clingan. VII-99-b

a Laura Theresa, born March 6, 1876, married Dr. Joseph Coles Brick. IX-103

b Rosalind, died in infancy.

c Clementine, born August 1, 1880, married Rev. William Kemper. IX-104

d Ann Hunter, born July 11, 1883, married Rev. Charles Dubell. IX-105

e Charles Brooke, born May 19, 1887.

VIII-177 Children of Edward and Anna L. (Clingan) Brooke. VII-99-d

a George III, born July 7, 1888.

b Edward, Jr., born January 10, 1890.

c Charles, born January 24, 1892.

d Mary Baldwin Irwin, born October 16, 1897.

VIII-178 Children of William D. and Margaret (Halpin) Ferree. VII-102-a

a Mary Rebecca, born June 16, 1890.

b William Halpin, born May 13, 1894.

c George Eugene, born July 5, 1895.

d Helen Margaret, born March 16, 1900.

e Katherine Josephine, born June 27, 1904.

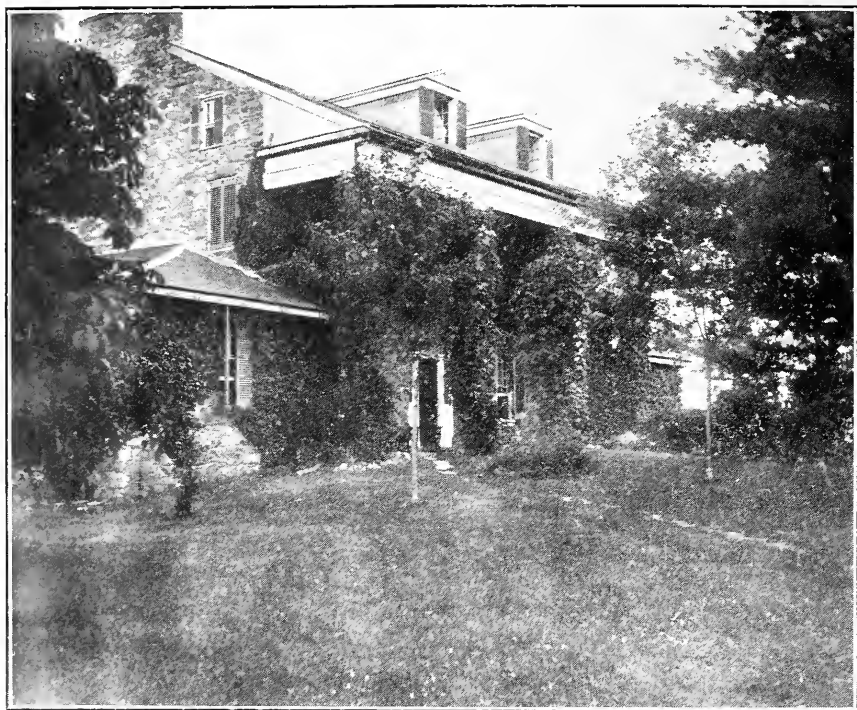
f Mildred Elizabeth, born July 30, 1907.

VIII-179 Children of Eugene H. and Marian E. (Coapman) Ferree. VII-102-b

a Florence A., born July 17, 1891.

b Elizabeth C., born December 29, 1892.

c Marian R., born December 18, 1895.



“THE HIGHLANDS”  
Washington, D. C.  
V-3-b  
(Page 31)

- VIII-180 Children of Edward B. and Anna (Jemness) Ferree.  
VII-103-a  
a Helen Jemness, born September 14, 1893, married  
September 13, 1911, at Wilmington, Delaware, by Rev.  
George W. Wolfe, Boyd Urias White, son of Henry Wat-  
son and Mary Catherine (Miller) White of Port Deposit,  
Maryland, born November 11, 1892.....IX-106  
They live at Perryville, Cecil County, Maryland.  
b Rowland Howell, born January 6, 1898, died July 12,  
1898.
- VIII-181 Children of Howard G. and Rachel J. (Mackey)  
Ferree. VII-103-c  
a Harold Vaughn, born November 30, 1904.  
b Newberne Mackey, born December 1, 1907.
- VIII-182 Children of Richard G. and Mollie (McPherson)  
Wood. VII-107-a  
a Alan D., born in 1872.  
b Louisa, born in 1874.  
c Richard D., born in 1877.

- VIII-183 Children of Alan and Annie (Knox) Wood, VII-107-b  
 a Waters Dewees, born in 1874.
- VIII-184 Children of Alan and Frances A. (Carrier) Wood, VII-107-b  
 a Park, born in 1879.  
 b Rosalind, born in 1882.  
 c Alberta, born in 1884.  
 d Anita, born in 1886.  
 e Roland, born in 1888.  
 f Helen, born in 1890.  
 g Laura, born in 1892.
- VIII-185 Children of Persifor F. and Laura G. (Wood) Smith, VII-107-c  
 a Rosalind Wood, born September 2, 1874, married  
 January 3, 1899, Richard H. M. Robinson.....IX-107  
 They live at Brooklyn, New York.  
 b Laura, born November 23, 1883.
- VIII-186 Children of Thomas D. and Gilberta (Kline) Wood, VII-107-d  
 a Child died in infancy.
- VIII-187 Children of Thomas D. and Mary M. (Craigie) Wood, VII-107-d  
 a Lindsay Craigie, born June 24, 1887, at McKeesport,  
 Pennsylvania, died October 12, 1906, at Denver, Colorado.  
 b Ruth Gilpin, born February 17, 1889, at McKeesport,  
 Pennsylvania.  
 c Eleanor Rogers, born February 1, 1891, at McKees-  
 port, Pennsylvania, married August 11, 1917, Francesco  
 Lara.  
 d Vincent Porter, born September 21, 1892, at McKees-  
 port, Pennsylvania.  
 e Lillian Wayland, born May 2, 1894, at McKeesport,  
 Pennsylvania.
- VIII-188 Children of Joseph R. and Annie H. (Wood) Dilworth, VII-107-e  
 a Dewees W., born in 1888.
- VIII-189 Children of Thomas and Nellie F. (Wood) McKee, VII-107-f  
 a Sellers, born in 1891.
- VIII-190 Children of George and Jessie (Daily) Wood, VII-107-g  
 a Eugene, born in 1881.

- VIII-191 Children of William B. and Catherine (Stewart) Wood. VII-109-a  
 a Constance, born in 1881.
- VIII-192 Children of George O. and Jennie (Barnes) Dewees. VII-112-a  
 a Ralph I., born in 1889.  
 b Paul D., born in 1897.
- VIII-193 Children of Colonel Walter L. and Louisa (Dewees) Finley. VII-113-a  
 a 1. Thomas Dewees, born June 2, 1895.  
Appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, August 1, 1912; graduated, June 13, 1916, and commissioned Second Lieutenant of Engineers; promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major (temporary).  
 2. James Randlette, born June 2, 1895.  
Entered the U. S. Army from civil life, being appointed Second Lieutenant of Infantry, November 30, 1916. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major (temporary).
- VIII-194 Children of George W. B. and Mary F. (Frothingham) Roberts. VII-116-a  
 a Mary Frothingham, born June 13, 1887.  
 b Katherine Hubbard, born April 4, 1890, died in infancy.  
 c 1. Elizabeth Bissell, born December 16, 1892.  
 2. Dorothy Margaret, born December 16, 1892.  
 d Virginia, born August 14, 1894.  
 e Edith Langdon, born March 16, 1904.
- VIII-195 Children of Rev. Waters D. and Kate P. (Chamberlin) Roberts. VII-116-b  
 a Theodore, born July 21, 1896, died July 22, 1896.  
 b Elizabeth, born July 18, 1897.  
 c Margaret, born September 10, 1898.  
 d Augusta Meade, born August 13, 1899.  
 e Katherine, born September 20, 1902.  
 f Thomas, born May 13, 1905.  
 g Charles, born December 9, 1910.
- VIII-196 Children of Theodore W. and Augusta M. (Roberts) Reath. VII-116-d  
 a Benjamin Brannan, born January 19, 1893.  
 b Elizabeth Roberts, born December 3, 1895.  
 c Thomas Roberts, born July 5, 1897.  
Enlisted as a private in the U. S. Marine Corps, 1917; was promoted to Sergeant and recommended for a commission; was cited for gallantry in action. Was killed at Chateau Thierry, France, July, 1918.  
 d Theodore, born April 9, 1899.  
 e George, born ———.

- VIII-197 Children of George W. P. and Allen (Wood) Coates  
VII-117 a  
a Infant, died at birth, December 12, 1883.
- VIII-198 Children of George W. P. and Edwin Graham Coates.  
VII-117 a  
a Francis Graham, born October 31, 1893.  
A student at Yale in 1917. Is a Captain in the 3rd Field Artillery, U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Force in France.  
b George Hunter, born December 22, 1896.  
A student at the University of Louisiana in 1917.
- VIII-199 Children of Dr. Leonard R. and Nancy J. Boarman Coates.  
VII-117 b  
a John Tyson, born November 13, 1890, died March 11, 1891.  
b Leonard Roberts, Jr., born November 22, 1891, died March 19, 1892.  
c Mary Roberta, born January 1, 1893, married August 3, 1911, William Wilson Easterday. IX-10  
d Dorothy Wetherall, born May 10, 1897.  
e Robert Boarman, born June 14, 1898.
- VIII-200 Children of Charles E. and Ollie (Maurin) Roberts.  
VII-117-d  
a Charles Hunter, born April 7, 1903.  
b Victor Maurin, born August 26, 1905.  
c Jesse Pennock, born March 12, 1908.  
d Caroline Pennock, born August 11, 1917.
- VIII-201 Children of John A. and Mary L. (Coates) Benedict.  
VII-117-e  
a Anna Coates, born March 18, 1892.  
b Harriet White, born May 15, 1895.
- VIII-202 Children of Lieutenant Colonel William H. and Alma (Ogden) Brooke.  
VII-119-a  
a John R., born in 1893.  
b Alma.
- VIII-203 Children of Howard and Mary E. (Stiteler) Dewees.  
VII-120-a  
a Jacob Morris, born December 15, 1896.  
b George Rowell, born January 29, 1898.  
c Irvin Stiteler, born November 26, 1901.  
d Henry Benner, born May 12, 1911.  
e Anna, born November 19, 1913.

- VIII-204 Children of James B. and Rosalind W. (Dewees) Mosteller. VII-120-b  
 a John Dewees, born July 17, 1899.  
 b Sarah Stiteler, born May 8, 1901.  
 c Clinton Russell, born May 4, 1903.  
 d James Paul, born June 4, 1905.
- VIII-205 Children of George S. and Clara E. (Bailey) Dewees. VII-120-c  
 a George Malcolm, born January 29, 1912.
- VIII-206 Children of Horace and Ada (Stiteler) Mosteller. VII-121-b  
 a George Henry.
- VIII-207 Children of Dewees and Florence A. (Harry) Mosteller. VII-121-c  
 a J. Harry, born April 17, 1916.
- VIII-208 Children of Elmer S. and Mary E. (Mosteller) Miller. VII-121-d  
 a Irvin, born March 30, 1907.
- VIII-209 Children of Samuel L. and Mabel E. (Dewees) Shanaman. VII-122-a  
 a 1. Samuel Logan, Jr., born September 17, 1914, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.  
 2. Thomas Dewees, born September 17, 1914, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.  
 b Elizabeth Dewees, born May 3, 1917, at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.
- VIII-210 Children of Charles and Emma (Davis) Mott. VII-123-a  
 a Catherine Davis, born October 23, 1911.  
 b Charles Davis, born August 30, 1914.
- VIII-211 Children of Oscar M. and Margaret Y. (Dewees) Lumis. VII-124-b  
 a George Dewees, born March 19, 1916.
- VIII-212 Children of Dr. Addison M. and Florence (Ellis) Rothrock. VII-131-a  
 a James Addison, born September 11, 1905, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.  
 b Joseph Edward, born April 11, 1908, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.  
 c Howard Paul, born April 2, 1909, at Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.  
 d Addison May, born July 26, 1911, at Reading, Pennsylvania.  
 e Martha Ellen, born at Reading, Pennsylvania.



- f Rachel Wanona, born at Reading, Pennsylvania.
- g Edward Charles, born October, 1916, at Reading, Pennsylvania.

- VIII-213 Children of Dr. Henry A. and Eleanor (Cleves) Rothrock. VII-131 b
- a Eugenia May.
  - b Joseph Trimble, Jr., born November 8, 1901.
  - c 1. Henry Abraham, II, born May 12, 1903.
  - 2. Addison May, Jr., born May 12, 1903.
  - d Eleanor Cleves.
  - e Charlotte Stephanie.
- VIII-214 Children of John R. and Mary F. (Hazard) Leisinger. VII-132 a
- a Fisher Hazard, born August 19, 1881, married June 28, 1905, Eleanor Dond, who was born December 29, 1880. IX-100
  - b Alexander William, born September 8, 1884.
  - c Helen Douglas, born August 8, 1889, married December 2, 1915, William Gordon Thomas of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania.
  - d Elizabeth Hazard, born March 19, 1891.
- VIII-215 Children of John C. and Mary A. (Breinig) Hazard. VII-132 b
- a Louisa Breinig, born October 2, 1886.
  - b Floride Clemson, born October 3, 1892, married.
- VIII-216 Children of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Hazard) Graef. VII-132 c
- a Carl, born March 25, 1882.
- VIII-217 Children of Edwin F. and Anne H. (Washington) Naulty. VII-133 d
- a Anne Washington, born March 5, 1907.
- VIII-218 Children of Louis L. and Gertrude G. (Clemson) Smith. VII-134 a
- a Louis Gouveneur.
  - b Ludlow Ogden.
  - c Lawrence Meredith Clemson.
- VIII-219 Children of William R. and Caroline A. (Forster) Duncan. VII-135 a
- a Margery Alricks, born October 30, 1892.
  - b Hamilton Alricks, born May 12, 1895.
  - c Anne Forster, born September 23, 1896, married July 10, 1915, William Duncan Deringer, who was born January 28, 1895. IX-110
  - d Hannah, born December 9, 1898, married August 9, 1918, Russell Cottman Jones of Stockton, Maryland.

They live at Chestertown, Maryland.

- VIII-220 Children of Norman E. and Helen (Tustin) Bull. VII-137-b  
 a Norman E., born October, 1914.  
 b Helen Elizabeth, born April, 1917.
- VIII-221 Children of Henry T. and Sally F. (Wainwright) Bull. VII-138-b  
 a Elisabeth Wainwright, born June 3, 1908.
- VIII-222 Children of C. Herbert and Margery F. (Bull) Newhall. VII-138-d  
 a Martha Conant, born June 12, 1916.  
 b Richard Beale, born December 21, 1917.
- VIII-223 Children of David M. and Helen M. (Smith) Bull. VII-139-b  
 a David Macomb, Jr., born August 22, 1915.
- VIII-224 Children of Dr. Paul and Dorothy S. (Bull) Simmons. VII-139-c  
 a Margaret McComb, born July 20, 1913.  
 b John Gilbert, born March 5, 1916.
- VIII-225 Children of David I. and Mildred (Bull) Hedrick. VII-184-d  
 a David Worthington, born February 3, 1916.  
 b James Goold, born September 12, 1917.
- VIII-226 Children of Willis H. and Mary D. (Creigh) Hazard. VII-146-a  
 a 1. Colton Dunbar, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1902.  
 2. Vincent Hatfield, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1902.  
 b Willis Gilpin, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, April 27, 1907.
- VIII-227 Children of William H. and Arabella C. (Clemson) Morrow. VII-148-a  
 a Edwin Earle, born August 12, 1868, married Wilhelmina Henrietta Kaufmann.....IX-111  
 They live at El Paso, Texas.  
 b Percy Colder, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1872, married April 27, 1897, at Newport, Pennsylvania, Mary Miller Bosserman.....IX-112  
 They live at San Antonio, Texas, where he makes his headquarters as agent of the Baldwin Locomotive Works of Philadelphia.  
 c Carrie Lillian, born November 23, 1874, married June 2, 1903, Rev. Leonard Franklin Requa, Jr., who was born July 5, 1878 .....IX-113  
 He graduated at Columbia Law School, New York City. Was a successful lawyer, but gave it up and became a minister in the Baptist Church. They live at Southington, Connecticut.

VIII-228 Children of Lloyd C. and Anna L. (Nixdorf) Clemson  
 VII 148 b  
 a Infant, born February 14, 1871, died February 16,  
 1874.

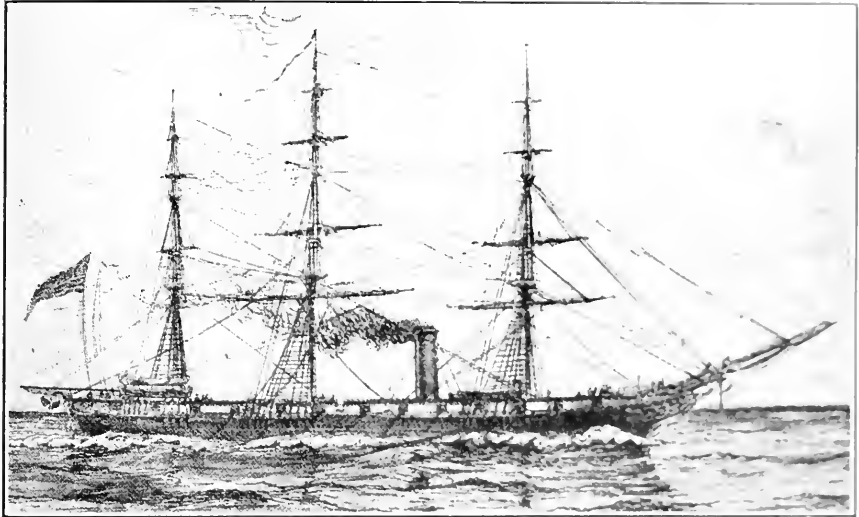
VIII-229 Children of Wilbur T. and Susan A. (Phillips) Bosserman.  
 VII 149 a

a Lela May, born November 21, 1882, married June 28,  
 1905, Arthur G. Hoge IX 114

They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

b Alvah Thorne, born September 29, 1887, married  
 July 8, 1908, Guy Lester Bobst, son of William Reed and  
 Sarah Elizabeth Bobst, born January 19, 1887 IX 115

They live at Lincoln, Nebraska.



U. S. STEAM SLOOP OF WAR PRINCETON  
 V 17 f  
 (Page 10)

VIII-230 Children of William E. and Jessie (Bosserman) Jackson.  
 VII 149 b

a Arthur, born August 17, 1884.

b Maude Hazel, born June 12, 1886, married September 1, 1906, James Stevenson, who was born December 13,  
 1883 IX 109

VIII-231 Children of Frank and Flora (Carleton) Bosserman.  
 VII 149 c

a Ancel Thorne, born in 1886, married February 14,  
 1914, Pearl Hixon Bass.

b Fay, born in 1891.

- VIII-232 Children of Ross and Ella B. (Cox) Bosserman.  
VII-149-e  
a Richard, born in 1893, died ———.
- VIII-233 Children of James W. and Maude (Shaw) Jolly.  
VII-151-c  
a Frank Gustave Lindholm, born February 26, 1901.
- VIII-234 Children of Frank C. and Elinor E. (Jolly) Stanley.  
VII-157-g  
a Kenneth Clare (adopted), born April 4, 1902.
- VIII-235 Children of Earle H. and Bertha L. (Rich) Beatty.  
VII-154-a  
a Richard Hastings, born September 13, 1906, at Somerville, Massachusetts.  
b Margaretta Larimer, born July 24, 1912, at Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania.  
c Bertha Elizabeth, born October 17, 1913, at Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania.
- VIII-236 Children of Fred F. and Mary C. (Sinclair) Beatty.  
VII-154-b  
a Arthur Sinclair, born March 25, 1908, at Somerville, Massachusetts.  
b Caroline E., born February 24, 1910, at Springfield, Massachusetts.  
c 1. Earle H., born July 20, 1911, at Springfield, Massachusetts.  
2. Helen M., born July 20, 1911, at Springfield, Massachusetts.
- VIII-237 Children of William and Winnifred (Hunter) Cochran.  
VII-158-b  
a Margaret, born February 17, 1897.  
b Emory, born March 25, 1899.
- VIII-238 Children of John B. and Julia A. (Hawke) McClure.  
VII-159-b  
a M. Grace, born November 11, 1890, married October 18, 1910, Joseph G. Williamson, who was born July 11, 1884 ..... IX-117  
They live at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.  
b L. Ethel, born June 29, 1896.  
c Martha J., born April 12, 1906.
- VIII-239 Children of William T. and Mary B. (McClure) Smith.  
VII-159-c  
a Clarence McClure, born January 11, 1895.  
b David Evans, born June 24, 1899.  
c Anna Belle, born January 19, 1910.  
d William Virgil, born June 29, 1912.

- VIII-240 Children of E. T. and Abbie (Ransom) Mason  
VII-161-b  
a Lina, deceased.
- VIII-241 Children of Robert F. and Carrie (Burdick) Ransom  
VII-161-c  
a Ernest, born in Spring Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, January 25, 1893, died May 3, 1893.  
b Winnifred, born in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1891, died December 3, 1894.  
c Bessie, born in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, January 22, 1896.  
d Fenton, born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1898, died July 26, 1900.  
e Harry Wayne, born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1901.  
f Maud Eva, born at Springboro, Pennsylvania, January 18, 1903.  
g Helen Verna, born at Springboro, Pennsylvania, January 19, 1906.  
h Sylvia Claudine, born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1909.  
i Robert Edwin, Jr., born at Conneautville, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1911.
- VIII-242 Children of Myron C. and Ida G. (Ransom) Hahn  
VII-161-k  
a Elizabeth, born September 21, 1908, at Cranesville, Erie County, Pennsylvania.  
b Mabel Christine, born August 18, 1910, and died September 18, 1910, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.  
c Douglas Mason, born October 7, 1912, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.  
d Helen Mildred, born February 25, 1914, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.  
e Ernest Allan, born July 21, 1916, and died October 11, 1916, at Cranesville, Pennsylvania.
- VIII-243 Children of Harry B. and Bessie M. (Lord) Snow  
VII-162-b  
a Helen Marie, born May 13, 1901.  
b Alan Clyde, born January 26, 1904.
- VIII-244 Children of George C. and Frances E. (Moore) Lord  
VII-162-c  
a George Clyde, Jr., born September 12, 1909.

- VIII-245 Children of Raymond S. and Carrie L. (Paul) Lord.  
VII-163-b
- a William Paul, born July 21, 1900.
  - b Francis Morrell, born July 20, 1902.
  - c John Daniels, born June, 1905.
  - d Henrietta L., born June 15, 1907.
  - e Raymond Sterling, Jr., born August 25, 1910.
  - f Howard F., born May, 1913.
- VIII-246 Children of Charles L. and Ethel R. (Lord) Walton.  
VII-163-c
- a Harold J., born in 1893.
  - b Percival C., born June 22, 1895.
  - c Mildred, born May 10, 1897.
  - d Adrian, born May, 1899.
  - e Emily Geraldine, born 1901.
  - f Stanley, born December 15, 1903.
  - g Bessie J., born in 1905.
  - h Kenneth, born in 1907.
  - i Milo, born in 1910.
  - j Kathryn Irene, born March 17, 1912.
- VIII-247 Children of Charles O. and Emily G. (Lord) McDowell.  
VII-163-d
- a Donald, born September 14, 1902.
  - b Dorothy, born in 1904.
  - c Marion, born June 15, 1907.
  - d Jessamine, born in 1909.
- VIII-248 Children of Jesse G. and Donna de E. (Lord) Smith.  
VII-163-c
- a Selden M., born in 1906.
  - b Caroline, born in 1913.
  - c 1. Nevin Nelson, born December 13, 1914.  
2. Neva Lord, born December 13, 1914.
- VIII-249 Children of John F. and Edith M. (Howard) Lawrence.  
VII-164-a
- a Grace Elizabeth, born at Garnett, Kansas, September 12, 1906.
  - b Edith Louise, born at Garnett, Kansas, December 16, 1907.
  - c John Howard, born at Chanute, Kansas, September 7, 1911.
- VIII-250 Children of Dr. Howard L. and Sadie (Cox) Power.  
VII-166-b
- a Howard L.  
He lives at Sandy, Oregon.

- VIII-251 Children of Harvey A. and Lena L. (Wolf) Power (Jordan) VII-166-d  
 a Marion Harvey, born June 26, 1901.  
 b Ruby Leota, born February 2, 1903.  
 c Caroline, born January 4, 1915.
- VIII-252 Children of Albert S. and Maude P. (Power) Fonville (Jordan) VII-166-c  
 a Herman Albert, born December 9, 1900, at Archer City, Texas.  
 b Elvira Lucile, born January 20, 1903, at Archer City, Texas.
- VIII-253 Children of Ernest A. and Louise (Sargeant) Jordan (Jordan) VII-168-a  
 a Edward Allison, born June 13, 1910, at Oroquieta, California.
- VIII-254 Children of Gilbert and Clara B. (Jordan) Breckenridge (Jordan) VII-168-b  
 a Arthur Lee, born October 25, 1897.  
 b Ethel Marie, born November 25, 1900.  
 c Harold Eugene, born June 3, 1907.
- VIII-255 Children of Francis B. and Marie (Hawk) Jordan (Jordan) VII-168-c  
 a Francis Burton, Jr., born July 30, 1906.  
 b Mary Virginia, born February 3, 1910.  
 c Phillip Lowell, born January 12, 1915.
- VIII-256 Children of Samuel H. and Grace (Jones) Jordan (Jordan) VII-168-d  
 a Jennie Grace, born January 21, 1906.  
 b Marie Adelaide, born August 14, 1909.  
 c Clarabelle Irene, born October 6, 1910.
- VIII-257 Children of Rev. George B. and E. Loretta (Howard) Knake (Howard) VII-170-b  
 a Louisa Hazel, born June, 1891.
- VIII-258 Children of Corwin P. and E. Loretta (Howard) Knake) Day (Howard) VII-170-b  
 a Helen, born April 24, 1897.  
 b Juanita.  
 c Florence.
- VIII-259 Children of John H. and Clifflie L. (Howard) Chilcote (Howard) VII-170-c  
 a Fay Howard, born June 18, 1894.  
 b Virgie Vienna, born May 13, 1896.  
 c Ruby Lou, born July 29, 1897.  
 d Bessie Lee, born August 27, 1900.

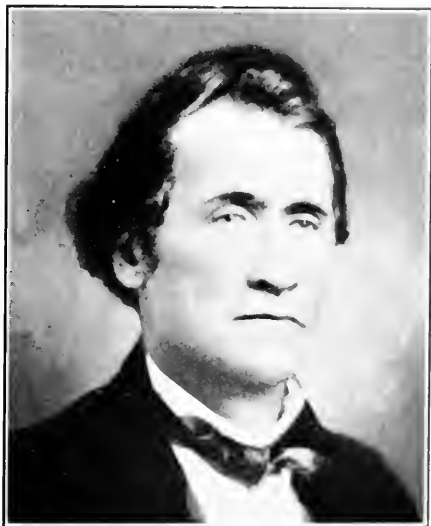
- VIII-260 Children of Lewis and Caroline J. (Howard) Mogel.  
VII-170-e  
a Howard, born August 27, 1902.  
b Louis, born May 10, 1904.  
c Corwin, born June, 1914.
- VIII-261 Children of Osgood R. and Nellie (Reeves) Howard.  
VII-170-g  
a Donald Osgood.  
b Max Melvin.
- VIII-262 Children of John R. and Ida (Martin) Howard.  
VII-170-i  
a Vernon.
- VIII-263 Children of Charles S. and Eleanor (Neyman) Haines.  
VII-171-a  
a Helen McCleary, born July 1, 1892.  
b Robert Neyman, born July 20, 1894.
- VIII-264 Children of Frank W. and Myrtle I. (Paul) Gardner.  
VII-173-c  
a Paul Shatto, born March 27, 1913.  
b Hugh Edward, born March 12, 1916.
- VIII-265 Children of Orlando S. and Bessie A. (Buckwalter) Roberts.  
VII-174-a  
a Victor Earl, born November 5, 1882, died August 1, 1883, at Rockford, Wright County, Minnesota.  
b Marvin Chester, born at Rockford, Minnesota, December 21, 1884, married at Miles City, Montana, August 8, 1907, Anna Anderson, who was born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, February 19, 1887.....IX-118  
c 1. Hazel Marie, born September 27, 1891, married April 9, 1916, Raymond V. Love, son of A. E. and Laura Love, born March 5, 1892, at Columbia, Marion County, Iowa .....IX-119  
2. Helen Mollie, born September 27, 1891, married June 20, 1914, Russel Harrison Barney, son of Reuben Edgar and Mary Bell (Wilson) Barney, born October 18, 1888 .....IX-120  
They live at Inverness, Montana.  
d Newell Bruce, born October 2, 1893, died October 20, 1910, at Havre, Hill County, Montana.
- VIII-266 Children of William W. and Rebecca J. (Buckwalter) Crawford.  
VII-174-b  
a 1. Gertrude F., born in 1886, married Thomas Bell.  
They live at East Collingwood, Price Street, Vancouver, B. C.  
2. William H., born in 1886, was drowned in the Narrows, English Bay, Vancouver, B. C.



- b Clarence M., born in 1888, married
- c Laura, born in 1890, died in 1918.
- d Clyde C., born in 1895.
- e Babe, born in 1897.

VIII-267 Children of Russell A. and Mollie B. (Buckwalter) Anderson. VII-174-d

- a Marvin A., born November 23, 1894.  
Is in Navy Hospital Unit 2 at Great Lakes Station
- b Hubert O., born November 27, 1897.  
He enlisted in Company B, 135th U. S. Infantry
- c Cecile E., born July 8, 1904.



HENRY BULL ROBERTS  
V:21-a  
(Page 11)

VIII-268 Children of Thomas N. and Carrie B. (Buckwalter) Vessey. VII-174-f

- a Earle Raymond, born July 16, 1890, married August 28, 1913, Ruby Drusilla Waggle, who was born August 5, 1896. No issue.
- b Ethyle Mary, born January 10, 1892.
- c Arthur Thomas, born December 12, 1893, married July 25, 1917, Jennie Clarke of St. Johns, Oregon.

He enlisted in Company C, 162nd U. S. Infantry, and has been on detached service in France with the military police. He is a corporal

VIII-269 Children of Orville F. and Celia (Bluett) Buckwalter. VII-174-g

- a Edwin Orville, born March 16, 1904.

- VIII-270 Children of Seth P. and Sarah J. (Buckwalter) Colbeth. VII-174-h
- a Lawrence Windfield, born August 15, 1896, at Warren, Wisconsin.
  - b Daniel Arad, born August 24, 1897, at Warren, Wisconsin.
  - c Orville Seth, born January 29, 1899, at Warren, Wisconsin.
  - d William Harrison, born August 18, 1901, at Warren, Wisconsin.
  - e Nettie Frances, born August 24, 1905, at Roberts, Wisconsin.
  - f Albert Wheeler, born March 2, 1910, at Richardton, North Dakota.
  - g Floyd Everett, born July 8, 1911, at Richardton, North Dakota.
  - h Ruby Sarah, born December 1, 1913, at Warren, Wisconsin.
  - i Myrtle Esther, born January 31, 1916, at Warren, Wisconsin.
- VIII-271 Children of George K. and Mollie (Emerich) Rodgers. VII-175-a
- a Clinton E. born in 1889.
  - b Carrie E., born in 1893.
  - c Ada G., born in 1896.
- VIII-272 Children of Harry J. and Margaret A. (Murray) Deckard. VII-177-a
- a Elizabeth Ella, born April 29, 1890, married Clayton W. Diebold ..... IX-121  
They live at Felton, Cuba.
  - b Jennie Blanche, born October 10, 1892, married Daniel D. Fisher ..... IX-122  
They live at Marysville, Pennsylvania.
  - c Stella Shoemaker, born July 4, 1894.
  - d Harry Murray, born March 11, 1897.
  - e Mary Rebecca, born March 15, 1899.
  - f Margaret Louise, born July 19, 1903.
  - g Samuel Stewart, born August 1, 1905, died in infancy.
  - h Laura Helen, born December 31, 1906, died in infancy.
  - i Ralph Norman, born September 5, 1908.
- VIII-273 Children of John N. and Nila M. (Deckard) Roush. VII-177-b
- a Daniel Deckard, born February 8, 1890, died June 27, 1890.
  - b Mary R., born March 1, 1891, died April 6, 1905.

- VIII-274 Children of Wilson W. and Rebekah N. (Deekard) Ritter. VII-177-d  
 a Chester Deekard, born August 5, 1891.
- VIII-275 Children of George F. and Stella C. (Roberts) Bunn. VII-186-b  
 a William Roberts, born January 11, 1905, at Byron Illinois.
- VIII-276 Children of Henry B. and Edith (Hunter) Roberts. VII-186-c  
 a Fanchon Hunter, born September 1, 1911, at Rockford, Illinois.
- VIII-277 Children of William H. and Blanche (Wright) Roberts. VII-186-d  
 a Dorothy, born December 5, 1903, at Elida, Illinois.
- VIII-278 Children of Frank and Vera L. (Compton) Emery. VII-187-a  
 a Genevieve Viola, born June 2, 1914, at Rockford, Illinois.  
 b John Kenneth, born July 30, 1916, at Winnebago, Illinois.
- VIII-279 Children of Lewis H. and Katie M. (Spangler) Faleker. VII-192-a  
 a Nellie C., born June 5, 1891, married Raymond Glatfelter, son of Albert Glatfelter.  
*They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller in the Farmers Bank.*  
 b Charles L., born August 1, 1894, married Harriet Newall Stone, daughter of John Stone of Baltimore, Maryland.  
*He was a student at F. & M. Academy at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1910, after being at Staunton Military Academy in 1909, and graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. D., in 1916. He was appointed assistant in the Medical Corps of the Naval Reserve; promoted to Post Assistant Surgeon, with rank of Lieutenant. Has been stationed at the Marine Corps Camp at Quantico, Virginia.*  
 c Mary M., born November 13, 1899.  
*She lives at her father's home in York, Pennsylvania.*  
 f Martin Luther, born July 25, 1901.
- VIII-280 Children of William C. and Mary E. (Fackler) Fink. VII-192-b  
 a Daisy, born in 1884, married John Schrantz IX-123  
*They live at York, Pennsylvania.*  
 b Minnie M., born in 1885, married in 1910 Howard Spangler.  
*They live at York, Pennsylvania.*  
 c Cora E., born in 1888, married in 1910, Harry Bott IX-124

- d Anna M., born in 1890.
- e John H., born in 1894.
- f Wilbur, born in 1895, married in 1916, Margaret Eyster.
- g Edna, born in 1898.
- h William, born in 1903.

## VIII-281 Children of John A. and Lucy (Boose) Fackler.

VII-192-c

- a Myrtle, born December 7, 1886, married John Henneke .....IX-125
- b Anna E., born January 2, 1889.
- c Harry B., born August 15, 1891.
- d Margaret L., born July 10, 1900.

## VIII-282 Children of George W. and Carrie (Neiman) Fackler.

VII-192-e

- a Millard.
- b Mary.
- c Ruth.
- d Margaret.
- e Lewis.
- f Son (name not known).
- g Betty Jane.
- h Unknown.

## VIII-283 Children of Daniel G. and Elizabeth (Fackler) Meckley.

VII-192-f

- a Harvey Leroy, born in 1890, married Amanda Shaef-fer, who was born in 1892.....IX-126  
They live in West Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania.
- b Luther Fackler, born in 1891, married Ruth Pauline Lehman, born in 1894.....IX-127  
They live in York, Pennsylvania, where he is teller in the Security Title and Trust Company.
- c Allen Bond, born in 1894, married Ruth Cecilia Horn of York, born in 1893.....IX-128
- d Mary Elizabeth, born in 1895, married Chester Homer Meredith of Columbia, Pennsylvania, born in 1894.....IX-129
- e Daniel Grant, born in 1899.

## VIII-284 Children of Adam and Mary J. (Burns) Spotz.

VII-193-a

- a Gertie, born in 1886, married Allen Brown, who was born in 1882.....IX-130  
They have lived in Chicago, Illinois; have moved to Dallas, Texas.
- b Grace, born in 1895, married Robert Baunmaster, born in 1894.  
He is in service in the U. S. Army.

VIII-285 Children of George and Elizabeth (Kunkle) Mathias  
VII-196-a

a Claire, born January 8, 1891, married Jennie Gotwalt  
daughter of Atlee and Clara (Goodling) Gotwalt of York  
Pennsylvania.

b Mary, born December 18, 1897, married John Snyder  
of North York, born in 1896 IX-131

c Anna, born October 20, 1898.

VIII-286 Children of Lawrence A. and Myrtle (Strine) Gross  
VII-202-a

a Bernard Russell, born in 1910.

b Pauline Evelyn, born in 1911.

c Viola R., born in 1913.

VIII-287 Children of John and Mary S. (Maelhorn) Kibbler  
VII-204-b

a Margaret, born in 1899.

b Frederick, born in 1900.

VIII-288 Children of Samuel C. and Maggie (Hoover) Maelhorn.  
VII-204-c

a Margaret, born in 1906.

b Edwin, born in 1908.

VIII-289 Children of James N. and Florence (McCann) Mael-  
horn. VII-204-d

a Allen, born in 1911.

b Earl, born in 1917.

VIII-290 Children of Henry H. and Frances S. (Sterling) Mael-  
horn. VII-204-e

a Robert, born in 1912.

b Sterling, born in 1914.

VIII-291 Children of Charles and Nora L. (Maelhorn) Bucher.  
VII-204-g

a Anna, born in 1909.

b Edward, born in 1910.

c Harold, born in 1911.

d Wilton, born in 1912.

e Dorothy, born in 1913.

f Robert, born in 1915.

g Elwood, born in 1916.

VIII-292 Children of David and Elizabeth (Maelhorn) Hubley.  
VII-205-d

a James M., born in 1908.

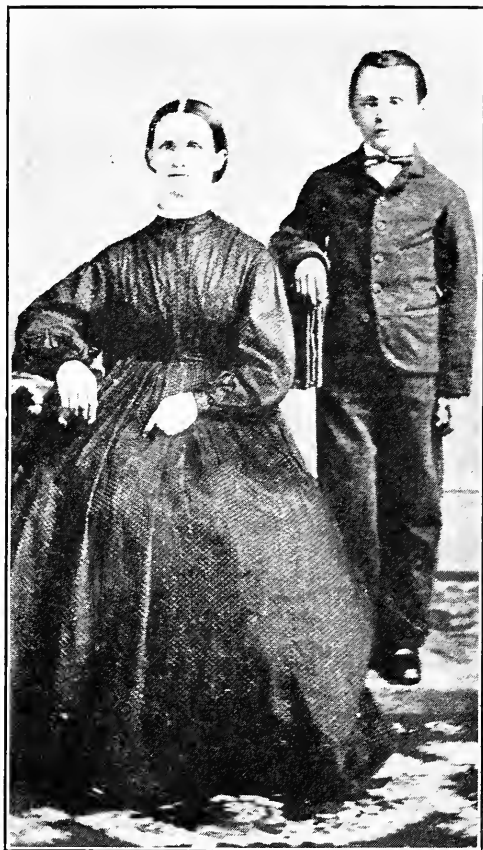
b Anna C., born in 1910.

- VIII-293 Children of Leroy and Mary (Maelhorn) Garman.  
VII-205-e  
a Mary R., born in 1909.  
b Luella M., born in 1915.
- VIII-294 Children of Dalvin and Annie (Brosey) Maelhorn.  
VII-205-f  
a Dorothy, born in 1913.  
b Esther M., born in 1915.  
c Boyd R., born in 1916.
- VIII-295 Children of Charles and Minnie (Maelhorn) Rife.  
VII-206-a  
a Helen, born in 1901.
- VIII-296 Children of James and Minnie (Maelhorn-Rife) Fake.  
VII-206-a  
a Paul, born in 1912.  
b Mary, born in 1914.
- VIII-297 Children of Israel and Mary A. (Maelhorn) Gross.  
VII-206-c  
a Nettie, born in 1902.  
b Walter, born in 1906.  
c Pauline, born in 1910.
- VIII-298 Children of Jacob and Sadie E. (Maelhorn) King.  
VII-206-d  
a Earl, born in 1905.
- VIII-299 Children of Alfred H. and Minnie (Sweitzer) Maelhorn.  
VII-206-e  
a Elizabeth, born in 1914.  
b Charles, born in 1916.
- VIII-300 Children of Cyrus and Amanda (Maelhorn) Lehigh.  
VII-206-f  
a Mary, born in 1910.  
b Norman, born in 1913.  
c Charles, born in 1915.
- VIII-301 Children of William H. and Margaret L. (Griffith) Eisenhart.  
VII-210-a  
a Margaret Alice, born April 20, 1913.
- VIII-302 Children of Chester and Pauline G. (Shaeffer) Boyer.  
VII-212-c  
a Donald.  
b Helen.

- VIII-303 Children of Gleason and Ellen R. (Quedel) Deardorf  
VII-218-a
- a Carrie.
  - b Harry.
  - c Luther.
  - d Clarence.
  - e John.
  - f Roy.
  - g Son (name not given).
  - h Nellie.
  - i Ruth.
  - j Paul.
- VIII-304 Children of Oliver and \_\_\_\_\_ (Quedel)  
VII-218-b  
(Two children.)
- VIII-305 Children of Edgar S. and Susie (Cunningham) Hykes.  
VII-219-a
- a Samuel David, born January 31, 1902.
  - b Harry Elwood, born January 10, 1904.
  - c Catherine Rebecca, born December 15, 1905.
  - d Ira Elmira, born September 28, 1908.
  - e George Cunningham, born June 16, 1910.
  - f Charles Nevin, born September 24, 1913.
  - g Carl Lincoln, born February 11, 1917.
- VIII-306 Children of Conrad and Mary E. (Hykes) Julius.  
VII-219-b
- a Freddie W., born August 6, 1903.
  - b Helen S., born April 20, 1905.
  - c Margaret A., born June 13, 1912.
- VIII-307 Children of William H. and Minnie McCloskey  
Hykes. VII-219-c
- a Martha Louisa, born December 4, 1909.
  - b Margaret Willets, born June 23, 1911.
- VIII-308 Children of Charles H. and Annie K. (Hykes) Little.  
VII-219-d
- a Ethel Rebecca, born June 4, 1907.
  - b Helen Elizabeth, born June 10, 1908.
  - c Clair Hykes, born October 8, 1909.
  - d William Charles, born October 8, 1911.
- VIII-309 Children of John and Elizabeth H. (Hykes) Bush.  
VII-219-e
- a Catherine Jane, born February 20, 1915.
  - b Samuel, born March 18, 1917.

VIII-310 Children of Chester and Caroline M. (Hykes) Gross.  
VII-219-f

- a Esther Elizabeth, born January 3, 1911.
- b Marian Ruth, born June 6, 1912.
- c Kathryn Romaine, born August 19, 1913.
- d Zacharias Harold, born June 18, 1915.



MARIA (BULL) MILLER  
V-26-e  
and her son  
WILLIAM HENRY MILLER  
VI-96-b  
(Pages 47 and 101)

VIII-311 Children of Albert R. and Bertha (Emig) Hykes.  
VII-219-g

- a William Albert, born October 24, 1915.
- b Dorothy May, born May 30, 1917.



- VIII-312 Children of Raymond and Elizabeth S. (Hoover) Gem-  
mil. VII-220 a  
 a Richard Hoover, born May 18, 1910.  
 b Jeannette Gustena, born January 11, 1913.  
 c Raymond Mervin, born September 18, 1914.
- VIII-313 Children of Clarence S. and Minerva (Trone) Hoover. VII-220 b  
 a Dorothy, born in 1916.
- VIII-314 Children of Frederick H. and Olive (Forpangh)  
Quickel. VII-221 a  
 a Philip Frederick, born and died October, 1914.  
 b Catherine Olive, born November 30, 1915.
- VIII-315 Children of ——— and Donetta (Newall). VII-222 d  
 a Charles, died in infancy.
- VIII-316 Children of William H. and Floss E. (Starr) Barkley. VII-223 a  
 a Alice, born January 7, 1911.  
 b Charlotte, died in infancy.
- VIII-317 Children of Earl A. and Lottie E. (Marion) Barkley. VII-223 b  
 a Earl, born August 8, 1913.
- VIII-318 Children of Roy and Lulu J. (Sample) Wright. VII-224 a  
 a William Preston, born December 26, 1901.  
 b Lucy Esther, born July 9, 1904.  
 c Luther Jasper, born August 29, 1906, died June 29,  
1907.  
 d Martha Rose, born December 23, 1907.  
 e Julia Emma, born July 24, 1910.  
 f John A., born July 12, 1912.  
 g Dorothy May, born May 12, 1915.
- VIII-319 Children of George E. and Lillie M. (Wright) Hersh-  
man. VII-224 b  
 a Esther Anne, born November 15, 1908.  
 b Harold Wright, born October 25, 1913.  
 c ———, born December 28, 1917.
- VIII-320 Children of Morton and Emma F. (Carter) Frye. VII-226 b  
 a Alberta.  
 b Robert.  
 c Paul Carter.

- VIII-321 Children of Harry C. and Bertha G. (Henze) Zeigler.  
VII-227-b
- a Daughter, died at birth.
  - b Margaret Elizabeth, born December 1, 1904.
  - c Ruth Pauline, born December 8, 1906.
  - d Henry Charles, born August 19, 1910, died October 6, 1910.
  - e Helen Romaine, born September 19, 1912.
- VIII-322 Children of George L. and Sarah E. (Bennett) Miller.  
VII-228-b
- a Elizabeth Jane, born March 22, 1917.
  - b Mary Ann, born April 1, 1918.
- VIII-323 Children of Dr. Charles B. and Mary C. (Woolten) Moseley.  
VII-233-a
- a Esther Woolten, born October 9, 1880, married January 27, 1901, William Pittman, born April 6, 1876.....IX-132  
They live at Annona, Texas, where he is a merchant.
  - b Elizabeth, born July 13, 1882, married April 7, 1901, Joseph M. McCarver.....IX-133  
They live at Annona, Texas, where he is a merchant.
  - c Ione Ann, born July 23, 1884, married 1903 Dr. J. Thomas Hutchinson .....IX-134
  - d Araminta McCawley, born May 23, 1886, married June 5, 1908, John Hall.....IX-135
  - e Charles Benjamin, Jr., born March 28, 1888, married January 28, 1912, Cecilia Maxley Cox, daughter of Robert Bowen and Callie (Mabry) Cox of Knoxville, Tennessee, born July 4, 1884.....IX-136  
He is telegraph and station agent of the Paris and Mount Pleasant Railway, at Bogota, Texas.
  - f Mary, born January 4, 1890, and died March 10, 1890.
  - g Genevieve, born March 26, 1891, married June 26, 1913, Clarence Charles de Berry, son of Martin Luther and Alice Jane de Berry of Missouri, born January 19, 1891.....IX-137  
They live at Bogota, Texas, where he deals in live stock.
- VIII-324 Children of Parman J. and Mattie B. (Conly) Henderson.  
VII-234-b
- a Franz Parman, born April 4, 1897.
  - b Madge, born June 14, 1899.
  - c Conly William, born February 4, 1908.
- VIII-325 Children of Walter T. and Madge (Conly) Monroe.  
VII-234-c
- a Conly, born May 21, 1896, married April 30, 1917, Virginia ———, born August, 1898.
  - b Walter, born October 5, 1903.

- VIII-326 Children of William E. and Ruth A. (Mullins) Conly  
VII-234-d
- a Pauline Elizabeth, born October 27, 1906.
  - b Mary Estella, born April 8, 1908.
  - c Julia Genevieve, born June 1, 1910.
  - d Wilda Edith, born December 1, 1913.
  - e William Edward, Jr., born February 20, 1916.
- VIII-327 Children of J. M. and Addie B. (Conly) Harris  
VII-234-e
- a William Herbert, born September 11, 1896.  
He enlisted in the U. S. Army, April 1, 1918, and is in the U. S. Cavalry  
Corps, 11th Company, at Fort Rosecranz, San Diego, California.
  - b Raymond Thomas, born July 31, 1899.
  - c 1. Mattie Bell, born May 14, 1902.  
2. Moman, born May 14, 1902.
  - d Sam, born December 26, 1903, died February 2, 1904.
  - e 1. Ned, born March 16, 1906, died July 17, 1906.  
2. Ted, born March 16, 1906, died June 16, 1906.
- VIII-328 Children of Joseph H. and Columbia B. (Anderson)  
Rowell, VII-235-a
- a Josephine, born September 26, 1894.
  - b Mattie Elizabeth, born April 7, 1900.
  - c George Bell, born January 17, 1908.
- VIII-329 Children of Oliver L. and Leone (Preuss) Anderson  
VII-236-a
- a Oliver Leith, born April 21, 1897.  
He is now in the U. S. Navy as Chief Yeoman.
- VIII-330 Children of Samuel J. and Mary B. (Towers) Ander-  
son, VII-236-b
- a Elizabeth Bernice, born October 28, 1906.
- VIII-331 Children of J. M. and Mattie L. (Anderson) Seales  
VII-236-c
- a Mabel Irene, born April 27, 1905.
  - b Samuel Melrose, born February 25, 1908.
  - c Marjorie Bell, born August 11, 1914.
- VIII-332 Children of J. B. and Onita (Anderson) Penn.  
VII-236-d
- a Henry T., born June 2, 1907.
  - b Fred Anderson, born October 15, 1912.
- VIII-333 Children of Horace C. and Mabel (Moore) Anderson.  
VII-236-e
- a Virginia Ellen, born September 20, 1912.
  - b Mary Vea, born August 14, 1915.

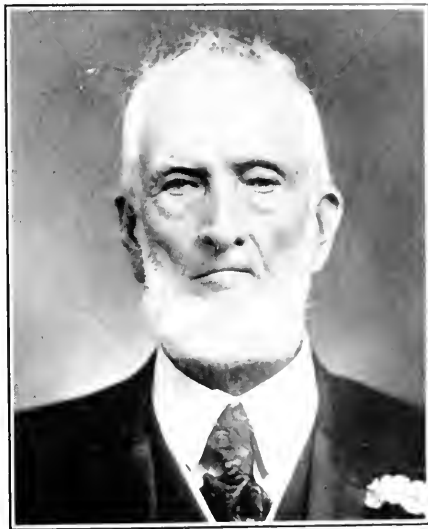
- VIII-334 Children of William Earl and Bertha (Humphrey) Anderson. VII-236-f  
 a Juanita Jeannette, born December 13, 1914.  
 b Wayne, born December 11, 1917.
- VIII-335 Children of Dr. John W. and Effie J. (Statler) Hyatt. VII-237-a  
 a John Statler, born August 13, 1887.  
 b Archibald Karl, born March 9, 1890.  
 c Raymond Earl, born November 16, 1892.
- VIII-336 Children of Hugh E. and Julia (Antine) Anderson. VII-238-a  
 a Sarah Catherine, born in 1906, died in 1907.  
 b Dorothy, born in 1914.  
 c Baby girl, born May 6, 1918.
- VIII-337 Children of E. L. and Ile E. (Anderson) Canterbury. VII-238-c  
 a Ernest L., born in 1905.  
 b Elizabeth, born December 9, 1909.  
 c Marion, born December 16, 1912.
- VIII-338 Children of William A. and Anne C. (Pope-Sivley) Conner. VII-239-a  
 a America Adelia, born October 4, 1899.  
She graduated, May 28, 1918, at Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tennessee. She and her mother were of the Baptist Church, while her father is of the Methodist Episcopal, South.
- VIII-339 Children of Oliver E. and Ida (Duke) Pope. VII-239-b  
 a Thomas Sidney, born and died October 22, 1907.
- VIII-340 Children of Wilbur H. and Erskine E. (Pope) Carman. VII-239-d  
 a Elizabeth, born June 6, 1911.
- VIII-341 Children of Ambrose F. and Effie (Pope) Denison. VII-239-e  
 a Adelaide Jane, born April 9, 1906.  
 b Annie Pope, born February 8, 1911.
- VIII-342 Children of Charles B. and Bell (Pope) Allen. VII-239-e  
 a Charles Barber, Jr., born June 12, 1912.  
 b Bob Pope, born August 23, 1914.
- VIII-343 Children of James J. and Eva E. (Anderson) Chambers. VII-240-a  
 a Thomas Glen, born November 6, 1905.  
 b Jack Fuller, born July 15, 1908.  
 c Ida Merle, born May 15, 1913.  
 d Eva Jo, born July 27, 1915.

VIII-344 Children of Joe H. and Lena L. (Kerley) Anderson  
VII-240-c

- a Emma Loriee, born May 18, 1912.
- b Alma Ellen, born May 2, 1916.

VIII-345 Children of Olen H. and Flossie L. (Anderson) Naylor  
VII-240-d

- a Olen Homer, Jr., born January 16, 1912.
- b Roy Anderson, born April 8, 1914.
- c Reta Janet, born November 22, 1916.



RICHARD ALEXANDER CHAPMAN

V-32 a

Senior living member of family

(Page 49)

VIII-346 Children of John V. and Yuba (Snider) Horn.  
VII-241-a

- a Ethel, born January 31, 1890, died May 31, 1902.
- b Hazel, born March 14, 1891.

She lives at Jackson, Missouri.

VIII-347 Children of Marshall and Elodie (Medley) Snider.  
VII-241-b

- a Ruth, born December 2, 1893.
- b Mary Bernice, born August 27, 1895.
- c John Wilson, born November 28, 1897.
- d William Thomas, born June 2, 1899.

- VIII-348 Children of John A. and Drusie (Miller) Snider. VII-241-c  
 a Nathan Miller, born April 19, 1896.  
 b Julius Brown, born January 18, 1901.  
 c Eli George, born March 17, 1904.  
 d Carl Estes, born October 12, 1905.  
 e John Hugh, born January 14, 1907.
- VIII-349 Children of Mason and Louise (Ford) Snider. VII-241-d  
 a Louis, born October 20, 1900.  
 b Woodrow, born September 29, 1902.  
 c Hazel, born May 4, 1908.
- VIII-350 Children of Wilson and Amelia (Obermider) Snider. VII-241-e  
 a Clestis, born August 12, 1898.  
 b Louise, born December 11, 1900.  
 c Dorothy, born January 24, 1902.
- VIII-351 Children of Julius M., Jr., and Alma (Abernathy) Snider. VII-241-f  
 a James, born September 24, 1899.  
 b Blanche, born September 18, 1901.
- VIII-352 Children of George and Amanda (Snider) Simms. VII-241-g  
 a Lucille, born September 17, 1900.  
 b George Julius, born June 17, 1902.
- VIII-353 Children of Robert B. and Susan (Bergman) Snider. VII-241-h  
 a Bergman, born April 24, 1904.
- VIII-354 Children of William F. and Gertrude (Ammerman) Wilson. VII-242-a  
 a William Francis, Jr., born July 2, 1902.  
 b Clara Bernice, born September 9, 1905.  
 c Joseph Phillip, born November 31, 1912.
- VIII-355 Children of William M. and Emma J. (Wilson) Mulholland. VII-242-c  
 a Mary Frances, born October 7, 1917.
- VIII-356 Children of Thomas J. and Adelaide B. (Wilson) Fitzpatrick. VII-242-d  
 a Bernice, born November 11, 1917.
- VIII-357 Children of Charles L. and Eliza H. (Lockwood) Schatte. VII-243-b  
 a Sophia Lockwood, born December 7, 1913.

- VIII-358 Children of Major Thomas T. and Emma L. Duncan Frissell. VII-244-a  
 a Duncan Phillip, born July 13, 1899.
- VIII-359 Children of Richard W. and Ella (Brown) Frissell. VII-244-b  
 a Charles Brown, born March 6, 1904.
- VIII-360 Children of Major Patrick and Rebecca Howell Frissell. VII-244-c  
 a Mary, born April 8, 1916.
- VIII-361 Children of Robert E. and Ella (Wilson) Brantley. VII-249-a  
 a Elsie, born September 6, 1902.  
 b Robert Wilson, born June 2, 1908.
- VIII-362 Children of Dr. William N. and Adda M. Wilson Howard. VII-249-b  
 a Susie, born December 30, 1898, died January 8, 1899.  
 b Sarah Avis, born August 31, 1900.
- VIII-363 Children of Thomas E. and Roxanna (Martin) Wilson. VII-250-a  
 a Lloyd Leo, born September 8, 1900.
- VIII-364 Children of Purl B. and Emma (Wilson) Adams. VII-250-c  
 a Wilson Bonney, born October, 1900, died June 9, 1907.  
 b Pearl Marie, born August 3, 1902.  
 c Lloyd Harold, born July 31, 1904.  
 d Infant daughter, unnamed, born and died March 25, 1906.  
 e Mildred Myrtle, born February 27, 1907.  
 f Lela Evelyn, born April 12, 1909.  
 g John Alexander, born July 11, 1911.  
 h Vivian Estella, born July 7, 1912.  
 i Roy Elam, born November 28, 1915.
- VIII-365 Children of John C. and Bertha (Colyer) West. VII-251-b  
 a Hazel, born August 6, 1893.
- VIII-366 Children of L. O. and Gertrude (Colyer) Atwood. VII-251-c  
 a Grace Elizabeth, born August 26, 1908.
- VIII-367 Children of Harry A. and Elizabeth R. (Storrow) Colyer. VII-251-e  
 a Samuel James, born January 17, 1916.  
 b Thomas Storrow, born August 24, 1917.

- VIII-368 Children of W. H. and Effie (Clouse) Vaughn. VII-252-a  
 a Gladys, born July, 1892.  
 b James, born 1898.
- VIII-369 Children of Alexander M. and Lilian (Turner) Bogy. VII-353-a  
 a Rosamond Virginia, born August 26, 1910.
- VIII-370 Children of Thomas and Lois (Tubbs) Hines. VII-254-a  
 a Wilson Sears, born July 15, 1912, at Pasadena, California.  
 b Kathryn, born January 19, 1915, at Pasadena, California.
- VIII-371 Children of John and Grace (Hines) McRoberts. VII-254-c  
 a Jack Alexander, born September 3, 1913.
- VIII-372 Children of Gilbert C. and Elsie (Hines) Robb. VII-254-c  
 a Twin girls, born and died September 7, 1908.
- VIII-373 Children of Edwin and Eugenia (Seay) Wilson. VII-255-b  
 a Edwin Blake, born October 12, 1913.
- VIII-374 Children of Lucius L. and Chloe A. (Knox) McNeely. VII-256-a  
 a Ethel, born November 25, 1883, married April 14, 1903, Edward S. Guese, son of Frederick and Louise Guese of New Haven, Franklin County, Missouri, born February 8, 1877 ..... IX-138  
 He graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1909 from Cape Girardeau, Missouri, Normal School. Is in the insurance business at Cape Girardeau.  
 b John Gracey, born January 10, 1885, married December 24, 1911, Josephine Helen Barndollar, daughter of Ferd Barndollar of Pennsylvania and Catherine Morgan of Indiana ..... IX-139  
 They live at Santa Monica, California, where he is a teacher. He is a graduate of the Missouri State Normal School, 1907, degree of B. Pd.  
 c Lucille, born in 1886.  
 She lives at Santa Monica, California.  
 d Lester Ray, born in 1888.
- VIII-375 Children of David C. and Lillie (Knox) Hope. VII-256-b  
 a Nellie, born February 12, 1894.



- VIII-376 Children of Willis and Mollie (Shoults) Knox. (See VII-256-g)
- a 1. Mildred, born October 19, 1900.
  2. Magdalene, born October 19, 1900.
  - b Grace, born July 19, 1907.
- VIII-377 Children of Walter and Nora (Wilson) Knox. (See VIII-383; VII-256-d)
- a Carrol Wilson, born March 26, 1895.
  - b Edna, born in 1896.
  - c Clarence, born in 1898.
  - d Earl, born in 1901.
- VIII-378 Children of Cyrus and Carrie (Price) Barber. (See VII-257-b)
- a Alpha, born December 21, 1908.
  - b Samuel, born July 18, 1910.
  - c Price, born January 3, 1912.
- VIII-379 Children of Oliver and Addie (Hope) Morton. (See VII-258-a)
- a Virginia, born 1895, married 1916 E. L. Kinder.  
*They live in Jackson, Missouri.*
  - b Hope, born in 1899.
- VIII-380 Children of Burley B. and Columbia (Woods) McNeely. (See VII-261-a)
- a Fern, married Clyde McKee.
  - b Frankie, married in 1917, Newel McKee.
- VIII-381 Children of George P. and Ollie (McNeely) Morton. (See VII-261-b)
- a Della, married Ernest Miller.
  - b Lucius.
  - c Erna Dale.
  - d Martha.
  - e Blanche.
  - f Bessie.
  - g Robert.
- VIII-382 Children of Charles L. and Jeffie (Slack) Short. (See VII-262-b)
- a Wilson.
  - b Mildred.
- VIII-383 Children of Walter and Nora (Wilson) Knox. (See VIII-377.) (See VII-265-a)
- VIII-384 Children of Albert and Rebecca (Hatcher) Wilson. (See VII-265-b)
- a Cora, born May 18, 1904.
  - b Victor, born September 27, 1906.
  - c Paul, born February 9, 1914.

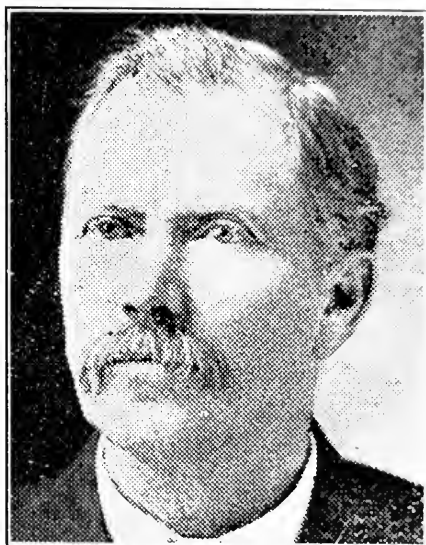
- VIII-385 Children of William J. and Jessie (Ruff) Hitt. VII-266-b  
 a Helen Gayle, born May 20, 1901.  
 b Hazel Winfred, born June 26, 1904, died February 18, 1905.
- VIII-386 Children of Edwin A. and Nora (Ruff) Haggard. VII-266-c  
 a Laura.  
 b Edwin.
- VIII-387 Children of J. M., Jr., and Lucy (Ruff) Hannebrink. VII-266-d  
 a Ruth.  
 b Clarence.  
 c John.  
 d David.
- VIII-388 Children of William and Freida (Amelunka) Ruff. VII-266-e  
 a Wilson Lee.  
 b Ben Howard.
- VIII-389 Children of Theophilus and Alma (Hope) Robb. VII-268-a  
 a Lilian, born December 4, 1896, married May 9, 1916.  
 Russell R. Pankey.....IX-140  
 They live at Kennett, Missouri.
- VIII-390 Children of Harris and Clara (Puls) Hope. VII-268-b  
 a Clara Louise, born December 13, 1902.
- VIII-391 Children of Ellis C. and Lucy (Hope) Hope. VII-268-c  
 a Addison, born July 23, 1899.  
 b Nelson, born February 14, 1901.  
 c Hull, born November 5, 1905.  
 d Elizabeth, born August 18, 1907.  
 e Dorothy Lucille, born December 3, 1909, died September 1, 1910.  
 f Thomas, born February 1, 1913.
- VIII-392 Children of Alvin A. and Bessie (Abernathy) Boss. VII-269-a  
 a Henry Eli, born November 3, 1901.  
 b Margaret E., born May 21, 1903.
- VIII-393 Children of David G. and Ella (Wilkinson) Seibert. VII-270-a  
 a David.  
 b Wilson.  
 c Lillian.  
 d Irene.

VIII-394 Children of John J. and Willie J. (Harris) Ellis  
VII-272 b

- a Esther, born in 1892, married John Henry.  
They live at Oak Ridge, Missouri.

VIII-395 Children of Emery J. and Dora B. (McLain) Harris  
VII-272 c

- a Clarence Pinckney, born in 1894.  
b Mabel Octavia, born in 1895, married Wesley Bowers  
They live at Oak Ridge, Missouri.



REV. SAMUEL JOSEPH ANDERSON, D. D.  
VI-98 e  
(Page 101)

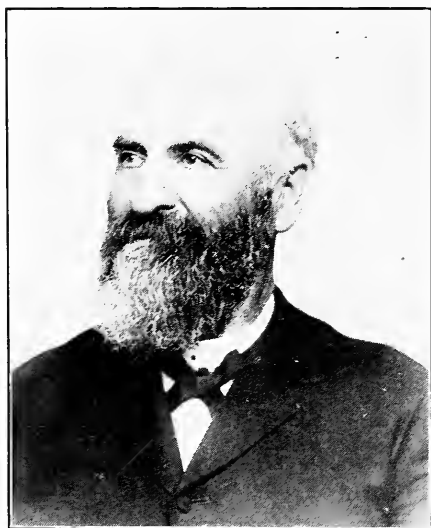
VIII-396 Children of Herbert and Ida J. (Harris) Thompson.  
VII-272-d

- a Baby boy, born and died in 1890.  
b William Harris, born in 1891.  
c Baby girl, born and died in 1893.  
d Pearl, born in 1894.  
e Glenn Ellis, born in 1895.  
f Lola Earl, born in 1898.  
g Archie Collard, born in 1899.  
h Virgil Ora, born in 1901.  
i Elmer A., born in 1902.  
j Baby girl, born and died in 1904.

- VIII-397 Children of Robert K. and Amelia (Helmkamf) Wilson.  
VII-274-a  
a Robert, born in 1910.  
b Irene, born in 1912.
- VIII-398 Children of Edwin S. and Rita A. (Morton) Watson.  
VII-275-a  
a Edwin Samuel, Jr., born February 13, 1913, at Birmingham, Alabama.  
b John, born April 16, 1914, at Porter, Alabama.  
c William Thomas, born March 4, 1916, at Pinson, Alabama.  
d Arline, born September 21, 1917, at Pinson, Alabama.
- VIII-399 Children of John C. and Ella (Friend) Smith.  
VII-281-b  
a Emma Mae, born February 3, 1897, married October 25, 1917, Dewey K. Haney.  
b Frank Woodrow, born December 3, 1903.  
c Martha Eliza, born July 31, 1905.  
d Ruth Ellen, born January 17, 1913.
- VIII-400 Children of John F. and Hattie F. (Woody) Vanderferd.  
VII-283-c  
a Claude Woody, born July 11, 1895.  
b Clara Eleanor, born January 22, 1897.  
c Walter Frank, born February 3, 1901.
- VIII-401 Children of Andrew W. and Aletta (Upson) Snyder.  
VII-284-a  
a Ralph Wadsworth, born December 4, 1899.  
b Elizabeth, born July 11, 1914.
- VIII-402 Children of Jacob and Martha A. (Upson) Garber.  
VII-284-b  
a Vigo Wayne, born March 13, 1898.  
b Mabel Virginia, born December 25, 1912.
- VIII-403 Children of Marion and Margaret E. (Strieby) Fenton.  
VII-285-a  
a Hiram E., born in 1887.  
b Homer F., born in 1889.  
c Edith M., born in 1892.  
d Myrtle M., born in 1894.
- VIII-404 Children of U. Grant and Nellie (Van Tassel) Strieby.  
VII-285-b  
a Ralph, born in 1896.

- VIII-405 Children of Schuyler and Anna E. (Struby) Woodford  
 VII-285-d  
 a Floyd O., born in 1893.  
 b Claude E., born in 1896.  
 c Mildred.
- VIII-406 Children of Harvey E. and G. Myrtle (Struby) Hooven.  
 VII-285-e  
 a Mary B., born in 1897.
- VIII-407 Children of D. W. and Elsie L. (Buell) Thomas  
 VII-291-a  
 a Jean, born in 1913.  
 b Joyce, born in 1915.
- VIII-408 Children of William W. and Minerva M. (Locke) Forman.  
 VII-292-a  
 a Velma Mae, born July 26, 1906.  
 b Richard Dale, born September 16, 1908.
- VIII-409 Children of Noah W. and Elizabeth D. (White) Fidler  
 VII-293-a  
 a Mary Elizabeth, born April 15, 1912.  
 b Lewis D., born June 5, 1913.
- VIII-410 Children of John W. and Jessie M. (Fidler) Hindbaugh.  
 VII-293-b  
 a Elsie Doris, born October 5, 1912.  
 b Georgia May, born October 4, 1913, died October 5, 1913.  
     Buried in Salem cemetery, Wilmet, Indiana.  
 c Jessie Francis, born August 18, 1914, died August 19, 1914.  
     Buried in Salem cemetery, Wilmet, Indiana.  
 d John Merlin, born July 9, 1916.
- VIII-411 Children of Edward L. and Rosa C. (O'Connell) Starner.  
 VII-296-b  
 a 1. Morris Eugene, born March 30, 1905.  
    2. Rosalie Ernestine, born March 30, 1905.
- VIII-412 Children of Charles R. and Maude M. (Starner) Bolenbaugh.  
 VII-296-c  
 a Ruth E., born January 16, 1905.  
 b Lallah Bonita, born August 19, 1910.
- VIII-413 Children of Ernest M. and Edna M. (Starner) Sholl.  
 VII-296-d  
 a Perma Elizabeth, born May 1, 1912.

- VIII-414 Children of Arthur and Josie E. (Moore) Yeager.  
VII-297-b  
a Florence Cora, born February 17, 1914.  
b Chester Arthur, born September 28, 1915.
- VIII-415 Children of Rolland V. and Chloa (Ferverba) Robison.  
VII-299-a  
a Robert V., born December 14, 1912.  
b Earl F., born November 24, 1916.



MATTHEW P. BULL  
V-37-i  
(Page 52)

- VIII-416 Children of Peter E. and Della F. (Willis) Kirk.  
VII-300-a  
a Norah Priscilla, born August 6, 1895.  
b Raymond Eugene, born April 30, 1900.
- VIII-417 Children of Grant D. and Effie M. (Lehman) Willis.  
VII-300-b  
a Stanley Lehman, born November 11, 1909.
- VIII-418 Children of Dillivan F. and Emma M. (Page) Willis.  
VII-303-a  
a Arthur John, born September 17, 1915.
- VIII-419 Children of William A. and Verna V. (Roush) Willis.  
VII-303-b  
a Clemence, born November 1, 1915.

VIII-420 Children of Arthur A. and Ruth B. (Willis) Frier.  
VII-303 d

a Darlene Elizabeth, born June 23, 1916.

VIII-421 Children of Robert G. and Maida (Texido) Willis.  
VII-304 a

a Mildred M., born August 26, 1901.

b Lester Texido, born March 26, 1909.

c Anna Gertrude, born August 1, 1912.

d William Frederick, born February 3, 1915.



CAPTAIN ADDISON MAY ROTHROCK

U. S. Army

VII-131 a

(Page 167)

VIII-422 Children of Ray and Grace G. (Willis) Noll. VII-306 a

a Willis, born July 22, 1914.

VIII-423 Children of Forest W. and Dora (Garber) Bernheisel.  
VII-307 a

a Grace Janet, born November 21, 1915.

VIII-424 Children of Herbert and Eleanora (Meredith) Ander-  
son. VII-308 b

a Elizabeth Virginia, born November 12, 1910.

b Margaret Eleanora, born January 10, 1913.

c Baby, born March 13, 1916.

- VIII-425 Children of Harry and Lucille (Meredith) Barrick.  
VII-308-c  
a Barbara Jane, born December 26, 1913.  
b Robert Meredith, born December 4, 1915.
- VIII-426 Children of Richard and Grace (Hench) Locke.  
VII-310-a  
a Sarah Dorothy, born October 22, 1904.  
b John Robert, born March, 1906.  
c Edward.  
d Richard.  
e Donald.  
f Phillip.
- VIII-427 Children of Otis A. and Mary L. (Hench) Croghan.  
VII-311-b  
a Virginia Ruth, born October 30, 1913.  
b Dorothy Marie, born February 6, 1915, died March 6, 1917, at Savanna, Illinois.  
c Robert Hench, born November 26, 1916.
- VIII-428 Children of Jay L. and Rachel E. (Cable) Hench.  
VII-312-a  
a Katharine Elting, born May 12, 1912.  
b Helen Bebb, born September 13, 1915.
- VIII-429 Children of Horace and Madeline N. (Meacham) Hench.  
VII-312-b  
a John David, born September 5, 1915.
- VIII-430 Children of John and Ruth H. (Hench) Cornell.  
VII-313-a  
a Jane Hench, born September 1, 1915.  
b Robert William, born August 11, 1917, at Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois.
- VIII-431 Children of John G. and Alice M. (Hench) Waterman.  
VII-314-b  
a Infant, born and died November 20, 1909.  
b Onez May, born February 14, 1910.  
c Marion Alice, born April, 1914.
- VIII-432 Children of Leo and Grace N. (Hench) Morton.  
VII-317-a  
a Leona, born December 31, 1913, in Cherokee County, Iowa.
- VIII-433 Children of William and Hattie (Kosier) Stukey.  
VII-319-a  
a Louisa, born August 5, 1907.  
b Constance Belle, born August 2, 1914.



THE BULL FAMILY

295

- VIII-434 Children of Governia B. and Mary G. (Corson) Clure. VII-342  
 a Dorma Grace, born September 22, 1901.
- VIII-435 Children of William S. and Allie E. (Fastnacht) Sclibert. VII-345 a  
 a William W., born August 27, 1897.
- VIII-436 Children of Thomas and Mary (Blohy) Ross. VII-346 a  
 a Thomas.  
 b John.  
 c George.
- VIII-437 Children of Charles H. and Lillian L. (Frost) French. VII-341 a  
 a Dorothy Louise, born February 18, 1915.
- VIII-438 Children of Dr. Eben W. and Ellen P. (Corson) White. VII-342 a  
 a John J. Corson, born at Washington, D. C., December 8, 1905.  
 b Henry Friedley Corson, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 4, 1907.
- VIII-439 Children of Kenneth S. and Alice V. (Corson) Patton. VII-342 c  
 a Kenneth Stewart, Jr., born in Rome, Italy, August 8, 1909.
- VIII-440 Children of John J. and Eleanor G. (Yeakle) Corson. VII-342 d  
 a Caroline Houston, born March 4, 1911.  
 b Eleanor Gertrude, born March 22, 1913.
- VIII-441 Children of Paul M. and Paula L. (Corson) March. VII-342 f  
 a Alan Hallman, born May 19, 1906.  
 b Paul Mames, Jr., born December 18, 1907.  
 c Rebecca Friedley, born February 26, 1910.  
 d Louis Charbonnier, born October 22, 1911.
- VIII-442 Children of Samuel R. and Dorothy H. (Corson) Brookes. VII-342-h  
 a Samuel Rogers Corson, born February 12, 1915, at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.
- VIII-443 Children of Henry N. and Alice (Gillet) Ransom. VII-346-a  
 a Alice Morven, born December, 1909.  
 b Halette Nott, born May, 1913.

- VIII-444 Children of William and Bertha (Gillet) Paterson. VII-346-b  
 a Bertha, born November, 1909.
- VIII-445 Children of Morris and Jane H. (Gillet) Ketcham. VII-346-c  
 a Morris, Jr., born May, 1906.  
 b Dorothy, born December, 1908.  
 c Gillet, born December, 1911.
- VIII-446 Children of Arthur P. and Charlotte M. (Gillet) Ardenaw. VII-346-d  
 a Charlotte LeStrange, born January, 1908.  
 b Frederick P., born December, 1910.  
 c Natalie, born 1912.  
 d Jeannette Milnor, born December, 1916.
- VIII-447 Children of Reginald and Mildred (Gillet) Sanford. VII-346-f  
 a William Milnor, born September, 1916.
- VIII-448 Children of George S. and Eleanor (Willing) Patterson. VII-347-a  
 a Beatrice Willing, born April 15, 1906.  
 b George Stuart, born May 10, 1909.  
 c Arthur Willing, born November 25, 1910.
- VIII-449 Children of Dr. Arthur and Jane C. (Sims) Newlin. VII-348-b  
 a Nicholas, born January 20, 1908.  
 b Jane Cuyler, born March 16, 1910.  
 c Grace Ledlie, born March 16, 1914.
- VIII-450 Children of Charles and Dorothy F. (Sims) Platt. VII-348-c  
 a Charles IV, born June 13, 1905.  
 b Dorothy Sims, born May 9, 1908.  
 c Elizabeth Morris, born March 6, 1912.
- VIII-451 Children of Frederick and Emmeline M. (Sims) Rosengarten. VII-348-d  
 a Marion Sims, born September 21, 1913.  
 b Frederick.
- VIII-452 Children of John C. and Helen (Robins) Sims. VII-348-f  
 a Mary Routh, born August 18, 1914.
- VIII-453 Children of George and Marie J. (Patterson) Howe. VII-349-b  
 a Helen, born May 28, 1908.  
 b Marie, born January 3, 1914.

- VIII-454 Children of Charles E. and Jennie Lyon Patterson  
VII 352 b  
a Ruth, born May 4, 1893.  
b Edward Stuart, born July 29, 1895.  
c Roger Williams, born August 23, 1900.
- VIII-455 Children of Walter and Mary G. (Patterson) Watkins  
VII 352 b  
a Lillian Annetti, born August 19, 1889, married January 22, 1913, George Hiles Sutton of New York City.  
b Walter Kenneth, born January 23, 1894.  
He graduated at Columbia in 1911.  
c Marjory Alice, born June, 1902.
- VIII-456 Children of Richard W. and Mary N. (Patterson) Hale,  
VII 353 b  
a Richard Walden, born August 5, 1909.
- VIII-457 Children of Harris R. and Eleanor S. (Patterson) Childs,  
VII 353 c  
a Edward Patterson, born October 12, 1904, at Zanzibar, East Africa.  
He is now living in New York City.
- VIII-458 Children of Henry S. and Charlotte W. (Hopkins) Patterson,  
VII 353 d  
a Charlotte Hopkins, born November 18, 1910.  
b Edward Fitzgerald, born August 24, 1912, at Far Rockaway, New York, died August 26, 1912.  
c Henry Stuart, Jr., born March 31, 1916, died
- VIII-459 Children of Lincoln and Mabel W. (Smith) Cromwell  
VII 358 a  
a Lewis, born in New York November 5, 1896.  
b Eleanor, born in New Jersey July 30, 1898.  
c Margaret, born in New York July 11, 1902.  
d Elizabeth, born in New York November 23, 1905.
- VIII-460 Children of James William and Paula (Bronson) Cromwell,  
VII 358 b  
a R. Bronson, born December 5, 1905.  
b Mary Stuart, born August 20, 1908.

### Ninth Generation

- IX-1 Children of Ralph R. and Ella J. (Gibbons) Gurley. VIII-1-b  
 a Florence Powell.
- IX-2 Children of James S. and Lenore R. (Isenberg) Woods. VIII-3-b  
 a Joseph Blair, born October 31, 1898, at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.
- IX-3 Children of Warren and Mary D. (Wilson) Switzler. VIII-4-b  
 a Thomas Wilson, born May 2, 1884, married November 14, 1915, Marie Vanderber, born in Vienna, Austria, April 3, 1891.  
*They live in San Francisco, California.*  
 b Robinson Meredith, born November 27, 1885.  
 c Alice Royal, born November 19, 1886, married June 1, 1916, John Daniel Lynn, son of John Daniel Lynn and Mary E. (Selsan) Lynn, born November 24, 1880.
- IX-4 Children of Colonel Daniel H. and Henrietta (Wilson) Boughton. VIII-4-c  
 a George Wilson, born September 11, 1888, married December, 1911, Regina Burns of Washington, D. C., who was born in 1892, and died there June 24, 1915.....X-1  
*He lives in California.*
- IX-5 Children of Alfred T. and Elizabeth C. (Rittenhouse) Clifton. VIII-5-c  
 a Alfred Theodore, born at San Francisco, California, April 17, 1906.  
 b Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born at Fort Omaha, Nebraska, July 15, 1910.
- IX-6 Children of Basil N. and Marie L. (Tucker) Rittenhouse. VIII-5-d  
 a Basil Norris, born at Fort Riley, Kansas, June 18, 1905.  
 b Elizabeth Beverly, born at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, December 10, 1907.
- IX-7 Children of Samuel and Mary C. (Cissel) Berry. VIII-6-a  
 a Helen Hall, born June 11, 1895.  
 b Richard Cissel, born February 18, 1898.  
 c Dorothy Barnard, born April 25, 1902.  
 d Samuel J., born November 21, 1907.

- IX-8 Children of James C. and Ettie D. (Cissel) Kettner  
VIII-6  
a Nancy Rittenhouse, born in New York, September  
11, 1911.  
b James Crane, III, born in New York, May 14, 1915.
- IX-9 Children of William P. and Clementine (Cissel) MacDon-  
aldie. VIII-6-d  
a Sidney Sayre, born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, June 9,  
1902.  
b Clementine Rittenhouse, born at Elizabeth, New Jer-  
sey, April 30, 1906.
- IX-10 Children of Frederick P. and Margaret S. (Cissel) Farrow. VIII-6-c  
a Katherine Barnard, born January 9, 1908.  
b Richard Frederick, born August 23, 1909.
- IX-11 Children of John A. and Grace (Wood) Cissel. VIII-6-g  
a Grace Wood, born September 10, 1910.  
b John Atkinson, Jr., born May 4, 1915.
- IX-12 Children of Delozier J. and Mary (Dalton) Rittenhouse. VIII-7-a  
a Louise Azusena, born October 11, 1907.  
b James Dalton, born August 3, 1909.
- IX-13 Children of Dr. Charles G. and Lucia M. (Rittenhouse)  
Shoemaker. VIII-8-a  
a Charles Gardner, Jr., born at Washington, D. C., Feb-  
ruary 2, 1910.  
b Francis Dodge, born at Washington, D. C., Decem-  
ber 26, 1913.  
c Lucia Rittenhouse, born March 22, 1915.
- IX-14 Children of Karl D. and Bessie (Thomas) Rittenhouse. VIII-8-c  
a Dorothy Garrison, born at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania,  
April 1, 1916.
- IX-15 Children of Charles L. and Sarah E. (Rittenhouse) Snell. VIII-9-a  
a Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born at Washington, D. C.,  
July 16, 1907.  
b Alden Edwards, born at Washington, D. C., February  
17, 1909.  
c Bullock Pierrepont, born at Washington, D. C.,  
August 13, 1911.
- IX-16 Children of Waldo W. and Mabel F. (Swartz) Hull. VIII-10-b  
a John Rittenhouse, born August 11, 1904.

- IX-17 Children of Roland and Emily A. (Hull) Thompson. VIII-11-a  
 a Elizabeth Hull, born March 14, 1906.  
 b Nathaniel Roland, born November 25, 1907.  
 c Hannah Cornelia, born May 10, 1909.
- IX-18 Children of Thomas and Ella A. (Augur) Hyde, Jr. VIII-12-a  
 a Thomas, III, born February 26, 1894, died June 30, 1894.
- IX-19 Children of Barry and Emily R. (Hyde) Bulkley. VIII-12-b  
 a Barry, Jr., born November 5, 1891.  
 His name was changed, July, 1901, to Thomas Hyde IV.
- IX-20 Children of William and Caroline C. (Rittenhouse) Inglis. VIII-14-a  
 a David Rittenhouse.  
 b Caroline.  
 c William.
- IX-21 Children of Henry L. and Anne C. (Cochran) Rittenhouse. VIII-14-c  
 a Anne Clay, born February 22, 1911.  
 b Henry Lockwood, Jr., born December 31, 1912.  
 c Gertrude Louise, born September 7, 1914.
- IX-22 Children of Douglas N. and Ethel L. (Lambie) Wilson. VIII-17-c  
 a Helen Frances, born July 29, 1913.  
 b Douglas Norman, born July 19, 1915.
- IX-23 Children of Franz J. and Mary W. (Nairn) Heiberger. VIII-22-a  
 a Elizabeth Flora, born March 7, 1880, married September 3, 1903, George Baker Wagner..... X-2  
 b Franz John, Jr., born October 11, 1882.  
 c Addie, born January 21, 1885, died June 5, 1885.  
 d Fanny, born August 22, 1886, married January 23, 1907, George Carhart Ross..... X-3  
 e Dorothy Nairn, born May 9, 1891.  
 f Clarence, born August 5, 1893, died same day.
- IX-24 Children of Thomas S. and Sallie L. (Garretson) Nairn. VIII-22-e  
 a Thomas Gilbert, born April 14, 1885.  
 b Hattie Louise, born August 6, 1887.

- IX-25 Children of Alpheus H. and Eva E. (Cahill) Nourse  
VIII 23 a  
a Dolores Frances, born November 6, 1908.  
b Dorothy, born January 3, 1913.
- IX-26 Children of Clarence D. and Elizabeth (Boer) Nourse  
VIII 23 c  
a Clarence, born December 11, 1901.  
b Catherine, born April 27, 1904.  
c Philip Rittenhouse, born November 16, 1906.
- IX-27 Children of Jesse S. and Edith H. Nourse Myers  
VIII 23 d  
a Charlotte Sidwell, born January 11, 1904.  
b Harriet Nourse, born June 4, 1910.
- IX-28 Children of John E. and Mary A. Nourse Myers  
VIII 23 e  
a Frances Blackman, born July 17, 1907.  
b 1. John Edgar, born March 20, 1910.  
2. Mary Elinor, born March 20, 1910.  
c James Richard, born January 22, 1914.
- IX-29 Children of James N. and Anne L. (McCullough) Burchfield  
VIII 24 a  
a Archer McCullough, born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1887, died at Roanoke, Virginia, November 27, 1894.  
b Russell Penrose, born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, April 17, 1890, married June 25, 1913, Viola Elizabeth McEldowney, who was born January 22, 1892. X 4
- IX-30 Children of James N. and Annie M. (Stringer) Burchfield  
VIII 24 a  
a John Edward, born February 22, 1901.
- IX-31 Children of Arthur G. and Sarah H. Nourse Welbon  
VIII 25 a  
a Harvey Thomas, born in Seoul, Korea, May 17, 1903.  
b Henry Garner, born in Seoul, Korea, September 28, 1904.  
c Barbara, born in Seoul, Korea, April 4, 1906.  
d Mary Eleanor, born in Seoul, Korea, September 7, 1907.  
e Charles Pomeroy, born in Seoul, Korea, December 7, 1909.  
f Alice Rittenhouse, born in Anchong, Korea, May 30, 1912, died February 9, 1914.

- IX-32 Children of Joseph P. and Minnie (Sylvester) Nourse. VIII-25-b  
 a Robert Sylvester, born October 9, 1902.  
 b Barbara Elizabeth, born January 1, 1905.  
 c Josephine Sylvia, born November 9, 1909.
- IX-33 Children of James R. and Clara M. (Crawford) Nourse. VIII-25-c  
 a James Crawford, born December 1, 1906.
- IX-34 Children of Judge John T. and Ruth (Hoppin) Nourse. VIII-25-d  
 a John Lincoln, born August 30, 1909.  
 b Elizabeth, born May 22, 1911.
- IX-35 Children of Bayard E. and Carolyn (Gerald) Nourse. VIII-25-e  
 a Richard Gerald, born September 8, 1910.
- IX-36 Children of Cornelius K. and Mary B. (McDaniels) Stribling. VIII-27-b  
 a Mary Bell, born November 25, 1887.  
 b Helen Maxwell, born February 23, 1890.  
 c Cornelius, born October 12, 1891.  
 Is in the Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.  
 d John Nourse, born July 13, 1897.
- IX-37 Children of William Henry and Louise P. (Stribling) Creswell. VIII-27-c  
 a Emma Nourse.  
 b William Henry.
- IX-38 Children of Benjamin F. W. and Esther D. (Brown) Winans. VIII-28-a  
 a Esther Mabel, born March 22, 1881.  
 b Ralph Franklin, born October 21, 1882.  
 c Anna Stansbury, born July 7, 1884.
- IX-39 Children of William M. and Florence M. (Heiberger) Steuart. VIII-29-a  
 a William, born November 22, 1890, died July 27, 1898.  
 b Alexander B., born July 23, 1900, died in infancy.
- IX-40 Children of Judge John M. and Alice N. (Steuart) Killitts. VIII-29-b  
 a Alice Milton, born March 28, 1888, at Bryan, Ohio, married August 7, 1911, Harry Waldo Gardner of Bryan, Ohio .....X-5  
 They live at Bryan, Ohio.  
 b Edith Steuart, born December 4, 1891, at Bryan, Ohio, married June 24, 1915, at Toledo, Ohio, Dr. Howard Lee Smallman of Ellicottville, New York.



IX-41 Children of Alexander S. and Linda (Hogue) Stewart VIII 30  
VIII 30

- a Marjory, born April 15, 1891.
- b Emily Nourse, born June 13, 1893
- c Linda Elizabeth, born December 13, 1894

IX-42 Children of Guy S. and Irene (Rock) Meloy VIII 30  
VIII 30

- a Guy Stanley, Jr., born at Longview, Prince George County, Maryland, September 1, 1903.
- b Alexander Stewart, born at Longview, Prince George County, Maryland, March 12, 1909.



COLONEL HENRY TILGHMAN BULL  
U. S. Army  
VII-138 b  
Senior in rank of direct line in present war  
(Page 169)

IX-43 Children of Hugh B. and Mary O. (Cunningham) Meloy VIII 30 f  
VIII 30 f

- a William Carey, born at Seattle, Washington, October 12, 1903.
- b Hugh Brian, Jr., born at Washington, D. C., November 3, 1913.

IX-44 Children of John F. and Edith D. (Hassler) Capron VIII 34 d  
VIII 34 d

- a Charles Hassler, born July 30, 1900.

IX-45 Children of Major Asa F. and Clarissa B. (Hassler) Fisk.  
VIII-34-e

- a Son, born in 1906, died in infancy.
- b Asa Francis, born July 28, 1911.
- c Clarissa Bruce, born March 19, 1913.

IX-46 Children of W. J. and Anita R. (Newcomb) McGee.  
VIII-35-a

a Klotho, born July 10, 1884, married October 12, 1912. David Madison Willis of San Francisco, California, son of Ambrose Madison and Ella Maud (Bayley) Willis, born August 21, 1886.....X-6

They live in San Francisco, California.

- b Donald, born September 10, 1895, died June 25, 1896.
- c Eric, born February 11, 1902.

His name was changed to Eric McGee Newcomb, so that he might bear the surname of his illustrious grandfather.

IX-47 Children of Francis A. and Emily K. (Newcomb) Wilson.  
VIII-35-c

- a Marjorie Newcomb, born February 28, 1892.
- b Mildred N., born November 23, 1894, married in Washington, D. C., June 3, 1918. Daniel Noce.

Captain Daniel Noce, U. S. Engineers, graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1917. His parents were born in Genoa, Italy, and married in San Francisco, California. He is now in France.

- c Hildegard, born September 2, 1904.
- d Hertha Siemens, born August 13, 1906.
- e Mary Hassler, born March 3, 1910.
- f Simon Newcomb, born October 17, 1914.

IX-48 Children of Edward B. and A. Josepha (Newcomb) Whitney.  
VIII-35-d

- a Sylvia, born April 29, 1898, died June 3, 1898.
- b William Dwight, born August 26, 1899.

Enlisted in the Canadian Aviation Service in 1918.

- c Caroline, born June 25, 1901.
- d Simon Newcomb, born April 5, 1903.
- e Roger Sherman, born June 19, 1905.
- f Hassler, born March 23, 1907.
- g Elizabeth Baldwin, born March 5, 1911.

IX-49 Children of Charles F. and Bertha (Hunziker) Hassler.  
VIII-37-a

- a Anna Elizabeth, born July 14, 1908.

IX-50 Children of Arthur E. and Anna B. (Cullom) Hassler.  
VIII-37-b

- a Evelyn, born February 6, 1911.

- IX-51 Children of Upton D. and Alice (Windsor) Nourse VIII-28-9  
 a Rebecca Darby, born August 22, 1904  
 b Alice Currie, born July 26, 1908
- IX-52 Children of W. Morris and Mary H. (Nourse) Hanna VIII-28-9  
 a Charles Laurence, born March 9, 1908
- IX-53 Children of Philip and Ida Rachel (Muncaster) Van Sledright VIII-29-9  
 a Mary Rittenhouse, born April 4, 1903  
 b Elsie Holmes, born January 21, 1905  
 c Harriet McGregor, born August 4, 1907  
 d Winifried Simpson, born January 16, 1910
- IX-54 Children of Harry S. and Harriet H. (Muncaster) Brown VIII-29-d  
 a George Southwell, born August 19, 1907.  
 b Rachel Nourse, born April 4, 1909.
- IX-55 Children of Dr. George W. and Anna D. (Turner) Carter VIII-46-b  
 a Anna Maury.  
 b Virginia.  
 c William.  
 d Lucy Coatesworth.  
 e Bessie Bird.
- IX-56 Children of Smith D. and Julia (Cook) Turner VIII-46-c  
 a Turner.
- IX-57 Children of Henry A. and Leila N. (Orison) Turner VIII-46-d  
 a Elizabeth.  
 b Anna Bird.  
 c Lucy Coatesworth.
- IX-58 Children of George W. and Cornelia H. (Turner) Adams VIII-46-e  
 a Roberta.  
 b Lucy Webb.  
 c George.  
 d Nanny Davison.
- IX-59 Children of Philip W. and Anna W. (Daniel) Turner VIII-46-f  
 a Anna Wallace, born in 1904.
- IX-60 Children of T. Christian and Daisy (Schiber) Baker VIII-48-a  
 a Maury Valentine, born in 1904.

- IX-61 Children of Charles A. and Katherine S. (Baker) Stuart. VIII-48-h  
 a Katheryne Page, born in June, 1904.
- IX-62 Children of James M. and Mary A. (Streepy) Davison. VIII-50-a  
 a James Marshall, Jr., born April 15, 1904.
- IX-63 Children of John W. and Eleanor C. (Pedigo) Edwards. VIII-51-a  
 a Anne Eleanor, born January 7, 1881, married June 29, 1898. Herbert Martin Grandon.....X-7
- IX-64 Children of Walker S. and Maria L. (Wright) Cooley. VIII-53-a  
 a Anna Mary, born in 1880, married —— McDonald.  
 b Jaquelin Smith, born in 1883.  
 c Louisa Fontaine, born in 1886.  
 d James H., born in 1891.  
 e Davis Hannon, born in 1894.
- IX-65 Children of George B. and Ettie (Center) Wright. VIII-53-b  
 a Nora, born in 1881.  
 b Edgar, born in 1883.  
 c Charles Elliott, born in 1886.  
 d Maud, born in 1888.  
 e Leonard, born in 1890.  
 f Mattie Steele, born in 1894.  
 g Howard Bragg, born in 1896.
- IX-66 Children of James E. and Nan C. (Powell) Combs. VIII-54-a  
 a Monroe Powell.
- IX-67 Children of William E. and Kate L. (Powell) Hadley. VIII-54-b  
 a Louise.  
 b Powell.
- IX-68 Children of Joseph H. and Mary W. (Davis) Replo. VIII-56-f  
 a Joseph Alexander, born June 25, 1903.
- IX-69 Children of John J. and Iva B. (Persot) Evans. VIII-64-b  
 a Marie Anais, born November 25, 1890, died April 15, 1894.  
 b Richard George, born November 3, 1894.
- IX-70 Children of Richard M. and Kate T. (Marks) Evans. VIII-64-c  
 a Anais Cornelia, born October 22, 1889.

- IX-71 Children of Richard M. and Eula C. (Greathouse) Evans. VIII-64  
 a Maria Annunciata, born March 25, 1891.  
 b Athenais Marie Francois, born October 27, 1891.
- IX-72 Children of Dr. James E. and Mary S. (Evans) Clements. VII-64  
 a Russell Marshall, born December 22, 1888, died January 1, 1889.
- IX-73 Children of Joseph A. and Laura P. (Evans) Borman. VIII-64  
 a Sarah Marie, born March 22, 1898, died June 11, 1899.  
 b Augustus, born December 2, 1899.  
 c Joseph, born March 22, 1901.  
 d Mary Moorehouse, born December 21, 1902.
- IX-74 Children of Joel W. and Isabel M. (Evans) Cochran. VIII-65  
 a Isabel Chamberlain, born July 21, 1903.
- IX-75 Children of Dracos A. and Mary E. (Ruth) Dimitry. VIII-67  
 a Elizabeth, born January 30, 1881.  
 b Caroline, born December 7, 1885, died September 28, 1886.  
 c Dracos.  
 d Celeste.
- IX-76 Children of Lewis A. and Genevieve (Ruth) Venzie. VIII-67  
 a Mathilde Miller, born March 9, 1889.  
 b Frederick Edgar, born March 16, 1890.  
 c Louis Archibald, born August 6, 1892.  
 d Genevieve Ruth, born July 9, 1892.  
 e 1. Enoch Fenwick, born March 1, 1896.  
   2. Elliott Anthony, born March 1, 1896.  
 f Richard Earle, born September 13, 1902.
- IX-77 Children of Mills and Julia E. (Manton) Miller. VIII-69  
 a Margaret Mary, born October 3, 1902.
- IX-78 Children of Thomas T. and Bessie S. (Lee) Fauntleroy. VIII-71  
 a 1. Bessie Lee, born September 3, 1898.  
   2. Janet Rankin, born September 3, 1898.  
 b Margaret Guion, born July 14, 1901.

- IX-79 Children of Dr. Robert R. and Ann M. (Fauntleroy) Ball.  
VIII-71-c  
a Son.  
b Son.
- IX-80 Children of Arthur M. and Agnes V. (Scarborough)  
Knight. VIII-99-b  
a Arthur Merrill, III, born September 20, 1914.  
b Agnes Virginia, born December 14, 1915.  
c Henry Scarborough, born September 21, 1917.
- IX-81 Children of Jacob F. and Ida E. (Boger) Fryer.  
VIII-119-a  
a Effie Marie, born October 10, 1878, married Richard J. Sheridan of New York City.  
b Mabel Estelle, born August 5, 1880, married George K. Boger of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
c Jamar Ferdinan, born September 26, 1892.  
He is unmarried and lives at Bally, Berks County, Pennsylvania.
- IX-82 Children of Jacob H. and Jennie (Mungen) Boger.  
VIII-119-b  
a Mary Corrine, born at Findlay, Ohio, January 15, 1888, married May 22, 1913, Lieutenant Harry William Stark, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army, who was born at Wooster, Ohio, October 28, 1887.....X-8  
He was appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in 1907, and graduated in June, 1911. He resigned from the Navy, August 31, 1912, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Captain and Major Adjutant, Fort Thomas, Kentucky.
- IX-83 Children of Edward L. and Anna M. (Roop) Boger.  
VIII-119-g  
a Hermon Batterson, born at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1906.
- IX-84 Children of Frank E. and Sophia E. (Shaw) Buxton.  
VIII-122-a  
a Elliott Shaw, born March, 1908.  
b Sophia Shaw, born May, 1909.  
c Lucille, born October, 1910.  
d Eugenia, born April, 1913.
- IX-85 Children of Harry B. and Elizabeth N. (Fink) Snaman.  
VIII-125-b  
a Elizabeth Jane, born April 7, 1896.  
b Catherine Wise, born November 9, 1907.
- IX-86 Children of George A. and Blanche E. (McQuistion)  
Zillafro. VIII-126-b  
a Marian E., born March 23, 1908.  
b Jack A., born November 4, 1911.

- IX-87 Children of E. W. and Jennie B. (McQuiston) Bliss  
VIII-129  
a Albert Austin, born May 26, 1916.
- IX-88 Children of Charles G. and Naomi (Davis) Hartje  
VIII-130 a  
a Helen Cartwright, born January 8, 1912.
- IX-89 Children of William C. and Orpha T. (Cochran) Beer  
VIII-131 a  
a James Scott, born in Kansas City, Kansas, January  
18, 1915.
- IX-90 Children of John A. and Susan A. (Gesler) Chambers  
VIII-132 b  
a Perry Eugene, born April 28, 1917.
- IX-91 Children of Ralph and Pearl M. (Baggett) Retchless  
VIII-139  
a John Franklin, born May 14, 1916.
- IX-92 Children of Warren M. and Hazel (Smith) Taylor  
VIII-151 a  
a Melville Smith, born November 22, 1912.
- IX-93 Children of Oscar B. and Julia V. N. (Taylor) Kline  
VIII-151 b  
a Elizabeth, born February 1, 1906.  
b George Bernard, born September, 1908.  
c Madeline Taylor, born June 13, 1910.  
d Jane, born March 23, 1911.  
e John Williams, born August, 1913.  
f Oscar Bertrand, born June, 1915.
- IX-94 Children of John N. and Julia M. (Cummings) Taylor  
VIII-151 c  
a Virginia Elizabeth, born January 5, 1910.
- IX-95 Children of Ralph D. and Margaret A. (Taylor) Rogers  
VIII-151 d  
a Mary Frances, born June, 1914.
- IX-96 Children of Frank C. and Blanche R. (Taylor) Foster  
VIII-151 e  
a Lucia Rebecca, born March 20, 1916.
- IX-97 Children of Thomas S. and Mary H. (Schropp) Leoser  
VIII-157 a  
a Thomas Smith, born July 27, 1893.  
b John, born January 14, 1895.  
c Ruth Schropp, born August 17, 1897, died December  
21, 1898.

- IX-98 Children of Howard L. and Elizabeth P. (Clapp) Mc-  
Ilvaine. VIII-159-a  
a Sidney Leoser, born October 2, 1896.
- IX-99 Children of John J. and Mary (McIlvaine) Kutz. VIII-159-b  
a Sidney McIlvaine, born January 1, 1899.
- IX-100 Children of Edward D. and Mary E. (Buechter) Filbert. VIII-161-a  
a Horace Darling, born August 2, 1904.
- IX-101 Children of Griswold and Ruth T. (Smedley) Wheeler. VIII-162-a  
a Ruth, born November 4, 1911.  
b Elsie, born February 7, 1916.
- IX-102 Children of Maris McC. and Sallie L. (Morrison) Bailey. VIII-175-a  
a Helen Morrison, born February 14, 1897.  
b John Morrison, born June 14, 1901.
- IX-103 Children of Dr. Joseph C. and Laura T. (Clingan) VIII-176-a  
Brick.  
Three daughters.
- IX-104 Children of Rev. William and Clementine (Clingan) VIII-176-c  
Kemper.  
One child.
- IX-105 Children of Rev. Charles and Ann H. (Clingan) Dubell. VIII-176-d  
a Rosalind.  
b Owen Brooke.
- IX-106 Children of Boyd U. and Helen J. (Ferree) White. VIII-180-a  
a Mildred Ferree, born at Perryville, Maryland,  
August 3, 1914.
- IX-107 Children of Richard H. M. and Rosalind W. (Smith) VIII-185-a  
Robinson.  
a Rosalind, born September 21, 1902.
- IX-108 Children of William W. and Mary R. (Coates) Easter- VIII-199-c  
day.  
a William Wilon II. born February 29, 1916.
- IX-109 Children of Fisher H. and Eleanor (Doud) Leisenring. VIII-214-a  
a Hazard Doud, born January 30, 1907.  
b Eleanor Louise, born December 12, 1909.  
c Mary, born August 1, 1911.



THE BULL FAMILY

200

- IX-110 Children of William D. and Anne F. (Deming) Deering, VIII-219  
 a William Duncan, Jr., born at Chestertown, Maryland, March 21, 1916.
- IX-111 Children of Edwin E. and Wilhelmina H. (Kaufmann) Morrow, VIII-227 a  
 a William Ralph, born at Newport, Pennsylvania, May 7, 1891.  
 b Earle Clemson, born at Newport, Pennsylvania, May 21, 1893.  
 c Percy Colder, born at Newport, Pennsylvania, October 25, 1895.
- IX-112 Children of Percy C. and Mary M. (Bosserman) Morrow, VIII-227 b  
 a Edwin Earl, born February 11, 1898.  
 b William Henry, born August 27, 1905.
- IX-113 Children of Leonard F. and Carrie L. (Morrow) Respa, Jr., VIII-227 c  
 a Sarah Clemson, born June 2, 1904, died April 16, 1905.  
 b Leonard Franklin III, born January 8, 1906.  
 c William Morrow, born August 22, 1909.  
 d Lillian White, born April 5, 1914.
- IX-114 Children of Arthur G. and Lela M. (Bosserman) Hoge, VIII-229 a  
 a Lela Sarissa, born June 23, 1906.
- IX-115 Children of Guy L. and Myrah T. (Bosserman) Bobst, VIII-229 b  
 a Ruth Amber, born May 7, 1909.
- IX-116 Children of James and Maude H. (Jackson) Stevenson, VIII-230 b  
 a Stanley Hudson, born July 28, 1907.  
 b Rollin Eugene, born November 12, 1909.
- IX-117 Children of Joseph G. and M. Grace (McClure) Williamson, VIII-238 a  
 a Marian Enid, born September 18, 1911.  
 b Helen McClure, born April 17, 1913.
- IX-118 Children of Marvin C. and Anna (Anderson) Roberts, VIII-265 b  
 a Malcolm Wesley, born at Miles City, Montana, June 4, 1908.  
 b Winmefred, born at Inverness, Montana, August 19, 1914, and died same day.  
 c Baby girl, born at Portland, Oregon, June 10, 1918.

- IX-119 Children of Raymond V. and Hazel M. (Roberts) Love.  
VIII-265-c  
a Dorothy Eileen, born at Havre, Montana, May 14,  
1918.
- IX-120 Children of Russel H. and Helen M. (Roberts) Barney.  
VIII-265-c  
a Marion Adeline, born at Havre, Montana, October  
20, 1916.
- IX-121 Children of Clayton W. and Elizabeth E. (Deckard)  
Diebold. VIII-272-a  
a Edgar S., born May 23, 1903.
- IX-122 Children of Daniel D. and Jennie B. (Deckard) Fisher.  
VIII-272-b  
a Daniel Deckard, born August 19, 1913.
- IX-123 Children of John and Daisy M. (Fink) Schrantz.  
VIII-280-a  
a John Eugene, born in 1911.  
b Robert Fink, born in 1916.
- IX-124 Children of Harry and Cora E. (Fink) Bott. VIII-280-c  
a Dorothy Lee, born in 1911.  
b Kenneth Wasson, born in 1915.
- IX-125 Children of John and Myrtle (Fackler) Hennecke.  
VIII-281-a  
a John Augustus, born March 4, 1915.
- IX-126 Children of Harvey L. and Amanda (Shaeffer) Meckley.  
VIII-283-a  
a Margaret Evelyn, born in 1912.  
b Robert Lewis, born in 1915.
- IX-127 Children of Luther F. and Ruth P. (Lehman) Meckley.  
VIII-283-b  
a Betty Jane, born May 11, 1918.
- IX-128 Children of Allen B. and Ruth C. (Horn) Meckley.  
VIII-283-c  
a Donald Horn, born in 1914.  
b Richard Henry, born in 1917.
- IX-129 Children of Chester H. and Mary E. (Meckley) Mere-  
dith. VIII-283-d  
a Homer Meckley, born May, 1918.

- IX-130 Children of Allen and Gertie (Spotz) Brown VIII-284 a  
 a Harold Allen, born in 1906.  
 b Vivian Gertrude, born in 1908.  
 c Ward Wallace, born in 1910.
- IX-131 Children of John and Mary (Mathias) Snyder VIII-285 b  
 a Glenn, born August 7, 1911.  
 b Dean, born October 20, 1915.  
 c Gerald, born May 28, 1918.



COLONEL DANIEL H. BOUGHTON  
 U. S. Army  
 VIII-4-e  
 (Page 222)

- IX-132 Children of William and Esther W. (Moseley) Pittman VIII-323-a  
 a Mac Moseley, born October 26, 1901.  
 b Baby, born July 5, 1906.  
 c Billie, born September 15, 1908.  
 d Ione Ann, born May 3, 1917.
- IX-133 Children of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Moseley) McCarver VIII-323-b  
 a Woolton Stiles, born July 11, 1903.  
 b Mary Frances, born October 16, 1907.

- IX-134 Children of Dr. J. Thomas and Ione A. (Moseley) Hutchin-  
 inson. VIII-323-c  
 a Baby, born and died 1905.  
 b Ben Bailey, born in 1907.
- IX-135 Children of John and Araminta McC. (Moseley) Hall.  
 VIII-323-d  
 a Charles Moseley, born September 15, 1910.
- IX-136 Children of Charles B., Jr., and Cecilia M. (Cox) Mose-  
 ley. VIII-323-e  
 a Nancy Jane, born October 14, 1912.
- IX-137 Children of Clarence C. and Genevieve (Moseley) de  
 Berry. VIII-323-g  
 a Dick, born April 20, 1914.
- IX-138 Children of Edward S. and Ethel (McNeely) Guese.  
 VIII-374-a  
 a Lucius McNeely, born April 25, 1916.
- IX-139 Children of John G. and Josephine H. (Barndollar) Mc-  
 Neely. VIII-374-b  
 a John Knox, born November 8, 1912.
- IX-140 Children of Russell R. and Lillian (Robb) Pankey.  
 VIII-389-a  
 a Elizabeth Blair, born August 7, 1917.

### Tenth Generation

- X-1 Children of George W. and Regina (Burns) Boughton.  
 IX-4-a  
 a George Daniel, born August 16, 1912.
- X-2 Children of George B. and Elizabeth F. (Heiberger) Wag-  
 ner. IX-23-a  
 a Elizabeth B., born March 25, 1905.  
 b Doris D., born January 12, 1907.
- X-3 Children of George C. and Fanny (Heiberger) Ross. IX-23-d  
 a Franz Heiberger, born November 30, 1907.  
 b Annie Rose, born March 3, 1909.  
 c George Carhart, Jr., born July 21, 1910.  
 d Wilson, born November 25, 1912, died December 23,  
 1915.  
 e John Nairn, born November 24, 1916.

- X-4 Children of Russell P. and Viola E. McEldowney (Owens)  
field. IX 100  
a Richard Nourse, born December 1, 1911, died December 5, 1914.
- X-5 Children of Harry W. and Alice M. Killitts (Gardner)  
IX 100  
a John Killitts, born August 21, 1912  
b William Henry, II, born January 27, 1914
- X-6 Children of David M. and Klotho McGee Willis IX 100  
a Madison, born August 2, 1913  
b David Madison, Jr., born August 26, 1914
- X-7 Children of Herbert M. and Anne E. Edwards (Gardner)  
IX 100  
a Herbert Martin, born November 29, 1899  
b Eleanor Katherine, born October 13, 1901
- X-8 Children of Harry W. and Mary C. Boger (Starbuck) IX 100  
a Harry Boger, born at Fort Strong, Boston, Massachusetts, April 9, 1914.  
b Jane Moreland, born at Findlay, Ohio, September 12, 1918.

## VII-164

c Mabel Adelia, born at Rynd Farm, Venango County, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1883, married at Eustis, Florida, March 6, 1913, Augustus Rentz Stevens, born June 16, 1878, son of James Silas and Margaret James Stevens of Friendship, Georgia. VIII-249x

She graduated at Edinboro State Normal School, Edinboro, Pennsylvania, and was a school teacher before marriage. He is now living at Lindsay, California, where they live.

- VIII-249x Children of Augustus R. and Mabel A. Howard  
Stevens. VII-164x  
a Howard Augustus, born November 27, 1914
- VIII-429x Children of Frank J. and Helen K. Hench  
Schaefer. VII-312x  
a Frank Harvey, born March 21, 1918.
- IX-33x Children of James R. and E. Goldie Cunningham  
Nourse. VIII-25x  
a William Maclay, born January 29, 1917.



## APPENDIX A

# COLONEL JOHN BULL (1731—1824)

A Preliminary Study: By Mrs. Antta Newcomb McGowan, M. D.  
1620 P Street, Washington, D. C.

Among the early Pennsylvanians who bore the surname Bull, the most prominent was John, Colonel in the Continental Army and Adjutant General of the Government archives, especially those of Pennsylvania, have preserved a large number of facts about his life, and of his letters, that when gathered together and added to data preserved by his descendants, afford an excellent idea of his character as well as of his career. Perhaps the traits that were most prominent were his great strength and untiring energy, his devotion to his country which no personal rebuff or adversity could diminish, his honesty and open frankness about himself and his affairs, with a goodly amount of business ability.

Although he lived to be 93, the first indication of illness which I have seen is in the contemporary newspaper account of his wife's funeral. She died suddenly when both were 79 years old, and the husband, "although he was exhausted by sickness and old age, addressed the audience" in a few words "in obedience to the will of the Lord" and then sank exhausted." His portrait, which was once hung in the Peale gallery, has disappeared, but I fancy him to have been a familiar type of sturdy, active, bluff, Revolutionary gentleman, well set off by cue and ruffles, showing the effects of a life spent in the saddle, and on his horse's back. The Indian chiefs of the Six Nations, who regarded him as their best friend in Pennsylvania, described him as "the strongest man I ever saw like a great tree," which is certainly suggestive.

Thomas Bull, John's father, lived on a farm of 150 acres in Worcester Township, and this therefore appears to have been the place where John, too, must have spent his boyhood. As he was not quite 17 when his father died, leaving the care of his two brothers and three sisters, he was probably still living there when he met and married Mary Phillips of Chester County in 1752. He was just 21 then. A year and four months previous to this, Elizabeth Addams Bull, had married in Philadelphia a young man named Thomas Rossiter, Jr., the eldest son of an apparently poor family, for they had no land from their deceased father. We do not know when young Rossiter died, but there were no children, and no doubt Mrs. Rossiter continued to live in her old home with her young children. Thomas' will had divided his property between the two older sons, 100 acres to John and 50 to William, but the father had to vest in them till William was 21. John added to his share of 1757 by buying six acres adjoining it, from S. Kime, but sold this property to J. A. Meyer in 1760. William sold his part the following year, to the same purchaser, so I judge William reached 21 not later than 1763. In October of the same year, when John sold the old home, his step father bought 172 acres in Providence Township (when he is called "of Providence, yeoman"), so I suppose the Rossiters and the younger children moved then; the eldest daughter, Ann, was already married to Henry Newberry.

John Bull's possession of the brains and will power to make his way upward in the world is best shown by comparison with the conditions of his birth. The whole province advanced, but he did more than advance with it. His father and

both grandfathers are described in deeds as "yeomen" possessing their own small "plantations" (the word farmer not being used then); such were likewise his uncles and brother William, though the latter is also described as a saddler—no doubt because his father's will directed that he should be put to school till he was 15 and then to learn a trade. John Bull, on the other hand, is described as a "gentleman," even as early as 1760. His grandfathers were English; his grandmothers apparently both German; and, like their neighbors, none of them had learned to write even so much as their own names—which fact in no wise hampered them in their long and active lives as pioneers in a wild, new land. John's mother went a little step further, for instead of a simple cross, she wrote her initial E as "Her mark" in lieu of signature.

John's father, Thomas, however, must somehow have found a teacher, for in his will he proudly says that he made it with his "own handwriting." He thought that he knew something of the law of such matters, so when I find that he signed his name many times as witness to the wills of others, I suspect that his less learned neighbors were wont to call on him for material aid in the preparation of their last testaments. Thomas' provision in his will that his younger children should go to school till they were 15 shows that the eldest, our John, must also have had such education as the country afforded in those days. In his letters one sees that though the literary grace of a Franklin cannot be claimed for his pen, yet he was a clear and fluent writer. One of his granddaughters has left us a record in which she says of him and his wife: "They prospered in worldly matters and were respected by all. Their daughters were educated at the best schools the city of Philadelphia afforded. Their only son was an accomplished physician and a good linguist."

Socially, Colonel John's high official positions, both civil and military, in the provincial government brought him in contact with the most eminent men of Philadelphia, which was a leading center of culture in the new world. We have evidence, as well as tradition, to prove his friendship with George Washington, which doubtless dated from 1758, when both were officers of the Forbes expedition to capture Fort Duquesne, where Pittsburg now stands.

It may be of interest at this point to quote the following about Washington, from the *Britannica*: "His education was but elementary and very defective, except in mathematics, in which he was largely self-taught. Sparks has 'edited' the spelling, grammar, and rhetoric of Washington's Writings to such an extent as to destroy their value as evidence." Country schooling was evidently no better in Virginia, even among the upper classes, than it was in Pennsylvania!

Another friend of the Colonel in Philadelphia was that learned astronomer and distinguished patriot and official, David Rittenhouse, whose only brother, Benjamin Rittenhouse, had married Bull's eldest daughter in 1770. (Benjamin was superintendent of the gun-lock factory of Pennsylvania through the Revolution.) The four younger daughters, growing up after the Revolution, also made excellent marriages.

But whether the outspoken Colonel felt himself quite at home amid the refinements of the city society is to my mind somewhat doubtful; certainly he hastened away from it when his public duties were over and spent the rest of his days about as far from it as his pioneer instincts could take him, in what he called "a Distant Land."

#### LIST OF MILITARY COMMISSIONS HELD BY COLONEL JOHN BULL

- 1758, May 12, to early 1759. Captain of a company (of about 55 men) in his Majesty's Third Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment ("Provincial Forces"), with service in command of Fort Allen and on the Forbes expedition which captured Fort Duquesne—a bloodless victory, which Bancroft considers of the "greatest importance" and which was due to Captain Bull's negotiations with the Indians.
- 1759, April 29, to ——. Recommissioned Captain in the same battalion; military service not known.
- 1775, November 25, to 1776, January 20. Having applied for appointment as Quartermaster to the army, or in command of a battalion, in the Continental Army about to be organ-



- ized, he was elected by the Continental Congress to the 1st Pennsylvania Battalion raised for defense of the colonies. He was one of 79 men each, or a total of 4500 men. The Continental Memorial from the Captains and Subalterns of the Battalion in "Praise of Colonel Bull," and referred it to a committee. (Congress to Canada received, January 20th, Congress heard a Memorial giving leave to resign his commission on account of ill health of officers, between whom and himself he could find a better country in any other way. January 22nd, resignation accepted.) experience in the Continental Army.
- 1776, July 4th, to about January, 1777. Colonel of a Battalion of Continental of Philadelphia ("5th" in his commission, 6th in Army) in the State Assembly. These were new organizations for home or unless called into the field, and when called were sent to the service in watching the British on Staten Island till more personnel was raised. As Bull's civilian positions kept him busy in Philadelphia, he gave him leave of absence only from August 17th to September 17th with his battalion in the field. (Perhaps the men were tired.) Associator battalions were disbanded early in 1777. Arms and ammunitions scarce, their weapons included pikes and "tomahawks."
- 1777, February 15th to June 17th. Colonel Commandant of the 60th Regiment a resumption of his civilian work as General Superintendent of the authority over the troops stationed there. Appointed by the Council (which Bull was member) and paid at rate of \$85 per month. He also constructed the principal part of Fort Mercer, at Red Bank, the mouth of the Schuylkill, which was intended to protect the Delaware laid in the Delaware channel between it and Fort Mifflin, at Mifflin. He placed similar obstructions in the channel opposite Billingport, where when he left in June there was still a few weeks' more work to be done. When the British arrived in the autumn they did not attack these defenses, but troops were sent by land to take them in the rear, left them without fighting. The enemy partly dismantled or burned them and took up some of the river obstructions; the rest remained till 1778.
- 1777, May 2nd to June 17th. Colonel of the Pennsylvania State Regiment formed by the new Board of War. Commission issued May 8th. The regiment formed from remnants of several former regiments which had been disbanded at Billingsport, N. J., and other points on the Delaware, 100 miles of Philadelphia, and was intended for defense of the city. Bull reported that he was trying to "cultivate a little harmony" among the officers, but its officers had not yet been commissioned as such, and the privates are prisoners upon parole (a circumstance perhaps causing general jealousy and dissatisfaction. April 30th the officers were commissioned (according to the journal of one of the Lieutenants): "proceeded to the officers," and early next morning the "regiment was paraded, which three companies \* \* \* were entertained by a banquet which passed the day in jollity." The appointment of Bull caused threats of resignation from all the officers, who claimed, in a Memorial of the State, they had been promised they should rise to the rank of Colonel by appointment of a Colonel from outside they "were very much aggrieved, as thereby what little Rank they hold in the service is Destroyed." June 2nd the strength of the regiment was 4100 men. June 16th the Assembly voted to transfer the regiment to the Continental Army, and June 17th Bull followed by the appointment of a new Colonel. The latter was ordered to "meet him at 4 P. M. at the City Tavern" where they drank 1000 gallons of Madeira." This regiment was ordered away to the Pennsylvania (Colonel Walter Stewart). November 12, 1777, it was in the Continental Army.
- 1777, June 17th, to January 13, 1778. Adjutant General of the Militia appointed by the Board of War. This was the most serious operation about Philadelphia, and Bull had many duties to perform. Armstrong was in command of all the State Militia, 1000 men, at the end of July and most of them sent to Wilmington when they were on bark (August 25th), after which they were used as a reserve for the city and for local defense. Orders and letters show Bull provided for the militia and food, and some time after the battle of Germantown, October 4th, when militia officers were lost, he succeeded General Irvine in commanding the militia on the east side of the Schuylkill, but (so far as I know) he did not participate in any battle during any part of his military career. His only experience of fighting was when "a large body" of the enemy were on the northwest of Philadelphia, December 11th to 26th, and Bull was ordered to make a demonstration toward the city to "alarm them in Order to prevent them from Plundering in Chester County." He reported after the "Success of the Liberties" of the city, between Third and Fourth streets, and "within Sight of the Enemies Line," that "I drew up my little Division and having ordered the Pioneers, with 2 comps of artillery, I rather strook my orders by sending 8 were directed Cannon Ball, Which no Doubt Took Place near ye Church (The same was good, for they did fall near Christ Church and "alarmed the city" without doing any damage.) Bull's report concludes: "We Wish'd them a Merry Christmas."

them to Beat to arms and fire their Cannon from the Lines from all Qurs., their Ball Raked our Little Parade both on Right and Left, but without the Least Damage. We brought of one Prisoner, some of their Horses, &c."

Colonel Bull appeared before the Supreme Executive Council on January 13, 1778, made a report, and presented account for his pay for the past eleven months, which was ordered paid. (For time as Adjutant General, at rate of \$100 per month.) The Council then resolved that on account of reducing the militia an Adjutant General would not be necessary in future and therefore ordered that the office be abolished and that "Colo. Bull be informed, in the most respectful terms."

- 1779, October. "President Reed announced that he intended to take the field at the head of the Penna. troops, and Col. Bull was appointed adjutant-general" but "the projected movement was abandoned." (I have not verified this.)

### CIVILIAN POSITIONS HELD BY COLONEL JOHN BULL

- 1761, February 28th (perhaps earlier) till the Revolution (apparently). One of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia. He was also one of the Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions of the county.
- 1774, November to September 17, 1776. Was, by election, one of 40 members of the Committee of Inspection and Observation of the County of Philadelphia (this did not include the city), the duty of which was to detect persons not conforming to the patriotic "articles of Association" (for trade boycott and price control), which the new Continental Congress had framed. These county committees were formed from the members of earlier township committees who had been on the side of the colonies from the beginning. John Bull signed a resolution as chairman of this committee, July 20, 1776, but Colonel William Hamilton had been chairman in June and May preceding. May 18, 1776, this committee appealed to the Assembly of Pennsylvania to "maintain liberty even if forced most unwillingly to declare independence." These committees were dissolved after nearly two years' activity.
- 1775, January 23rd to 28th. Member of Second Convention (of Pennsylvania leaders) as one of 12 chosen to represent the Philadelphia County Committee of Inspection. Pennsylvania was now in fact governed by citizen's committees which had superseded the old, too-loyally disposed, Assembly (i. e., Legislature). This convention voted its determination to take up arms if redress was not obtainable from Parliament, "though loyal harmony is preferred," and it voted unanimously to urge a law prohibiting future importation of slaves into Pennsylvania.
- 1775, September 3rd. Defeated in election for Sheriff of Philadelphia County by William Dewees, who had long held the office; vote was nearly two to one.
- 1776, February 5th, Continental Congress resolved "That the 250,000 Dollars voted yesterday [for the use of the army at Cambridge], be sent to the Paymaster-General under the care of Mr. Bull, and two other trusty persons." February 13th the Treasurer was ordered to advance "Colonel Bull" \$150 to defray his expenses in carrying this money. February 26th a letter from General Washington acknowledged receipt of a letter brought to him from Philadelphia by "Col. Bull" the evening before. (This is the only occasion known to me when he traveled north of Pennsylvania.)
- 1776, June 18th to 25th. Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Conference of Committees of Inspection. This unanimously approved of a declaration of independence and ordered elections to a convention to frame a new Constitution for the Province. For attendance at this convention Bull was paid £3, 18s, 10p.
- 1776, July 15th to September 28th. Member of convention which set aside all old government, prepared and passed a new constitution and took other important actions. Franklin was chairman. Bull was one of eight representatives, elected July 5th, from Philadelphia County. He was member of several important committees, and was paid £19, 10s, 2d for attendance. Was given leave of absence August 17th to visit the camp at Amboy (where his regiment was), but was back September 16th.
- 1776, July 23rd to March 13, 1777. Member of the Council of Safety (David Rittenhouse, chairman; 25 members), by election of the Constitutional Convention. The Council was authorized to exercise the whole of the executive powers of government so far as relate to the military defense and safety of the province, superseding the former Committee of Safety; and, in fact, took entire control between the end of the old governmental agencies and the organization of the new. The courts having suspended their activities since June, the convention on September 3rd appointed the members of the Council of Safety as Justices of the Peace for the State with power "to take acknowledgments of deeds, and cognizance of criminal offences and breaches of the peace, And in cases of petty larceny, under 3 shillings, to proceed to punishment." (County Justices had previously been appointed.)
- 1776, August 6th to ————. One of six Commissioners for Philadelphia County named by the convention in accordance with an ordinance "to hear and determine the cases of all persons in prison." (This was to correct injustices done under the old government.)
- 1776, September 26th to December 2nd. General Superintendent of the Works at Billingsport, New Jersey, by appointment of Council of Safety. Continental Congress had ordered the approach to Philadelphia by water to be defended, at its expense, and Kosciusko had

## THE BULL FAMILY

drawn plans for a fort at Billingsport, about 12 miles down the Delaware River, which was now to be built by Bull with Captain Bly's assistance. This work was interrupted by orders to evacuate the place, and as a result of the following, Bull returned there as Colonel Commandant of the Delaware Militia.

1776, November 12th. Council of Safety ordered a great quantity of provisions to be immediately removed to Col. Bull's at Norrington, and he was ordered to provide proper guards for them. (A large part of his estate then being in the hands of the British before this.) December 13th these were transferred to Lancaster, where at that time Bull was busy procuring wagons for the army, but also attending to the safety of the place, were fleeing from the expected British. Yet this did not prevent his presence at the constant meetings of the Council during the winter of 1776, and his interference with the Indians, however, occasioned his absence for two or three weeks.

1777, January 26th to February 1st. Commissioner to treat with the Indians at Hampton County, representing, with Colonel Dean, the Council of the State of Pennsylvania. The Indian Commissioners were six chiefs, representing the Delaware, and came, with about 200 other Indians, to complain of the breach of the Treaty of 1763, in that whites had gone into their land and bought the land of the Indians, whom they could not control. They made various other charges, and repeatedly asked that Colonel Bull, "whom they seemed to be very much attached to, and charged with the execution of their private affairs" (according to the Minutes of the Council), should be appointed as a permanent Indian Commissioner. Bull, a strong man raised like a great tree, that we can depend upon, and of whom the Indians and the other Commissioners, Congress had appropriated \$10000 for the purchase of these Indians, but had given no instructions to the Commissioner, and his representations received scanty attention. The following May, Bull memorialized the Council of the State of Pennsylvania, and the Indians had sent messengers to him asking for action, but he was not officially appointed. May 27th Congress resolved that the Legislature of Pennsylvania ought to take action either by removing the settlement of the Indians, or by compensating the Indians, but the Assembly only discussed the matter. In an official letter from Bull of July 9, 1779, he thus deprecates the failure of the Assembly: "had they been properly attended to I am clearly of opinion might have preserved the Interest of many of those Indians and thereby not only prevented the destruction of Wyoming but would have been the means of saving the Peace of the State. Preserving in some measure the Peace of the Frontiers of this State in 1779."

1777, February 14th to October 13th. Member of the first Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania under its new constitution. Elected to the Assembly of Philadelphia County to fill one of the vacancies occasioned by the death of one of the members having qualified. Took seat February 18th. March 21st Assembly recessed until May 21st to June 19th; recessed again till September 13th, when it resumed its sessions by having ordered the members who were in camp to attend. It passed a bill for wounded soldiers, drafted by a committee of five, including Bull, and sent to Lancaster on the 18th, as the British were fast approaching Philadelphia. The Assembly adjourned on the 6th and adjourned on the 13th. Bull's name appears in the minutes a number of times, in spite of the fact that he was simultaneously in the command at Billingsport or as Adjutant General, and during the first month he was also ex-officio a Justice of the Peace. A very busy man, and his activities which it would be hard to excel!

1777, March 13th to April 10th. Member Pennsylvania Board of War and Ordnance. The Supreme Executive Council was organized under the new constitution, and transferred to itself the civil department "which requires great attention, and the Executive power over military matters to a Board of War and a Navy Board, each of nine members, with David Rittenhouse as chairman. This was done on the 13th (of which Bull had been member) transformed and its work was continued. The board held daily meetings, but Bull was present only six times, and the board recessed. On April 19th a new board was formed, with only three members and two new ones.

(It was in September of this year, 1777, that the British destroyed the property at Norrington and his family had to flee.)

1778, January 19th. Bull, having received word that he was no longer a member of the Assembly, he was at Hummelstown on his way to his "Distressed" family. He wrote a touching letter on his "fate" in now being inactive, and on his "private and private misfortunes, which he thought justified a better fate than he had been on his way to Berkeley. (West) Virginia, at this time.

1778, August 31st to ———. Confirmed (reconfirmed?) by the Assembly the Justices of the County Courts.

1778, August 31st. Reported to the Supreme Executive Council that he had "view'd" the bridge over Schuylkill at Flatland Ford, near Valley Forge, and required immediate repairs, and specified these in detail. I presume he made them.

1778, September 12th to December 3rd. Again Superintendent of Works at Mud Island. The British having left Philadelphia in June, the Council ordered the repair the damage they had done, erect some batteries, temporary fortifications, and strengthen the river defenses, and directed Bull to employ workmen and procure

materials to complete the work as expeditiously as possible. He was to be paid £3 per diem and forage for one horse, and he received £50 for a "ration account," apparently in addition. On July 9th he reported to the Council that he was "Exceedingly Mortified and Embarrass'd" to find that he could not procure the laborers to carry on more than a part of the work, so that he was "not fully Employed," and suggested that it might be desirable for him to be sent temporarily to the "Frontiers of this Province" to exert desirable influence on the Indians, as he had done on previous occasions. Council evidently thought he could not be spared, for it sent a "request" to the troops stationed about Billingsport to help Colonel Bull "in a Service of so much Importance to the City."

- 1779, February 27th to November 25th. Continued the above work, which after May 14th was done in accordance with plans of the French General, Du Portail. Paid \$24 a day "for his trouble and service."
- 1779, autumn and winter. Superintendent of repairs on a house at Sixth and Market streets owned by the State through confiscation from a Tory, and declared to be the official residence of the President of the Supreme Executive Council (this title was changed later to that of Governor of the State).
- 1779, September 17th. In a letter of this date Bull and Charles Wilson Peale are called "two of the committee of this city," i. e., Philadelphia. (In November and December of 1778 Bull—then called in deeds "of Berkeley, Va."—had bought two adjoining houses on Mulberry, now Arch, Street, between Seventh and Eighth, where he may have been living at this time, and also a large lot at the northwest corner of Mulberry and Seventh. The last he sold in 1786 to David Rittenhouse, who made it famous as the site of his home and of his observatory.)
- 1780, January. Commissioner to a national convention to limit the prices of merchandise, which had been called by a meeting at Hartford, Conn., October 20th previous, and assembled at Philadelphia January 5. One of three (from Pennsylvania?).
- 1780, April 1st to November 27th, and perhaps longer. Commissioner of Purchases for Philadelphia County. Appointed by the Supreme Executive Council, evidently to do all the buying in said county for the state government. Required to give bond in the sum of £30,000.
- 1780, June 2nd to July 5th. By appointment of the Council, with two others, buyer of provisions and other necessities for the Federal Army, in Philadelphia County, in accordance with an act passed recently to meet an urgent temporary need.  
(These are the last of Bull's public offices in the Revolution. He sold his Philadelphia house in 1782, and appears to have continued to travel often between Philadelphia and Berkeley until he finally settled in Northumberland, Pennsylvania.)
- 1780, June. Bull came to Philadelphia from Northumberland County with public dispatches respecting some disturbances at Wioming. For this he was paid his account of £8, 15s. He is said to have moved to Northumberland the previous year. In 1787 he was taxed there for having one negro—a man he had bought in 1778.
1802. Was a candidate for the State Legislature, but defeated by Simon Snyder, the incumbent and Speaker of the House, afterward Governor of Pennsylvania. (In 1790 the former single legislative body, the Assembly, had been superseded by the Senate and House plan.)
- 1803, December 6th to April 3, 1804. Was member of the Fourteenth House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, which sat at Lancaster between these dates. There were 86 members in all, the four from Northumberland County including Simon Snyder and John Bull. Bull was immediately put on the committee "on roads and inland navigation" (one of the three large standing committees), and also served on special committees, including one "of grievances" appointed December 8th. Bull belonged to the Federal party.
- 1804, December 4th to April 4, 1805. Member of the Fifteenth House, serving on the same committees as the previous year.
- 1805, December 3rd to March 31, 1806. Member of the Sixteenth House, of which his nephew, John Gronow Bull, was also a member, from Chester County. He was present through the session and was on some special committees, but not on the large ones above named.  
This ended the long and honorable public career of John Bull, when he had almost reached his seventy-fifth birthday.

## APPENDIX B

To the Honble Society for Propagating the Gospel, &c.

The humble Petition of Sundry Members of the Congregation of St. James's Church near Pequihona in the Province of Pennsylvania for themselves and the whole Congregation,  
Sheweth

That your Honourable Society was pleased some year ago to send a Missionary for this place in Conjunction with Whiteman & with whom we were well pleased and used our best Endeavours to make him ease as much as we could; but had effectually done; but nevertheless that Gentleman Mr. Hughes came near us and some time in September last (as by Mr. Conroy's Account the Society may be seen) he thought fit without giving us the least notice to take a voyage to the Islands of Barbadoes where he has accepted a Charge in a Church now destitute of a Minister and without Your honorable Society's Consent to continue your care to us this congregation will in a very little time be brought to naught, we being surrounded with Dissenters of every sort. We beg therefore to acquaint your Honors that unless the Gentlemen you send us with more solidity and conduct than Mr. Hughes our Religion will be brought to a total tempt. We shall not trouble your Honors with a Detail of his misbehaviour, doubting but you'll receive that from some able hand; but shall conclude by desiring your Care of us and with assuring you that every one of us will cheerfully Contribute everything in our power for promoting the Christian Religion and Towards the Support of the Gentlemen you'll be pleased to send us.

That your Pious endeavours may not be wanting to the Destruction of us  
Earnest prayer of

Your honours most sincere & most obedt humble servants

Wm. Moore	Robert Sherridge
Samuel Lane	Phillip King
Edward Nicholas	Roger North
Henry Pawling	Nichol's Hill
John Newberry	Richard Bull
George Evans	John Carter
Thos. Howe	Morris Lewis
John Bull	Henry Holton
Thomas Bull	John Edwards
John Davis	Thomas James
Stephen Boyes	David Phillips
Thos. Turner	Arnswell Beatty
Wm. Adams	John Gordon
Abraham Adams	Thomas Kerworthy
Enoch Davis	Henry Pawling
Wm. Bull	Henry Bernard
John Sommonds	John Morris
Peter Rambo	Daniel Morris
	Paul Casselberry

August 1st. 1736.

Taken from History of Old St. Davids, Radnor.

## APPENDIX C

Framed and hanging on the wall of Dr. Ferdinand Augustus Hassler, Ph. D., at Santa Ana, California, is the marriage certificate of John Bull and Mary Phillips.

“These are to certifie whom it may concern, that John Bull and Mary Phillips were lawfully married according to the constitution of the church of England, on the 13th day of August, 1752.

WILLIAM CURRIE.’’

Dr. Hassler has also a prayer book which has on one leaf “Mary Phillips, her book, given her by a true friend’’. On another leaf

My Dearest Daughter Elizabeth,  
I to thee Recommend  
The Bible and the Testament  
To them an Ear to Lend.

Because it is the Word of God  
To every Christian Given,  
And Learning it to Understand  
Thou art on the Way to Heaven.

My Daughter Dear in Doing This  
Thou Wilt Please thy father’s heart,  
And Let thy Mind  
Be well Inclined  
To take it for thy Part.

JOHN BULL.

at Fort Allen, 1758.’’

## APPENDIX D

Pennsylvania ss.

IN ASSEMBLY

To JOHN BULL, Esquire

July 4th, 1776.

We reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Conduct and Fidelity, DO, by these Presents, Constitute and appoint you to be COLONEL of the 5th Battalion of.....  
Associators in the County of Philadelphia.....  
for the Protection of this Province, against all hostile Enterprizes, and for the Defence of American Liberty.

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a COLONEL as aforesaid.....

.....by doing and performing all Manner of Things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers, under your Command, to be obedient to your Orders as their COLONEL.....

And you are to observe and follow such Orders and Directions, from Time to Time, as you shall receive from the Assembly during their Sessions; and, in their Recess, from the present or any future Committee of Safety appointed by the Assembly of this Province, or from your superior Officer, according to the Rules and Regulations for the better Government of the Military Association in Pennsylvania, and pursuant to the Trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in Force until revoked by the Assembly, or by the present or any succeeding Committee of Safety.

Signed by Order of the Assembly.

John Morton, Speaker.

SEAL—LIBERTY SAFETY & PEACE.

## APPENDIX E

Letter of Gen. John Bull of Northumberland, Pa., written and subscribed Mary Bull at Skippak:

Thursday Morning May 28 1763

I Send these to Inform you that I am now nine miles on the way to Bethlehemanna in good health tho somewhat weary of yesterday. I had better Get the sheep shorn next week and the Lamb and then I can go to my House them Two or three nights. I Cannot fix upon a time to go home as I am not half way on my Journey yet. But I Expect it will not be more than 2 weeks from this Day if Life & health Permits. You need not Expect to come to me nor Expect to hear from me again until I Return. Please give my Love to him Directions Before I Left home.

My Love to all Friends to Betsy anna and Drexley and you and I hope you a Little Holland and not Let her forget her Talk before I Return and I Write.

My Dear your Effectionate & Loving Husband

JNO BULL

## APPENDIX F

## THE BATTLE OF FORT WASHINGTON

On the night of November 4-5, 1776, a few days after the battle of Red Bank, the British army, which had been camped over against the American position at the Heights of New Castle, made a sudden and mysterious retrograde movement toward New York. Washington could not fathom it. He did not know what he knew today, that on November 2d, Col. Robert Magaw's adjutant, William Deane, had slipped out of Fort Mifflin and betrayed to the enemy the complete situation of the Fort—an act of perfidy which, because it was successful, inflicted a greater disaster upon the American cause than the later treason of Arnold.

Although not understanding the designs of Howe, but reasoning from the facts, Washington believed that no good could be subserved by the retention of Fort Mifflin, which had failed to prevent the passage of the enemy's fleet up the Hudson. On November 8th, therefore, he revoked the orders which he had given Magaw to defend the Fort to the last, and advised Greene to withdraw the garrison and stores to New Jersey. He left this course, however, unopposed by Greene, who was on the ground; and, by the "officious interference of Congress and a venial error of judgment on the part of Greene," says Fiske, the Fort was retained.

On November 15th, the day before the battle, Howe, having disposed of the stores to his satisfaction, summoned Magaw to surrender, intimating that in case of refusal the Americans might expect no quarter. Whereupon Magaw sent back this superb message:

"\* \* \* ACTUATED BY THE MOST GLORIOUS CAUSE THAT MANKIND EVER FOUGHT IN, I AM DETERMINED TO DEFEND THIS POST TO THE LAST EXTREMITY."

That was a brave soldier's reply, although Greene should have saved him the necessity of making it. The courage that dictated it is amazing, in view of the physical and moral situation at that time. Here were only 3,000 inexperienced Americans attempting to defend all of Manhattan Island north of 147th Street, against 9,000 trained and fully equipped foreign troops. The circuit of the field of action was about 10 miles, an average of one American soldier to about every 48 feet. The King of Prussia, in his History of the Seven Years' War, estimated that 16,000 men were inadequate to defend the city of Berlin, with about the same circuit.

\*For the sake of brevity, many localities are indicated by modern designations, which, of course, were not then known.

With these odds against them, there had been nothing in the history of the Revolution since Lexington to warrant the belief that the Fort could be held. Bunker Hill had recorded an American retreat; the American army in Canada was shattered; Long Island had nearly cost Washington his army; Harlem Heights was a *succes d'estime*; White Plains was a drawn game. What then, but the glorious inspiration of a righteous cause, expressed by Magaw in his message to Howe, can account for the superb defense of Fort Washington?

The citadel of the American defenses, now marked by the efforts of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, through the generosity of James Gordon Bennett, Esq., was a pentagonal bastioned earthwork, situated on the highest elevation of Manhattan Island (271.4 feet) on the western side of Fort Washington Avenue in the line of 183d Street. The Fort mounted 32 pieces of heavy cannon, and its out-works eleven more. The chief outer defenses were: A line of breastworks across the high ground between 145th and 147th Streets; a second line between 153d and 155th Streets; a third incipient line in the latitude of the Jumel Mansion (Washington's Headquarters), at 161st Street; a strong redoubt on Jeffrey's Hook southwest of the Fort; a redoubt and breastworks at Fort Tryon, half a mile north of the Fort; a fortified position on Laurel Hill, now called Fort George, at the northern terminus of Amsterdam Avenue; a four-gun redoubt down below Laurel Hill to the northward; and various other minor defenses.

Magaw commanded at Fort Washington; Rawlings and Williams were at Fort Tryon with the Maryland and Virginia riflemen; Baxter and Swope were at Laurel Hill with militia of the flying camp, and Cadwalader was on the south with his Pennsylvania Rangers.

About 10 a. m., November 16th, the enemy began the assault. The attack was made on all sides—on the north by Knyphausen and Rahl with their Hessians and Waldeckers; on the east at Laurel Hill by Matthews and Cornwallis with Light Infantry, Guards and Grenadiers, and near 155th Street by Stirling with his Highlanders; on the south by Percy and Howe with Red-coats and Hessians; and on the west by the British frigate "Pearl" on the Hudson.

On the south, Cadwalader, finding himself between the fires of Stirling and Percy, made a dogged retreat to the Fort, halting and firing, and strewing his path chiefly with Hessians. On the east, under cover of a furious bombardment, from University Heights, the British took Laurel Hill, where the brave Baxter fell. On the north, Rawlings made the most desperate resistance of the day against the giant Hessians, whose bones can be distinguished to-day by their extraordinary size. Here there was great slaughter and men fell like leaves from the autumn trees. Rawlings and Williams were both wounded. There were not enough men to man the breastworks and guns. In this crisis, American womanhood sprang to the rescue in the person of Margaret Corbin, who worked the gun at the trail of which her dead husband lay, until she, too, fell, severely but not mortally wounded.

But the torrent could not be stemmed, and the tumultuous whirlpool of battle swept nearer the Fort. With the Americans, however, it was still a fight, not a flight;—for Magaw, looking down the slopes, could see the contending parties mingled in a desperate hand-to-hand struggle, shooting, thrusting, striking and stabbing. The air was filled with the thunder of cannon, the roar of musketry, the ringing of steel, the sickening crunch of descending rifle butts, the shouts and curses of combatants, the shrieks of the wounded and the groans of the dying. One hundred and thirty-two corpses strewed the ground, 78 of them British; and 392 men, of whom 380 were British, either lay upon the hillsides or staggered with gaping wounds.

Magaw had kept his word; he had fought "to the last extremity," and further resistance would have converted Fort Washington into a slaughter pen. He therefore yielded to a new summons, from Knyphausen, and surrendered. And Washington, who had almost been captured earlier in the day near the Jumel Mansion, now standing with streaming eyes on the heights of the Palisades, saw the American flag lowered and the British ascend in its place over Fort Washington. The whole American command, about 3,000 in number, became prisoners of war, and very few of them ever issued from the prisons into which they were cast.



Manhattan Island remained in possession of the British 7 years and a half during which American Independence was achieved by the aid of the military bravery that was displayed at Fort Washington, guided by the help of the British of greater experience.

At length came another day in 1783, when a gay and triumphant party once again crossed the King's Bridge and, with inspiring music, came marching down the Kingsbridge Road. The uniforms were blue, buff and white, the flag scarlet and white striped, with a blue canton containing 13 white stars. It lasted for a few days at McGowan's Pass, in Central Park, while the grand evacuation of the King's troops was taking place; and then, on the 24th, passed on to the city, where the formalities of evacuation were completed. On that day the last British soldier left New York, and once more the American flag floated from the top of the Island's loftiest height—Mount Washington.

(The above is from pamphlets of "Society of Sons of the Revolution.")

## APPENDIX G

3-525.

O. W. and N. Division,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

U. S. C.

Bureau of Pensions,

Survivor's File No. 2056

Rev. War.

Washington, D. C., March 1, 1900.

A statement of the military history of Thomas Bull, a soldier in the REVOLUTIONARY WAR, as contained in his application for pension on the part of the Bureau:

Dates of enlistment or appointment: August, 1776.

Length of service: 1 year, 9 months.

Rank: Lieut.-Colonel commanding William Montgomery's Pa. Troop.

Was captured in surrender of Fort Washington, confined in Mott's Tavern Meeting House, New York, paroled on Long Island until Autumn, 1777, when he was confined on prison ship 12 days, returned to L. I. and was exchanged March 1778.

Battles engaged in, none mentioned.

Residence of soldier at enlistment, East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Date of application for pension, Sept. 8, 1832.

Residence at date of application, East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Born May 28, 1744, O. S. Providence Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.

Remarks: His claim was allowed; he was reported to have died Dec. 18, 1833.

For date of last payment of pension apply to the Auditor for the Internal Debt, Treasury Dept., citing the following data: "Certificate No. 4264 issued June 17, 1833, under Act June 7, 1832, at Pennsylvania Agency."

## APPENDIX H

### IN MEMORY OF COL. THOMAS BULL

[From "The Churchman and Episcopal Record," July 29, 1874.]

Departed this life, at his residence in East Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, on Thursday morning, the 13th inst., Col. Thomas Bull, of the 94th year of his age, the father of Rev. Levi Bull, of this Diocese.

It is due to the memory and character of the deceased that something more than the mere notice of his death should be presented to the public. He was one of our revolutionary patriots, and acted a conspicuous part in our struggle for liberty. At the commencement of the war he received the commission of Lieutenant Colonel, and was attached to the corps called the Flying Camp. They immediately marched to York Island, where they entered into conflict with the British forces.

The superior numbers of the latter soon caused the Americans to retreat to Fort Washington. They were pursued by the enemy, and after a brave and spirited resistance, were compelled to yield themselves prisoners of war! The Colonel, in company with Col. Ethan Allen, and several others, was then taken to the Jersey prison ship, where he was closely confined, and for three days deprived of food. He remained a prisoner for eighteen months, at the end of which time he was exchanged and returned to his family at Warwick Furnace. When our independence had been achieved, he was called by his fellow citizens, to aid in re-modeling the constitution of his native State; and was for many years a member of the Legislature of the Commonwealth, the duties of which he discharged to the entire satisfaction of his constituents.

Col. Bull sustained all the duties of private life with exemplary fidelity. He was an affectionate husband, a kind parent, and an obliging neighbor. In him it may be truly said, the poor have lost a friend. He was ever ready to give a helping hand to young men of merit, and there are many who bear grateful testimony to his kind and timely aid, and ascribe their success in business, and promotion in the world, to his fostering care. His life was protracted beyond the ordinary limit assigned to man. His latter end was supported by the hopes and consolations of the Gospel of Christ. His departure was calm and peaceful; and he hath descended to the tomb like a shock of corn fully ripe in its season.

#### APPENDIX I

##### GENERAL JOHN SMITH'S COMMISSION AS A COLONEL

To John Smith, Esquire.

By Virtue of the Power and Authority invested in us, by the Delegates and Representatives of the several Counties and Corporations in General Convention assembled, we, reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Patriotism, Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, do, by these Presents, constitute and appoint you to be Colonel of the Militia of the County of Frederick; and you are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Trust reposed in you, by disciplining all Officers and Soldiers under your Command. And we do hereby require them to obey you as their Colonel. And you are to observe and follow all such Orders and Directions as you shall from Time to Time receive from the Convention, the Committee of Safety for the Time being, or any superior Officers, according to the Rules and Regulation established by the Convention.

GIVEN under our Hands, at Williamsburg, this 8th Day of January, ANNO DOMINI 1776.

EDM'D PENDLETON  
JOHN PAGE  
THOS. LUD LEE  
P. CANINGTON  
W. CABELL  
JS. MERCER

#### APPENDIX J

##### LEAF OF SMITH BIBLE

Bible register of John Smith of Shooter's Hill, Middlesex County, Virginia, and Mary Jaquelin, and partial register of John Smith (General) of Hickwood, Fredrick County, Virginia, and Animus Bull.

John Smith and Mary Jaquelin ——— were married the 17th day of November 1737 By the Rev. Wm. Dawson at James Town.

Augustine Smith was born the 3 of Janry about 5 o'clock in the evening at York Town 1738 & Christened the 15th of Jan.ry by the Rev.d Wm. Fountain.

Martha Jaquelin Smith was born 12th Nov.r 1740, it being on a Wensday about 11 o'clock in the fore noon, her Aunt her Godmother.

Sarah Smith was born the 11th Novr 1742 about 9 o'clock at night near New York  
Cook & L. Smith with Mr. Phillip Grymes, Godfather & Mother.

Mary Smith was born the 19th Sept. 1744 at 6 o'clock in the morning  
Richard Ambler Esqr Maj. Bukeley Godfathers, Mrs. Bukeley & Miss Witherell M.  
Jaquelin Smith was born the 2d of July 1746 about 11 o'clock in the morning  
and died the 24th Feby 1747.

Elizabeth Smith was born the 29th Decer 1747 ab't 3 in the morning and died  
the 10th September 1748—

John Smith was born the 7th of May 1750 about 5 in the morning.

Edward Smith was born the 11th June 1752 about 4 in the morning.

Mathew Smith was born the 13th Jan'y 1755 ab't 12 at Noon.

John Smith & Animus Bull were married the 10th day of February 1758 by  
the Rev'd Mr. Sturgess in Berkeley.

Martha Maria Smith was born the 23rd day of January 1781 between 10 & 11  
seven o'clock P. M.

Eliza Barnwell Smith was born the 10th day of February 1784 about 11 o'clock  
in the Night.

John Augustine Smith was born the 30th day of January 1786 about 10  
o'clock P. M.

Edward Jaquelin Smith was born the 30th day of December 1787 between 10 &  
eleven o'clock P. M.

Augustine Charles Smith was born the 5th day of April 1789 about 2 o'clock  
in the morning.

## APPENDIX K

### LETTERS OF GENERAL JOHN SMITH AND OF MRS. ANNA SMITH

Washington City, April 2nd, 1812

Dr. Sir,

I rec'd your letter in answer to two of mine by a mail of a few days past &  
informed Mr. Clay of its contents.

That gentleman has not heard lately from the committee at Richmond, what  
he does, you shall hear from me.—

I passed an irksome day yesterday in conclave, in consequence of a con-  
fidential message from the President.

The amt. of our deliberations will soon be known & indeed I calculate our  
offspring having been announced in Philadelphia before you receive this.— I  
confess I like not the policy adopted, but certainly shall support it, as the wish of  
the majority— From all that I can learn, we have to look for war of no distant  
period— G. Britain is determined to maintain her present system, & is making  
arrangements to enforce it— We must therefore be upon the alert & prepare for  
the worst— I have not heard from home lately & am not perfectly at ease on that  
consequence— It is a thing however that I often experience but at present I  
wish to hear that Maria's well—

We have at this moment cleared ship again to receive a report from the com-  
mittee on foreign selections—

This tells you the storm thickens, for this is extra of the business of yester-  
day— I will therefore with my love to Eliza & my God Daughter conclude with  
friendly salutations.

JOHN SMITH

My dear Sandy

I have wished to answer your letter for some time but my hand had not re-  
covered its firmness, even now I cannot command it, and when I came to examine  
my stock of paper, could only find this defective sheet, excuse it my dear boy,  
and tell sister that the want of paper prevents my writing to her— Tell her too  
that I admire a good secret keeper, even supposing the secret of no importance—  
love to her.

We were all delighted to see William for no one that knows him, can help  
loving him, dont you think he has grown a great deal— Uncle John is scouring

the hill in order to meet the throng on the day of election. I hope brother Smith will do all he can for him amongst his neighbours, for he will require the aid of all his friends!

Wont you try and come down at easter if it is but for two or three days—I have not seen any thing in the shape of game since you left us until the arrival of Wm. he brought in two rabbits— I beg Neds pardon he did shoot one bird this fall.

offer my best love to dear Smith, and Mary, and Comp. & to Mrs. Meredith— be polite and civil to every one, but keep your opinions of them locked fast in your own breast—farewell my dear, dear child.  
A SMITH

## APPENDIX L

### CAPTAIN BOYD'S PENSION CERTIFICATE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS SECTION

3—525.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Bureau of Pensions

Washington, D. C., August 23, 1916.

A statement of the military history of John Boyd, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, in his widow's application for pension on file in this Bureau:

Date of enlistment or appointment and length of service: September, 1776, to 1781, and February 10, 1781, to end of war.

Rank: Lieutenant; Captain Company of Rangers.

Officers under whom service was rendered: Colonel William Cook and Colonel Thomas Craig.

State: Pennsylvania.

Residence of soldier at enlistment: Not stated.

Date of application for pension: February 22, 1848. Her claim was allowed.

Residence at date of application: Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Age at date of application: Eighty years.

Remarks: He married May 13, 1794, Rebecca, daughter of General John Bull, soldier, died February 13, 1832. Their children were: Sarah Haines, born April 9, 1796; Anima Smith, born February 8, 1798, died November 24, 1801; Mary Phillips, born November 24, 1799, died December 7, 1801; Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born September 20, 1801; John Benjamin, born January 11, 1805, died August 1, 1845; William Thomas, born November 29, 1805, died January 8, 1848; Maria Josepha, born September 16, 1808.

## APPENDIX M

### COL. ROBERT BULL

[As a portion of the written and unwritten history of Perry County we transfer the following into the Historical Department of The Freeman. Many years ago we read the pamphlet written by Captain White of Adams County, who afterwards for a time became a resident of Perry County, whose narrative is referred to by "Aunt Beckie Neilson." The writer of this has inshrined in his memory as a "thing of beauty and a joy" while life shall last, the kindness, the grace and gentleness of Grace Bull, the mother of Colonel Robert Bull. And all who knew her—and they were many—called her a "good woman, full of grace and truth."

The mill owned by Colonel Bull's father was the one first built in Raccoon Valley, on the site of what has long since been known, and still is, as Donnelly's Mill, on Raccoon Creek.

The "Lines on the Death of Colonel Robert Bull" the writer first saw in manuscript about 1830; it was then understood that Robert Elliott of Leekesburg, brother of Rev. Dr. David Elliott, was their author. It is quite likely that as they were copied by many young people and handed around for private circulation in the neighborhood where Colonel Bull was best known, they have lost somewhat of the poetical polish and beauty in which they originally appeared. Many thanks to "Aunt Beckie Neilson," and also to Senator Smiley for reproducing an interesting item of the War of 1812 with Great Britain.

Nor let it be supposed that Colonel Bull and his compatriots were mere amateur volunteers. Hull's surrender had left a defenseless frontier, where British forces and British Indians had possession of a portion of our territory. Perry's victory on Lake Erie did then for Western Pennsylvania what the Battle of Gettysburg did during the War of the Rebellion for Middle and Eastern Pennsylvania. The battle of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane were, considering the number of troops engaged, as hard fought and fiercely contested battles as were ever fought on the Continent of North America. Let not the history of the past be forgotten in the noise and din of later acts of heroic endurance and suffering.— J. A. B.]

It seems that of late years, in giving vent to our patriotism, we are accustomed to lavish praise upon the heroes of the Great Rebellion, forgetting that there were other wars, and that there were heroes in those days. There were men who in response to the country's call went forth from the hills of Perry County to the battle fields of Mexico, and to the northern frontier in the last war with Great Britain, who wrote their patriotism with their own blood as indelibly as did the heroes of our generation on the battle fields of the Rebellion. The records of these men's lives exist now only in family tradition, and the "recollection of the oldest inhabitants." These fireside stories, which will soon cease, contain many valuable pages of history if they were carefully gathered. A few evenings since, in company with a friend, I called at the home of "Aunt Beckie" Neilson, in Center Township, near Bloomfield, and heard her tell her recollection of Colonel Robert Bull, who was slain at the battle of Chippewa on the 5th of July, 1814. ("Aunt Beckie Neilson" was Rebecca Darlington Bull, the ninth and youngest child of William and Sarah Bull. She married William Neilson.) Mrs. Neilson is one of those delightful, kind old ladies who makes everybody happy who comes within the influence of her presence, and although the years of her pilgrimage number almost four-score, yet her step is steady, her eye undimmed, and her recollection of events that occurred nearly three-quarters of a century ago clear and distinct. Her story was substantially as follows:

"When Governor Snyder issued his call for 14,000 militia to aid in repelling the British invasion of our northern border, my cousin, Colonel Robert Bull, was among the first to go. His father at that time owned a grist mill in Raccoon Valley, where we all lived. Robert took with him also my brother, John Bull. From my brother and Captain Samuel White of Adams County, who called to see me in after years, I learned the story of the Colonel's death. On the 3rd of July, 1814, the American army crossed the river (Niagara) and captured Fort Erie. The second day afterward the army was ordered out to attack the British. Colonel Bull, before leaving camp, ordered my brother to remain with Mr. Jones, a brother of the late Caldwellader Jones, Esq., of Elliottsburg. Jones was lying very low with an attack of dysentery, and my brother was ordered to attend him in the hope that his life might be saved. When our soldiers met the enemy, there was a call made for volunteers to go out and drive off the Indians, who were firing upon our men from some place of concealment. About 300 men with a number of friendly Indians offered to go. The Indians on our side were all commanded to tie strips of white muslin around their hats, so that they could be distinguished from the Indians of the British. They succeeded in driving the foe from their concealment, but were afterwards decoyed by some Indians with white bands on their hats into an ambush, where they were nearly all killed or captured. The hats with the white bands which they wore had been taken from the friendly Indians they killed, and this stratagem proved successful. Among the captured were Colonel Bull, Major Galloway and Captain White. They were all robbed

and stripped of their clothing, and compelled to march barefoot over the roughest kind of ground until they were almost exhausted. Captain White, who was a large man, told me when he came here on his visit that he was so far gone before they came to a final halt that at last a large Indian came behind him and would catch him by the shoulders and push him forward against another, who would keep him from falling down, and in this manner they worked him along.

Soon after they had started with their prisoners an Indian raised his rifle and shot Colonel Bull through the body. He cried for help and fell, but the Indian rushed up, struck him with his tomahawk and scalped him in the most inhuman and barbarous manner. They then threw his body on a pile of brush and marched away. For weeks no tidings of his death came to his home. When my brother returned he had to pass the home of Colonel Bull's father. I remember that he remained at Millerstown until dark so that he could pass the place without being recognized, and thus avoid communicating the sad news until they were prepared for it by first hearing the story from other persons. Jones died on the night of the battle of Chippewa. In order that he might have something of a Christian burial, my brother took his hatchet and knocked some boards off an old stable, with which he made a rough box coffin. He begged a sheet from a nurse, with which he enfolded him, and thus shrouded and coffined, he was laid in the ground for his final rest. My brother took sick immediately afterwards, and his illness prevented him from writing to us concerning his cousin's death. It was sad intelligence when it came, for the whole neighborhood, but particularly for his father and an invalid sister, who never recovered entirely from the shock. It was said that the father had premonitions of his son's death by the singular stopping of the machinery of his mill, and the strange manner in which it started again on the very day that he was killed, at least it was to him a mystery which he looked upon as the harbinger of evil tidings concerning his son. Colonel Bull was an honorable, upright man, a Christian, and always noted for his benevolence and charity. It was said when smallpox broke out among his men he would visit their couches and minister to their wants, and on the Sabbath day all the time at his disposal was spent in reading the Bible and in holding religious conversations with the sick in the hospital. As an instance of his kindness of heart, I remember that an Irish woman, by the name of Williams, who lived with her two children in our neighborhood, had been deserted by her husband. She had no means of subsistence, and before leaving home Colonel Bull made the proposition to my father that, to prevent suffering in the family, he would make arrangements for furnishing them with flour if my father would provide them with firewood. I recollect that on a day when they were hauling her wood she selected a stick which she put carefully away under the bed, with the statement that if it presented some particular appearance at the end of a certain number of weeks it would be a sure indication that the Colonel would never return home alive. At the designated time the stick was removed, and it presented the appearance she dreaded. The old woman made the most solemn asseverations that they would never behold the Colonel alive again, and singularly enough her predictions were verified."

The good old lady closed her story with the statement that Captain White had written a narrative of their capture and imprisonment, which was published.

## APPENDIX N

(From the Episcopal Recorder. Tribute to Mrs. Martha (Bull) Shafer.)

“To all who had the pleasure and advantage of an acquaintance with this excellent lady, the peculiar loveliness of her disposition and character was intimately known. To that natural excellence of mind and disposition which distinguished her from early youth up through all the vicissitudes of life to the day of her death, divine grace had added its charms; and for 10 years or more she made the religion of the Saviour of Sinners the great governing principle, elements and model of her life, during all of which time she remained an active, consistent and very exemplary member of the Protestant Church of St. Mary's, Warwick Township, under the rectorship of her reverend brother (Rev. Levi Bull, D. D.). As might be expected from a life so constantly devoted to active usefulness, and imbued so much with the spirit of piety, her end was peace.”

From a newspaper of the day after his death is the following:

“Judge Shafer was born in Pottstown, Montgomery County, where he spent the early days of his life. The stern, unbending integrity evinced by him in his transactions with his neighbors and friends, combined with his accuracy as an accountant, and his intelligence, pointed him out as eminently qualified to act in a judicial capacity; and perhaps no one in this community had a heavier task allotted him than he, in the settlement of estates, in the rendering of guardianship accounts, and in matters of kindred costs. Possessed of a high sense of honor, and keenly sensitive of right, he acted for others as he would have done for himself.

“Without solicitation on his part, application was made in the spring of 1849 to Governor Johnstone in his behalf for the appointment of Associate Judge in the courts of this (Chester) county, to fill a vacancy then occurring. Having served more than two years on the bench, the appointing power was taken from the Governor and made elective by the people. At the general election in 1851 Judge Shafer was elected for five years. He received the united votes of both political parties, no candidate being run in opposition to him, an evidence of his extreme popularity both in his private and official capacity, a compliment very rarely bestowed, and as deserved as it was generous. He held the office until his death on the 26th of April, 1856, at the age of 65 years and 1 month.

“Judge Shafer possessed the elements of a true man and discharged the responsible duties of his station with singular propriety, discretion and firmness. Sound and impartial in judgment, diligent in business, and most amiable in temper and disposition, he was universally regarded, and secured the entire confidence of the community. In his intercourse with the members of the Bar he was not only affable and courteous, but kind and considerate, and was with them a universal favorite. It may be said of Judge Shafer that no more honorable or noble-minded man ever adorned the Bench.”

## APPENDIX O

## RICHARD A. CHAPMAN

This business man of Sherman has lived in that city for more than half a century, and for forty years has been identified in an official capacity with the Merchants and Planters' National Bank, of which he is vice-president.

The family to which he belongs has had a long and honorable record of activities both in colonial and national history, having resided successively in Pennsylvania, Virginia, Tennessee, and other Southern States. The Chapmans were of English origin. Phillip Chapman was born in or about London. The father of Phillip Chapman was for a long time a wealthy merchant in that city. There were four children of this family, three sons and one daughter. The two elder sons engaged in business with their father, the youngest was sent to school in France and the sister in Spain. At a particular time the father was alone in

London, the eldest son was in Ireland, perhaps on the firm's business. The next son had gone to France and Spain to visit his brother and sister. During their absence their father died suddenly, presumably of apoplexy. Before the return of either son, the whole estate was seized and sold by the government, either for church or state purposes. Thus the children were left measurable destitute. Then Phillip Chapman went to Ireland and engaged in the wool-combing business. What became of his sister and two brothers is not known, nor the length of Phillip's stay in Ireland, but it was probably not long. During the English persecutions of the seventeenth century, Phillip Chapman fled to America and so far as is known was the original settler of the family in the United States. Benjamin Chapman, a descendant, once remarked that his relative's account of these persecutions made his blood boil. The exact time of Phillip Chapman's arrival in America is not known; presumably it was some time about the first of the seventeenth century or in the course of the first half of that time. He settled first in New Jersey, the length of his stay not being known. He married and removed from New Jersey, settling in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 50 miles from Philadelphia. Here he died and was buried. His family consisted of two sons and two or three daughters. The name of the eldest was James, the youngest Benjamin. One of the daughters married a Mr. Chaffer, the other a Mr. Brown. The former removed to Ohio, the latter perhaps to Virginia.

James Chapman, a native of Pennsylvania, son of Phillip Chapman and grandfather of R. A. Chapman, moved to Sumner County, middle Tennessee, from Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was a very prominent American Revolutionary soldier, and was entitled to a sword from the government. The tassel was shot from the hilt of his sword at the battle of Long Island. He served several campaigns during the war, and in 1783 moved to Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was then called into service again, but his wife being sick, and Benjamin, his brother, being then old enough, the latter took the place of James in the army. In 1817 this Benjamin, the brother of James, removed from Charlotte County, Virginia, to Williamson County, Tennessee. He raised a large, pious family—two sons, Phillip and William, and several daughters. Many of the descendants still live in middle Tennessee.

James Chapman lived in Virginia until he removed to Sumner County, Tennessee, arriving December 24, 1797, at King's Station, about two miles from the present site of Gallatin. Mr. King was the father of Rev. Samuel King, one of the ministers who constituted the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the Kings had been special friends of the Chapmans in Virginia. In 1799 Mr. Chapman lived on Desha's Fork of Bledsoe Creek. In 1800 he bought a tract of land near King's Station. He died the same year of consumption and was buried on King land near the station. This disease seems to have been hereditary. While a resident of Virginia he was flat-boating and attempted to land in Richmond during a violent storm; he experienced great difficulty in so doing, took cold from exposure which settled on his lungs, finally resulting in his death.

James Chapman married Martha Kirkpatrick about 1772 or 1773. They had nine children—Phillip, the eldest; Alexander, John, Martha, Samuel, James, Benjamin, William and Mary. The latter came to her death by falling in scalding water. James Chapman was extremely religious and was a member and ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. Of the children, Phillip was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1773. He had three sons—John, Phillip and Newton. Nothing is known of John's family. Phillip and Newton raised families in Ellis County, Texas, where some of their children still reside. Alexander Chapman, of the above-named children, was born in January, 1776, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died September 15, 1834. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister and was regarded as one of the greatest revivalists of that denomination in his day. He has two grandsons who are widely known missionaries in Japan, Alexander Haile being one of them. Alexander Chapman has one grandson in Columbia, Tennessee, and some in Texas and Missouri. John Chapman, another son of James, was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died without heirs. Martha Chapman, also born in Bucks County, married a Mr. Brown, and had a large family, one of whom, John Brown, joined the Mormons at



an early date, went with them to Salt Lake City and had three wives and twenty five children. Samuel and James were both born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, but there is no record of them.

Benjamin Chapman, the father of Richard A. Chapman, was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, July 13, 1789. He was stationed at Pensacola, Florida, during the war of 1812, and died December 1, 1861, on the old homestead in middle Tennessee. About 1826 he married Rebecca Ann Bull, whose paternal ancestors came from England about 1685. Her mother was a Miss Anderson, and her grandparents' surname Mabin, whose history dates back to about 1665, having first settled at Hillsboro, North Carolina, and prominently participated in the Revolutionary War. The people of this section frequently raised tobacco, put it in thick-headed hogsheds, in and through the middle of which they inserted a stout wooden pin, placed over that two poles, similar to the shafts of a vehicle, and to this their oxen were hitched, preparatory to the roll trip to market.

Benjamin Chapman was a boat builder before the days of steamboats, and navigated his own boats by the river current on the Cumberland River and other rivers in Tennessee to New Orleans. Here he disposed of both cargo and boat, the heavy timber of the latter being used for foundations of buildings in New Orleans. These boats were put together with wooden pins, there being no nails or iron in those days, even shingles on houses being so retained. He always had a horse aboard boat, the animal being used to carry specie and camp outfit on the return, which entailed a walk back home, a journey through a wilderness fraught with much danger, various tribes of Indians being encountered and the route frequented by robbers. As a mere matter of history, at this early date, the inhabitants as a rule could not get money to pay their taxes, and they were usually paid in peltry, such as the hides of all animals, taken from the records of Sumner County, Tennessee. Boat building was the regular business of Benjamin Chapman until 1835, at which date he settled down on a farm in Sumner County and remained there until his death in 1859. There were three children in the family of Benjamin Chapman, two of whom are still living. William A. Chapman, born August 2, 1832, is on the old homestead in Sumner County. During the war between the states he served in the Confederate army under General Morgan, was captured with the Morgan force in Ohio, and remained a prisoner until the close of the war. He married Mildred Fry, and has three daughters and one son, John, and several grandchildren.

Richard A. Chapman, who is now well past the age of fourscore years, was born November 29, 1829, in Sumner County, Tennessee. There he was reared and educated, and most of his early training was acquired in a log schoolhouse three miles south of Gallatin. To quote his own words, he "learned to write with a quill pen, seated on a split log, without a back, and no desk. Barefooted boys and girls waded in the branch and swung each other in grapevine swings, and had sweethearts as they do today."

After living the first 33 years of his life in Tennessee, Mr. Chapman came to Texas in February, 1862. He volunteered for service in the Confederate army, and at the close of the war his company was disbanded at Houston. When he arrived in Sherman the town was a village of about 400 people, and all the surrounding country was a wild and open cattle range. He has seen deer, antelopes, buffaloes, and wild turkeys in great abundance throughout a country that is now covered over with smiling farms, towns, and other evidences of modern civilization. After the war he invested what little money he had in merchandise and land, and has always prospered in his business affairs. When the Merchants and Planters National Bank was organized in 1873 he became identified with its efficient management, and has served as its vice-president for about forty years. His own motto has been "a dollar saved is a dollar made with interest." No man has more friends or has been trusted more implicitly in the community than this well known Sherman banker.

About 1848, before he reached his majority, Mr. Chapman joined an old school Presbyterian church. About five years later, in 1853, he was given his first degree in the Masonic Lodge at Gallatin, Tennessee, and again to use his own words, "found to my surprise that my mother had taught me the principles of the order

from infancy." On leaving Tennessee in 1862, he got a dimit from the Masonic order, and on reaching Sherman placed this paper with the local lodge and went into the Confederate army. He has always been loyal to the tenets of Masonry, although other affairs have kept him from as regular attendance as he could have wished. He is one of the oldest Masons in North Texas, and feels that the teachings of the order are certain to bring into each life the highest ideals of service and character. Mr. Chapman believes that while churches may change their teachings, true Masons never do, and those who obey the strict rules and rites of Masonry must in all important respects conform to the highest ideas of the Christian life.

On April 30, 1857, Mr. Chapman was married in Gallatin, Tennessee, to Miss Mary Vivian Fry, who was born in Winchester, Clarke County, Kentucky. Her father was a farmer and merchant of Winchester, and at one time represented his district in the State Legislature of Kentucky and was quite a prominent man. Mr. and Mrs. Chapman have five children, three sons and two daughters, as follows: James E., born in 1858, married Helen Smith of Austin, Texas, and is a farmer and stock raiser near Sherman; Richard A., Jr., born in 1860, married Nora Mayfield of Overton, Texas, and with George F., unmarried, constitutes the firm Chapman Milling Company at Sherman; Mrs. Lulu Mayfield, the older daughter, is the wife of Allison Mayfield, one of the Railroad Commissioners of the State of Texas and one of the most prominent men in public affairs in the State today; Miss Mamie Chapman lives at home with her parents.

Mr. Chapman has always been a Democrat and has given his yeoman's service to the party and to the cause of just government. The Chapman residence in Sherman is at 1301 East Lamar Street.

#### APPENDIX P

##### DEATH OF COL. D. H. BOUGHTON

Col. Daniel H. Boughton, attached to the Tenth Cavalry, one of the most useful officers in the Army, died on Monday, August 24, at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., where his regiment is stationed, after an illness of six weeks. Col. Boughton was born in Minnesota on August 27, 1858, and entered West Point from Iowa in 1877. He was graduated four years later and assigned as a second lieutenant to the Third Cavalry, going on frontier duty in Wyoming after his graduation leave. In 1882 he was in command of Indian scouts in Arizona. He was promoted to first lieutenant in 1885, and was an honor graduate of the Infantry and Cavalry School of the class of 1887. From 1890 until 1894 Col. Boughton was stationed at West Point, first as assistant to the quartermaster and then as instructor in law and also as assistant professor of history.

While at the Military Academy Col. Boughton was admitted to the bar of New York, and when stationed at Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis he attended the Washington University and graduated with the degree of LL. B. He commanded a troop of the Third Cavalry at the battle of San Juan and the siege of Santiago in the war with Spain and was recommended for the brevet of major. In July, 1900, he left Washington with a squadron for China, but at Nagasaki his destination was changed to Manila, Peking having fallen. In the islands Col. Boughton was placed in command of seventeen organizations, troops, and companies in the 1902 campaign, which resulted in the surrender of Gen. Malvar. He had charge in 1903 of the distribution of supplies and aided in establishing civil government in the provinces of Batangas, Laguna, and Mindoro. He distributed 22,000,000 pounds of rice—purchased shiploads at a time—for the benefit of the natives of those provinces.

Col. Boughton was promoted to a captaincy in 1896, major, Second Cavalry, in May, 1903, was transferred to the Eleventh Cavalry in October of that year, and then to the Fifth Cavalry in 1909. He was senior instructor in the department of law at the Army Service Schools at Fort Leavenworth from 1904 to 1906, and then as senior instructor in the department of military art until 1908, in the meantime also serving as commandant of the Army School of the Line and Staff

College. He was a member of the general staff from 1908 to 1912, and was graduated from the Army War College in 1910. The following year he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of cavalry and was advanced to colonel on April 30 last.

Col. Boughton's services in Cuba in 1898 elicited a letter from Col. Roosevelt on February 2, 1899, to the President, in which the then governor of New York said: "I had the good fortune to be an eye witness to Col. Boughton's cool courage and soldierly good conduct at the extreme front in the Santiago fighting and I speak of him with the most unreserved praise. He is as good an officer as there was in the cavalry division. I saw him at the extreme front at the end of the July 1 fight, when he reported to me. At that time there had been some talk of retiring and he came over, having previously reported to me for duty, to state that he had heard the rumor and wished in most emphatic manner to protest and to state that he was certain we could hold our position against any force the Spaniards could possibly bring to bear against us. He, at this time, was one of those stationed at the extreme right flank and had to guard his flank as well as his front; but no one who saw the cool self-confidence and thorough mastery of his profession which he showed throughout the fight could doubt his ability to more than make his words good. He led his troops in every charge. I cannot too highly commend him."

During Col. Boughton's career in the Philippines he was practically in command of the troops at the time of the action that caused the surrender of Malvar. Of his services in connection with the wiping out of the last insurrection in the Philippines, Gen. J. F. Bell, the then brigade commander, said: "Though all my staff officers performed their respective duties in an able manner satisfactory to me, their opportunities varied, and I deem it no invidious distinction to state my conviction that without the exceptionally valuable assistance of Captains Boughton, Davis, and Johnson, I could not possibly have accomplished the pacification of this brigade in so short a space of time. These three officers have had ample experience and were masters of their special lines of work. They labored—as did others—night and day, and their zeal, industry, energy, sound judgment, ability, and initiative could not have been surpassed. It is with a feeling of profound satisfaction and appreciation that I hereby acknowledge my obligations to them."

On the departure of his regiment Major Boughton remained in the islands for one year to handle the problem of supplying rice to the provinces that had not only felt the force of the insurrection, but had also been depopulated by cholera, and where the beast of burden had been eliminated by the scourge rinderpest. In this year he purchased in China over a million dollars' worth of rice and furnished it to the starving people. Yet so able was his conduct of this affair that there was no cost to either the Federal or to the Philippine government, and yet rice was sold cheaper in the sections controlled by Major Boughton than anywhere else in the islands, and the poor were fed without return.

On his return from the islands Major Boughton was detailed at head of the law department of the School of the Line and Staff College. As Major Boughton was not only a graduate of West Point, but of the St. Louis Law School as well, he introduced at Leavenworth the university system of instruction, and due to this fact more than any other has been the great growth of those institutions with their marked effect upon general staff work throughout the army. Later he was placed in charge of the department of military art and later made assistant commandant of the schools.

In 1908 he was brought to Washington on the general staff, where he took charge of the military information division, and through his efforts cooperation was secured with the geological survey in the matter of military maps of the entire country.

Col. Boughton's work on the general staff will be best remembered on account of his authorship of the field-service regulations. Of this work Gen. Bell, who was chief of staff at the time, wrote to Col. Boughton: "It may be a source of some gratification to you to know that I have never heard an unfavorable comment about the new field-service regulations, but have heard on the contrary, many voluntary commendations thereof. As for my own opinion, I consider it the best type of field-service regulations existing in any service. The work you did in conjunc-

tion with coordinating the courses of instruction in the different schools included in our educational system must necessarily have great value, which can only be fully appreciated by those cognizant of the labor involved."

In the summer of 1913 Col. Boughton began to break in health under the heavy work in the tropics, and in October of that year he was invalidated home. After six or seven months Col. Boughton requested to be returned to duty. It was his ambition, with the soldierly spirit which was a predominating trait, to serve actively to the end. He regarded retirement, even for physical disability, in his case as a veritable calamity. On his return to duty at Fort Huachuca his untiring mind would not let him rest, but he started in to work with his old-time restless spirit. But the body could not respond. It was only one week before his death that he would let the doctor place him on sick report. Then he gradually sank until Friday, the 21st, when he lapsed into unconsciousness and passed away at 3:15 a. m. Monday, August 24. His body was brought to Arlington and laid away with Masonic ceremonies August 31.

#### APPENDIX Q

#### GENEALOGY OF JOSEPH EDWARD WAYNE, WHO MARRIED CLARA ELIZABETH MILLER, VII-228-a

Captain Anthony Wayne, born in 1666, on the border of Derbyshire, England, married Hannah Faulkner from Holland. He was Captain of Dragoons under William III at the battle of the Boyne. His grandson was General Anthony Wayne of the Revolutionary Army.

Jacob and Elizabeth Wayne lived in Philadelphia in 1731. He was a member of Christ Church.

William Wayne was born January 2, 1731, and was baptized at Christ Church, Philadelphia. He was married (1) to Sarah Gillingham, and (2) February 27, 1784, to Sarah Hardy.

Samuel Wayne, born February 10, 1763; married at Christ Church, Philadelphia, December 28, 1784, to Elizabeth Curtain.

Joseph Wayne, born September 11, 1793, died December 30, 1864; married to Ann Dallam, daughter of Samuel and Susannah Dallam of Maryland, by the Rev. Jacob Broadhead. She was born October 4, 1799, died September 2, 1853.

Joseph Wayne, born December 31, 1832, married November 13, 1856, Julia Varney, daughter of Jesse and Margaret Varney.

Edward Francis Wayne married Jennie Clevenger Schober.

Joseph Edward Wayne.

#### APPENDIX R—Reference to III-2-e

#### RUSH FAMILY

John Rush commanded a troop of horse in Cromwell's Army. At the close of the war he married Susannah Lucas, at Horton in Oxfordshire, June 8th, 1648. He embraced the principles of the Quakers in 1660, and came to Pennsylvania in 1683, with seven children and several grandchildren, and settled at Byberry, 13 miles from Philadelphia (but now a part of that city). In 1691 he and his whole family became Keithians and in 1697 most of them became Baptists. He died at Byberry in May, 1699. His sword is in possession of Jacob Rush and his watch of General William Darke of Virginia.

He had issue (as appears by a record in his own handwriting now in the possession of Doctor Benj. Rush), viz.:

Elizabeth b	June 16, 1649.	Married Richard Collet.
William	July 21, 1652.	
Thomas	Nov. 7, 1654.	Died in London 4-18-1676.
Susanna	Dec. 26, 1656.	Married John Hart.
John	3rd Mo. 1st, 1660.	

Francis      2nd Mo. 8th, 1662.  
 James      7th Mo. 21st, 1664. Buried at Banbury, 1 21 1671.  
 Joseph      10th Mo. 26, 1666.  
 Edward      9th Mo. 27, 1670.  
 Jane      12th Mo. 27, 1673/4. Married John Darke.

William Rush, son of John and Susanna, married in England and had issue, Susanna, who married John Webster and 2nd John Gilbert.

James, married Richard Peart.

Elizabeth, married Timothy Stephenson, and by a 2nd wife, name unknown.

Sarah (at first called Aurelia), married David Meredith.

William, married Elizabeth Hodges.

The father died at Byberry in the year 1688, five years after his arrival in this country.

Taken from a family chart in 1881.

#### APPENDIX S—Reference to III-2-c

##### MEREDITH FAMILY

David Meredith settled in Radnor Township, Chester, now Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Meredith David = Sarah Rush. <sup>1</sup> (Sarah Rush) called Aurelia until her  
 Children took their father's first name marriage and baptism. 86 years old  
 for their last name. when she died. Left 100 descendants.  
 Born 1675.  
 Died 1754.

##### CHILDREN.

a Susannah = Hayes.

b David = Elinor Garrett—married 1738 daughter of Geo. and Ann Garrett of  
 b Jan. 26, 1713. Whiteland, members of Friends Meeting of Goshen.

c Rebeeca = John Jenkins.

d William = Mary Lloyd.

e Rachel = Connelly.

f Joseph Went to Cape Fear and never returned.

g John = Mary Cloyd.

h Mary = Daniel Bean or Bane—June 12, 1747.

i Hannah = Guest.

“They had several children who died young, one of them was lost and perished in the woods.”

David Meredith = Elinor Garrett.

---

a Ann.

b Esther.

c Hannah.

d Daniel.

e George

f Sarah = John Bull.

g Elijah.

h Alice.

## APPENDIX T

List of members of family in active Military and Naval Service during the war with Germany and Austria:

- Hubert O. Anderson—135th U. S. Infantry, Company B, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- Marvin Anderson—Navy Hospital Unit No. 2, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Illinois.
- Robert Baumaster—U. S. Army.
- Newton Clarence Bernheisel—Company A, 5th U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- William Lawrence Bernheisel—Headquarters Company, 56th U. S. Pioneer Regiment of Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- William Thomas Boyd—Captain, Coast Artillery Corps.
- William H. Brooke—Lieutenant Colonel, 14th U. S. Infantry.
- David Macomb Bull—Captain, U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- Frank Nichols Bull—Captain, 46th U. S. Field Artillery, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
- Goold Hoyt Bull—Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Naval Fleet Reserve, Inspector of Machinery for Torpedo Destroyers, General Electric Company, Erie, Pennsylvania.
- Goold Norman Bull—Midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.
- Henry Tilghman Bull—Colonel (temporary), U. S. Infantry, Commanding Train and Military Police, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Maryland.
- James Armitage Bull—Lieutenant Commander, Paymaster Corps, U. S. Naval Fleet Reserve, U. S. Naval Supply Depot, Base 6, Queenstown, Ireland.
- Wilfrid Douglas Bull—Private First Class, American Sanitary Service, Section 630, Ambulance Service, with 7th Regiment, French Infantry, France. Commissioned First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, and assigned as Assistant Military Attaché at American Legation, Berne, Switzerland.
- Alfred T. Clifton—Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Maryland.
- Stanley Palm Clymer—Troop K, 16th U. S. Cavalry, Brownsville, Texas.
- Francis Graham Coates—Captain, 3rd U. S. Field Artillery, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- Jesse Coates—Major, U. S. Aviation Service, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- Charles Thomas Davis—Captain, 107th Pioneers, British India Army.
- George Emard Fidler—Quarter Master's Corps, U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- James Randlette Finley—Major (temporary), U. S. Infantry, Camp Meade, Maryland.
- Thomas Dewees Finley—Major (temporary), U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- Howard Frissell—140th Regiment, U. S. Infantry.
- Patrick Frissell—Major, U. S. Aviation Service, Expert Flier, Lonoke, Arkansas.
- Thomas Taylor Frissell—Major, Quarter Master's Corps, U. S. Army, San Francisco, California.
- William Bull Gauthier—Lieutenant, Company C, 56th U. S. Engineers, Search Light Division, American Expeditionary Force, France.
- William Frederick Halford Godson—Colonel, Intelligence Department, U. S. Army, Military Attaché, American Legation, Berne, Switzerland.
- William Frederick Halford Godson, Jr.—First Lieutenant, U. S. Cavalry, West Point, New York.
- Roseoe Willis Hall—Captain, U. S. Army Medical Corps, Director of Gas Shock Hospitals, American Expeditionary Force, France.

- William Herbert Harris—14th Company, U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.  
Richard Hartje—Training Camp, Gordon, Kentucky.  
David Irvin Hedrick—Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Navy, in service at sea with Convoy Squadron.  
Ralph Bull Hensch—Training Camp Zachary Taylor.  
Herbert Lamson—In U. S. Navy, in service in Mediterranean.  
Wallace Frankling Meehling—Corporal, U. S. Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; died of influenza, October 18, 1918.  
William Moore—Surgeon, U. S. Naval Supply Steamship Minnesota.  
Lowndes Davis Morton—In U. S. Army Aviation Service.  
William Lambert Morton—Chief Machinist Mate, U. S. Navy.  
Erskine Neidé—Captain (temporary), Quarter Master's Corps, U. S. Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.  
Cheever Herbert Newhall—First Lieutenant, U. S. Aviation Service, War Department, Washington, D. C.  
Daniel Noce—Captain, U. S. Engineers.  
Walter Pridgen—Major, U. S. Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France; returned to United States and promoted to Lieutenant Colonel (temporary), U. S. Infantry.  
Thomas Roberts Reath—Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps, American Expeditionary Force, France; was killed in action at Chateau Thierry, France. Had been cited for bravery and recommended for a commission.  
Gerald Rich—U. S. Cavalry, Texas.  
Basil Norris Rittenhouse—Lieutenant Colonel (temporary), U. S. Infantry, Camp Pike, Arkansas.  
Henry Clyde Roberts—23rd Company, U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.  
Addison May Rothrock—Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Medical Replacement No. 25, and with the 360th Regiment, U. S. Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France.  
Harry Abraham Rothrock—Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.  
Frank Jacob Schaefer—Cadet in Aviation, University of Illinois.  
Archibald Alexander Smith—U. S. Naval Radio Service.  
Harry William Stark—Major (temporary), U. S. Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Thomas, Kentucky.  
Merl John Starner—Sergeant, Battery D, 137th Field Artillery.  
John Boyd Stone—U. S. Navy at Great Lakes Training Station, Illinois.  
William Edward Stone—First Lieutenant, Infantry, Camp Grant, Illinois.  
Wilson Campbell Turner—U. S. Infantry.  
Arthur Thomas Vessey—Corporal, Company C, 162nd Regiment, U. S. Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France.  
Charles Shanman West—First Battalion Canadian Troops, British Expeditionary Force, France.  
Jaquelin Clarke Wells West—In training with S. A. T.'s at A. & M. College, College Station, Texas.  
William Dwight Whitney—In Canadian Aviation Service.  
Thomas Homer Yeager—Captain (temporary), Engineer, U. S. Coast Guard Service, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.  
Paul Edwin Zeigler—Captain Trench Mortar Platoon, 112th U. S. Infantry, American Expeditionary Force, France.  
Ralph Miller Zeigler—Corporal, Company D, 11st U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force.





# INDEX

Abernathy, Alma	196	Alricks, Anna (Henderson)	193 220
Baltic	196	Anne Bull	84
Bessie	203	Caroline Jacobs	84
Delilah C. (McCombs)	196	Caroline Jacobs (Bull)	84
Eli	106 233	Eliza Jane	84
Mary Emily (Wilson)	203	Hamilton	33 84
Adams, Abraham	321	James	39
Anna	117	John Hamilton	169
Anna (Bull)	53	Levi Bull	84 122 169 220
Burn	197	Martha	84
Charles Elliott	69 118	Martha (Hamilton)	39
Charles Sullivan	114	Ambler, Richard	327
Cornelia Hite (Turner)	393	Amelunka, Freida	292
Donald	118	Ammerman, Gertrude	196
Emeline (Bull)	69	Anderson, Alma Ellen	281
Emma	69	Alma Leach	195
Emma Jessie	242	Amanda E.	161
Emma (Wilson)	283	Ann	15
George	303	Anna	268
George William	233 303	Bertha (Humphrey)	280
Guild	197	Cecile E.	269
Jemima	53	Columbia Adelia	102
John	35 69	Columbia Bell	193
(President) John	20	Columbia (McFerron-English)	101
John Alexander	283	Dorothy	280
John Calvin	19 107	Eleanora (Meredith)	291
Lela Evelyn	283	Elizabeth Bernice	279
Lily Columbia (Wilson-Howard)	197	Elizabeth J.	101
Lloyd Harold	283	Elizabeth Virginia	291
Lucy Webb	303	Emma Lorice	281
Lulu	197	Emma Williams	195
Luna	197	Eva Estelle	195
Margaret	53	(Captain) Evan	14 15
Margaret Snyder	117	Flossie Irene	195
Mary J.	117	Forst Hill	194
Mildred Myrtle	283	Horace Clyde	193 279
M. J. (Geddy)	117	Herbert	211 291
Nancy Davison	303	Hubert O.	239 238
Pearl Marie	283	Hugh Elmo	194 280
Pearl Barrett	198 283	He Elo	194
Rebecca	53	James Carey	102
Robert	27 53	Jane (Bull)	47
Roberta	303	Jasin McFerron	102 194
Roy Elam	283	Jasin Thomas	194
Rush	197	Joe Holt	195 281
Sarah Grace	53	Juanita Jeannette	280
Sarah Jaquelin (Murdock)	242	Julia (Antine)	280
Susan	53	Lena Lorice (Kerley)	281
Thomas C.	53 117	Leone (Preuss)	279
Vivian Estella	283	Mabel (Moore)	279
William	321	Margaret Amanda	47
William Jaquelin	212	Margaret Eleanora	291
William Townsend	143 242	Marvin A.	269 238
Wilson Bonney	283	Mary A.	279
Adams, Arthur Jay	217	Mary Bell (Towers)	279
Edith (Zuelika)	217	Mary Vea	279
Addams, Alite (Opdengraef)	7	Mattie Irene	193
Elizabeth	7 315	Mattie L. (Conly)	193
Richard	7 8	Mollie B. (Buckwalter)	269
Albin, Margaret	13	Nancy Sparks	53
Alden, (Rev.) Timothy	42	Nancy Sparks (Quinn)	53
Alker, Mary Lois	216	Oliver Lucy	193 279
Allen, Bell (Pope)	280	Oliver Leith	279
Bob Pope	280	Onita	193
Charles Barber	195 280	Richard Alexander	102
(Colonel) Ethan	326	Russell A.	180 269
		Sadie E. (Williams)	194
		Samuel	26 47

- Anderson, Samuel Joseph ..... 101-102-193  
 Samuel Judson ..... 193-279  
 Sarah Ann ..... 102  
 Sarah Catherine ..... 280  
 Thomas Wilson ..... 47-53-101-102-195  
 Virginia Ellen ..... 279  
 Virginia Irene (Lacy) ..... 193  
 Wayne ..... 280  
 William Earle ..... 193-280
- Antine, Julia ..... 194
- Arbuckle, Thomas ..... 44
- Ardenaw, Arthur P. .... 217-294  
 Charlotte LeStrange ..... 294  
 Charlotte Milnor (Gillet) ..... 294  
 Frederick P. .... 294  
 Jeannette Milnor ..... 294  
 Natalie ..... 294
- Armstrong, (Colonel) ..... 30  
 Sarah ..... 30
- Arndt, Walter J. .... 99-189
- Arnold, Ellie ..... 98  
 Emma ..... 99
- Ashbridge, Phebe Ann ..... 56
- Ashcraft, Sarah Jane ..... 70
- Atherton, Henry ..... 15
- Atwood, Charles Nelson ..... 199  
 Gertrude (Colyer) ..... 283  
 Grace Elizabeth ..... 283  
 Levi Orville ..... 199-283  
 Rosella (Burrows) ..... 283
- Angur, Ellen Adair ..... 224
- Austin, George Darley ..... 242  
 Mary Darley (Jackson) ..... 242  
 (Dr.) Walter Lee ..... 143-242
- Axe, Mary ..... 191
- Babcock, Edward ..... 214  
 Frank ..... 115-214  
 Mary Bull (Milligan) ..... 214
- Bachman, Elsie Ellsworth ..... 214
- Badger, Emily Hannah ..... 36  
 Nannah (Buck) ..... 36  
 Stephen ..... 36
- Baer, George ..... 158  
 Nellie Oliver ..... 158
- Baggett, Alice May ..... 249  
 Anna Florence (Mechling) ..... 249  
 George S. .... 150-249  
 James Percy ..... 249  
 Pearl Maud ..... 249
- Bailey, Clara Elizabeth ..... 164  
 Helen Morrison ..... 308  
 John Morrison ..... 308  
 Maris McClellan ..... 255-308  
 Rachel A. (Light) ..... 255  
 Sallie L. (Morrison) ..... 308  
 Thomas J. A. .... 255
- Bair, Bessie Maud ..... 112  
 Emanuel ..... 98  
 Jeremiah ..... 112
- Baker, Daisy (Schriber) ..... 303  
 Edward Stuart ..... 234  
 Henry Ball ..... 234  
 Jacob ..... 132  
 Katherine (Street) ..... 234  
 Louise Fontaine (Davison) ..... 233  
 Mary Eltinge ..... 234  
 Maury Davison ..... 234  
 Maury Valentine ..... 303  
 Robert Magill ..... 234  
 (Rev.) Robert M. .... 132-233  
 T. Christian ..... 233-303
- Balcomb, Seth A. .... 173
- Baldwin, (Dr.) Cornelius C. .... 60  
 Eleanor Conway ..... 60  
 Nelly Conway ..... 60
- Ball, Ann Magill (Fauntleroy) ..... 306  
 George Washington ..... 239  
 Mary Beverly (Randolph) ..... 239  
 (Dr.) Robert Randolph ..... 239-306
- Ballard, Hazel G. .... 227
- Banks, John Marvin ..... 205
- Banta, Caleb B. .... 181
- Barber, Alpha ..... 285  
 Carrie (Price) ..... 285  
 Cyrus ..... 200-285  
 Emma Colton ..... 89  
 M. J. .... 200  
 Price ..... 285  
 Samuel ..... 285  
 William ..... 200
- Barkley, Alice ..... 277  
 Charlotte ..... 277  
 Earl ..... 277  
 Earl Alexander ..... 277  
 Floss E. (Starr) ..... 277  
 Henry ..... 100-191  
 Lottie E. (Marion) ..... 277  
 S. Catherine (Bull) ..... 191  
 William Henry ..... 191-277
- Barnard, Henry ..... 321
- Barndollar, Catherine (Morgan) ..... 284  
 Ford ..... 284  
 Josephine Helen ..... 284
- Barnes, Jennie ..... 162
- Barnett, Sadie ..... 163
- Barney, Helen Mollie (Roberts) ..... 310  
 Marion Adeline ..... 310  
 Russel Harrison ..... 268-310
- Barnwell, Achsa Maud ..... 146
- Barr, Anna G. .... 118  
 Elizabeth ..... 69  
 Eva (Manchester) ..... 215  
 Grace ..... 118  
 Harry C. .... 53-118  
 Henry Clay ..... 118  
 Hobart ..... 118  
 Iva C. .... 118  
 Lillie W. .... 118  
 May ..... 118  
 Robert B. .... 118-215  
 Susan (Adams) ..... 118  
 Walter S. .... 215
- Barrick, Barbara Jane ..... 292  
 Elizabeth ..... 111  
 Harry ..... 211-292  
 Lucille (Meredith) ..... 292  
 Robert Meredith ..... 292
- Barron, Margaret ..... 115
- Bartell, Mary Jane ..... 119
- Bartholomew, Edward ..... 77  
 Emily Cleaver ..... 77  
 Emily (Cleaver) ..... 77
- Baumaster, Robert ..... 272-338
- Beailly, Arnswell ..... 321
- Bean, Daniel ..... 337
- Bearss, Lewis ..... 43
- Beatty, Adaline (Smith) ..... 174  
 Adella B. .... 91  
 Arthur Sinclair ..... 264  
 Belinda ..... 90  
 Bertha Elizabeth ..... 264  
 Bertha Linwood (Rich) ..... 264  
 Caroline E. .... 264  
 Calvin Rush ..... 90-174  
 Catherine ..... 43  
 Earl H. .... 264

Beatty, Earl Hastings	171-261	Berry, Dorothy Barnard	296
Eleanor Bull	43	Helen Hall	296
Elizabeth	43	Mary Crosbie (Cissel)	296
Elizabeth (Bull)	42	Richard Cissel	296
Fred Fairchild	171-261	Samuel	227-296
Grace Bull	43	Samuel J.	296
Helen M.	261	de Berry, Alice Jane	278
Henrietta W.	91	Clarence Charles	278-312
Henry Bull	42	Diek	312
Ida (Klumph)	171	Genevieve (Moseley)	312
James	23-42	Martin Luther	278
James Wallace	90-171	Bess, Stella	296
John Henry	90-171	Batson, Elizabeth	8
Laura Hayes	171	James	8
Lester Roy	171	Thomas	8
Luther C.	92	Beverly (Miss)	29
Margaretta Ella (Smith)	171	Bickerdike (Mother)	65
Margaretta Larimer	261	Biddle (Dr.)	40
Martha	42	Mark John	54
Mary Carr (Sinclair)	261	Mary Canby	78
Mary (Dexo)	92	Billings, John Henry	266
Mary Elizabeth (Smith)	171	Fred Albert	266
Raymond Wallace	171	Leona (Burlingham)	266
Richard Hastings	261	Bissell, Augusta Turner (Meader)	79
Roxanna	43	Elizabeth Hill	79
Sallie J.	92	Frances	121
Sarah Anna	171	Israel Morey	79
William Harrison	43-92	John	79
William Roberts	91-171	(Rev.) S. B. S.	121
William Rush	171	Black, Jane	44
Bebb, Helen	113	Blackman, Abigail Hugg (Doughty)	128
Beerbower, Eleanor	148	David Somers	128
Sallie B. (Stephens)	148	George Horton	229
Beery, Orpha Thompson (Cochran)	307	Sarah Frances	128
James Scott	307	Blaine, Elmer Styner	196
William C.	248-307	Blankman, Isabel Livingston	137
Belknap, Charles	217	Jane Beverly (Crawford)	137
Bell, Anna Hardy	145	Michel Arno	137
(General) J. F.	325	Bliss, Albert Austin	306
Margaret Dwight	89	E. W.	247-306
Thomas	268	Jennie B. (McQuiston)	306
du Bellet, Louise Pequet	31	Blohy, Mary	215
Bendure, Fred	176	Bluett, Celia	181
Benedict, Anna Coates	259	Boarman, Nancy J.	163
Elizabeth	109	Bobst, Alvah Thorne (Bosserman)	369
Harriet White	259	Guy Lester	263-369
John Augustine	161-259	Ruth Amber	369
Mary Louise (Coates)	259	Sarah Elizabeth	263
Bennett, Alphonzo	148	William Reed	263
Clarence	148	Bock, Irene	229
John Henry	192	Bodley, Sallie Jameson	154
Margaret Ann (Trout)	192	Boger, Anna Mae (Roop)	246
Mary	169-148	Blanche Estelle	246
Sarah Elizabeth	192	Charles William	246
Benson, Caroline (Lyon)	153	Edward Lucien	246-306
James	153	George K.	306
Bentley, Bessie Boyd	147	Hermon Batterson	306
Charles Headley	117-245	Ida Elizabeth	246
Elizabeth B. (Headley)	147	Jacob Henry	246-306
George Cake	245	Jennie (Mungen)	306
Helen Louise	147	John Adam	147-246
James Bruce	245	John Albert	246
James Victor	67-147	Mary A. (Kuhle)	246
John Boyd	245	Mary Alberta	246
Joseph Boyd	147	Mary Corrine	306
Susan Elizabeth (Cake)	245	Bogy, Alexander Mackay	199-284
Bergman, Susan	196	Alexander M.	199
Bernheisel, Charles Edward	113-216	Lillian (Turner)	284
Dora (Garber)	291	Rosamond (Dowker)	199
Fannie	113	Rosamond Virginia	284
Forest Willis	210-291	Boice, Catherine M. (Smith)	217
Grace Elнора (Willis)	210	Elizabeth	217
Grace Janet	291	Henry	217
Newton Clarence	210-338	Bobenbaugh, Charles R.	268-285
William	113	Lallah Bonita	285
William Lawrence	210-338	Maudie M. (Starnes)	285
		Reuben	268
		Ruth E.	285

Bolich, Charles	118	Bowen, Sayles Jenks	67
Susan	118	Bower, Clara (Crone)	187
T. Eliza	118	Edwin	187
Bollinger, Alexander	101-192	William	187
Annie (Wilson)	192	Bowers, Wesley	287
Carrie	192	Bowley, Frances Russel	141
Clarence	192	<b>Bowman, Ann Jacobs</b>	158
Elizabeth	192	Anne Sweitzer	76
George	192	Annie Harper	159
Ralph	192	Bella L.	155
Ruth	192	Caroline Snowden (Jacobs)	158
William	192	Eleanor Briscoe (Hite)	132
Bond, Isabella Lucretia	58	Emma Maria (Winne)	159
Bonewitz, Elizabeth (Siegfried)	109	Goodloe Harper	37-76-158
John S.	109	Grace Winne	159
Lawrence	109	(Captain) Isaac	132
Bonsall, Elizabeth Lummis	55	Isabella Lowry	76
Henry Lummis	55	James Lowry	76
Booker, Isabella	141	Jane Correy	159
Boose, David	185	Jane Correy (Smith)	76
Elizabeth	185	Jane Vaughan	158
Lucy	185	John Howard	76-158
Booth, Anna	125	Margaretta Vaughan	158
Mary L.	9	William Robert	70-159
Borders, Annie	193	Boyd, Anima Smith	32-328
Borman, Augustus	305	Elizabeth Rittenhouse	32-328
Joseph	305	Emma	122
Joseph Augustine	238-305	James Slater	66
Laura Pandsley (Evans)	305	John	19-32-328
Mary Moorehouse	305	John Benjamin	32-328
Sarah Marie	305	Josephine Headley	66
Boss, Alvin A.	203-286	Katherine Grace (Slater)	66
Alvin Augur	203	Maria Josepha	32-328
Bessie (Abernathy)	286	Mary	66
Henry	203	Mary Elizabeth	132
Henry Eli	286	Mary Meredith	242
Lena (Behrens)	203	Mary Phillips	32-328
Margaret E.	286	Rebecca	66
Bosserman, Alvah Thorne	263	Rebecca (Bull)	7-32-328
Amos J.	90-173	Reuben H.	66
Ansel Thorne	263	Renby Jaquelin (Smith)	242
Clarice	173	Sarah	77
Colder C.	173	Sarah (de Varre)	19
Dora	173	Sarah Haines	32-328
Ella Blanche (Cox)	264	Thomas	20
Elmira Jane	90	Thomas Massie	142-242
Ephraim	90-173	William	20
Fay	263	William Thomas	32-66-146-328-338
Flora (Carleton)	263	Boyer, Chester	189-274
Frank	173-263	Donald	274
George W.	173	Helen	274
Jessie	173	Pauline G. (Shaeffer)	274
John W.	42-90-173	Boyes, Stephen	321
Lela May	263	Boyle, Myron	175
Lester	173	Bradbury, Carrie	114
Margaret (Beatty)	90	Braden, Lydia	109
Mary A. (Simmons)	173	Bradley, Merle L.	176
Mary Miller	262	Brand, Josephine	143
Michael	42	Brantley, Ella (Wilson)	283
Phillip	42	Elsie	283
Phoëbe A. (Pratt)	173	Emma	201
Richard	264	James	104
Susan Amanda (Phillips)	263	James William	104-201
Wilbur Thorne	173-263	Jane (McNeely)	104
Bott, Cora E. (Fink)	310	Robert Ephraim	198-283
Dorothy	310	Robert Wilson	283
Henry	271-310	Willie Belle	201
Kenneth Wasson	310	Breckenridge, Arthur Lee	267
Boughton, Daniel H.	222-296-354	Clara Bell (Jordan)	267
George Daniel	312	Ethel Marie	267
George Wilson	296	Gilbert	128-167
Henrietta Rittenhouse (Wilson)	296	Harold Eugene	267
Regina (Burns)	312	Breinig, Mary Alice	168
Boulaine, Dominguez	139	Breneman, Abraham	111
Marie	159	Jane	111
de Bow, Harriet	132	Lulu	111

INDEX

v

Brennan, John Clark	217	Buechter, Mary E.	253
Bremner, Catherine	25	Buck, Charles	118
Brewster, Carrie A.	179	Edna Louisa	118
George R.	179	Rebecca	148
George S.	179	Buckey, Elizabeth	229
Grace M.	179	Buckwalter, Bert	181
Martha R. (Smith)	179	Bessie Belle	180
Brick, (Dr.) Joseph Coles	255 308	Celia (Bluett)	269
Laura Theresa (Clingan)	308	Daniel H.	91 180
Broadhead, (Rev.) Jacob	336	Edwin Orville	269
Brockett, Albert Doyle	257	Harries	180
Georgiana (Seymour)	257	Matthew	180
Edgar Langdon	257	Mollie	180
Bronson, Belle	179	Orville F.	181 269
Isabella D.	229	Rebecca J.	180
Paula	229	Sarah Jane	181
Robert D.	229	Budahn, L. P.	229
Brooke, Alfred	82 166	Buell, Blanche (Stearns)	267
Alma	259	Elsie L.	267
Alma (Ogden)	259	Fremont Cameron	110 267
Anne Louise (Clingan)	255	Henry Richard	169
Charles	255	Julia E. (Kindle)	267
Edward	160 255	Justus Joseph	110
Elsa Neidé	166	Leslie Clifford	267
George	160 255	Nellie Ruth (Brown)	267
Hannah Louisa (Roberts)	161	Paul Cameron	26
(General) John R.	41 80 161	Sylvester Greider	110 267
John R.	259	Bukeley, (Major)	327
Louis	161	Bulkley, Barry	225 298
Maria T.	77	Emily Rowland (Hyde)	298
Mary Baldwin (Irwin)	160 255	Bull, Alexander C.	50
Sarah (Neidé)	166	Amanda Ann.	49
William H.	161 259 338	Amanda (Hughes)	107
Brookes, Arthur Bowie	230	Ann	11 22 15 315
Bessie Nourse	230	Ann (Anderson)	25
Mary Rittenhouse	230	Ann Hunter	10 81
Mary W. (Nourse)	230	Ann (Hunter)	21
Nellie Russell	230	Ann (Jacobs)	29
Samuel Rogers Corson	230	Anna (or Animus)	18 326 327
Samuel R.	216	Anna	21 27 15
Thomas Bowie	129 230	Anna B.	99
William Thomas	230	Anna Cecilia (Powers)	172
Broys, Annie	188	Anna (Greider)	110
Brown, Allen	272 311	Anna Valeria	87
Annie Laura	199	Anne	84 108
Annie Mary (Rose)	199	Anne Jacobs	86
Deborah	93	Annie	107
Ella	197	Caddie (Caroline)	97
Esther Dickson	229	Caroline Jacobs	30 84
Gertie (Spotz)	310	Caroline (Maellhorn)	96
George Southwell	303	Catherine (Brenner)	45
Grace	11	Catherine (Sharr)	96
Harry	186	Charlotte McClellan	83
Harry Southwell	232 263	Clara Mary	41
Harriet H. (Muncaster)	303	Coleman Jacobs	41 87
James Robert	199	Crittenden	107
John	332	Cyrus Jacobs	10 84
J. Stewart	161	David	107
L. M.	267	David Macomb	171 262 338
Margaret	243	Dorothy	10
Mildred (Hutchinson)	207	Dorothy Elizabeth	247
Nellie Ruth	207	Dorothy Sheaff	171
Rachel Nourse	303	Druxilla (Mix)	108
Robert	11	Eben	108
Susan B.	49	Edith Elizabeth	110
William	14	Edna Rebecca (Buck)	247
Brueker, Emma	103	Edward Coleman	81 169
Buchanan (President)	77	Edward Davies	87
Bucher, Anna	273	Edward Shower	83
Anna C.	273	Eleanor	24
Charles	187 273	Elijah	15 25 45 99
Dorothy	273	Elizabeth Wainwright	262
Edward	273	Eliza Ann	96
Edward	273	Eliza Jacobs	41 83
Elwood	273	Elizabeth	7 8 10 15 17 21 23 25 26 27 34 45 46 49
Harold	273		
James	273		
Nora L. (Maellhorn)	273		
Robert	273		
Wilton	273		

Bull, Elizabeth (Addams) .....	10-315	Bull, Julia Hannah (Henderson).....	84
Elizabeth (Gordon) .....	52	Katherine Whittelsey (Tillman).....	169
Elizabeth (Heckman).....	99	Levi .....	12-22-39-45-83-98-325
Elizabeth (McGrew).....	46	Levi George.....	40-84-86
Elizabeth (Metzgar).....	98	Lewis Gronow.....	33-68-148-247
Elizabeth (Pawing).....	13	Libby F. (Hall).....	191
Elizabeth Sheaff.....	85	Lillie A.....	107
Elizabeth Surth.....	170	Lillie May.....	100
Ella .....	97	Lizanna .....	50
Ella Jane.....	114	Lizzie .....	99
Ella Maty (Shipps).....	148	Llewellan Parry.....	87
Ellen Martha.....	52	Louis Andred.....	100
Ellie .....	99	Louisa R.....	87
Elsie Marie Isabella.....	148	Lydia .....	45
Elvira E. (Shields).....	100	Lydia (Kann).....	45
Emeline .....	35-50	Lydia Louisa.....	41
Emma .....	98-108	Lydia Thomas.....	86
Emma Elverda.....	110	Margaret .....	12-26
Emma Frances.....	100	Margaret Adelaide.....	171
Emma (Henderson).....	88	Margaret Adelaide (Macomb).....	171
Emmaline .....	45	Margaret Anna.....	51
Emma Louisa.....	83	Margaret Isabel.....	115
Emma Louise.....	88	Margaret (Luckey).....	107
Emma S.....	110	Margaret S.....	50
Esther A.....	100	Margaretta .....	23
Esther Ann.....	47	Margaretta Clemson.....	83
Ezekial William.....	18-66	Margaretta Jacobs.....	39
Florence .....	84	Margery Farquhar.....	171
Francis Cecil.....	172	Maria .....	47-56
Francis Nichols.....	88-172-338	Maria (Greider).....	109
Frank .....	45-96-108	Maria Louisa.....	18
George .....	25-47	Marjorie Macomb.....	171
George M.....	34	Martha .....	22-23-97
Goold Hoyt.....	85-171-338	Martha Conant.....	170
Goold Norman.....	171-338	Martha Linn.....	52
Grace .....	27-51-328	Martha Nancy.....	115
Grace (Brown).....	23	Martha S.....	41
Grace Grant.....	115	Martha (Thompson).....	16
Hannanette S. (Nichols).....	88	Mary .....	17-21-22-26-27-33-45-99-323
Heber Levi.....	88	Mary Ann (McClure).....	84
Helen Elizabeth.....	262	Mary Augusta (Sheaff).....	85
Helen Margaret (Smith) .....	262	Mary A. (Willis).....	169
Helen (Tustin).....	262	Mary E.....	191
Henry .....	14-23-98	Mary Elizabeth (Linn).....	114
Henry Heber.....	41-88	Mary Jane.....	49
Henry J.....	96	Mary (Phillips).....	10-17
Henry Richard.....	109	Mary Ruth.....	115
Henry Tilghman.....	169-262-338	Matthew P.....	52-114
Horace E.....	109	Mathilda .....	96
Ida Viola.....	101	Mildred Worthington.....	171
Isabella .....	21-33-68	Milton .....	99
Jacob M.....	98	Nancy K.....	51
Jacomyntie .....	15	Norman E.....	262
James A.....	49-107	Norman Edward.....	169-262
James Armitage.....	169-338	Octavius .....	88
James Henry.....	85-169	Polly (Hoffman).....	45
James Hunter.....	23-40-85	Rachel H. (Davies).....	86
Jane .....	26-46	Rachel W. (Wallace).....	49
Jane (Linn).....	51	Rebecca .....	15-16-19-24-47
Jemima .....	15-23-27	Rebecca Ann.....	26
Jemima Jane.....	52	Rebecca (Boyd).....	66
Jennie .....	97	Rebecca Darlington.....	27-329
Jessie Anna.....	169	Rebecca Jane.....	50
(General) John .....	7-11-523-328	Rebecca Neilson.....	52
(Colonel) John .....	20-315-316-317-318-319-320-322	Reginald Heber.....	86
(Captain) John.....	10	Richard .....	8-9-10-13-15-16-22-24-25-26-45-49-321
John .....	7-9-10-11-14-15-17-23-25-27-45-51-315-316-317-321-322	Richard Alexander.....	26
John Gronow.....	21-33-35-54-320	Richard Thomas.....	86
John Joseph.....	10	Robert .....	23-27-45-328-329
John Linn.....	114	Robert H.....	52-109-114
John M.....	50-110-191	Robert Henry.....	50
John M. B.....	98	Roberta Jane.....	115
John Morgan.....	100	Ross .....	15-25-46
John N.....	45-96	Ruth (Sargent).....	114
John W.....	107	Sally Franklin (Wainwright).....	262
Joseph Brady.....	50-110	Samuel Octavius .....	41
Joseph McClure.....	84	Sarah .....	15-21-22-27-34-45-46-329
		Sarah Anna .....	34

Bull, Sarah Catherine	100	Buxton, Elliott Shaw	393
Sarah (Clark)	19	Eugenia	393
Sarah Darlington	52	Frank Shoard	217 393
Sarah (Darlington)	26	Lucille	393
Sarah E.	50	Sophia Elliott (Shaw)	393
Sarah Elizabeth	100	Sophia Shaw	393
Sarah (Gronow)	21	Byington, Albert	52 116
Sarah Harriet	20	Corinne	211
Sarah (Holcomb)	110	Dean A.	116
Sarah Mary Rush	67	Edith C. (Zalosky)	211
Sarah Roberts (Thomas)	85	Ellen Martha (Bull)	116
Sarah Rush (Meredith)	67	Fred Jackson	116 211
Sarah Smith	83	Frederick Jackson	211
Sarah Smith (Shower)	83	Glenn Maurice	116
Sarah Thomas	85	Robert Richard	211
Sarah (Young)	33 51	Cable, Rachel Edging	211
Sue Dorothee	33	W.	326
Susan	33	Cahill, Eva Elizabeth	227
Susan B. (Brown)	168	Thomas Francis	227
Thomas	7 10 12 13 21 25 315 321 325	Caillonet, Alice Gresham	211
Thomas Kempis	39 83 84	Jean Louis	112 211
Van Wyck Sheaff	85	Mary Thurston (Smith)	211
Walter Stevens	217	Norbert Magill	211
Wilfrid Douglas	170	Cake, Susan Elizabeth	117
William	10 12 16 26 29 15 96 99 315 316 321 329	Caldwell, Ann Alexander	60
William A.	108	(Judge) Alexander	60
William Anderson	26 49 107	Carrie	201
William B.	16 108	Eliza Jane (Halstead)	60
William D.	49 108	Elizabeth Effie (Short)	201
William Kincaid	52	Ellis	201
William Levi	86	Eulah	201
William Meade	10 86	George	201
William Meredith	68 118	Inez	202
William Ross	100	Mabel	202
Bunn, George Forbes	183 271	Maud	202
Julia (Jarvis)	183	Robert Andrew	105 201
Stella Claudine (Roberts)	271	Callom, Anna C.	42
William	183	Calvert, Harriet C.	78
William Roberts	271	Campbell, Douglas	216
Burchfield, Anne Luella (McCullough)	299	Canington, P.	326
Annie M. (Stringer)	299	Cannon, Mary	135
Archer McCullough	299	Canterbury, E. L.	194 229
Eva M. (Nourse)	327	Elizabeth	229
James Nourse	227 299	Ernest L.	229
(Dr.) James Penrose	128 227	He Elo (Anderson)	229
John Edward	299	Marion	229
Richard Nourse	313	Cantrell, Jane	108
Russell Penrose	299 313	Cantwell, Sidney W.	185
Viola Elizabeth (McEldowney)	313	Capron, Charles Hassler	301
Burck (Rev.) George	37 76	Edith Dwight (Hassler)	301
James Milnor	76	John Fxvil	220 301
Levi Smith	76	Carleton, Benjamin	173
Susan Grier (Smith)	76	Flora	173
Burdick, Carrie	175	Jane (Sillik)	173
Carrie (Berdick)	175	Carman, Elizabeth	280
David Franklin	175	Erskine Elizabeth (Pope)	280
Burgess (Bishop)	219	Wilbur Horace	195 280
Burkhardt, Harry	175	Carrier, Frances A.	161
Burnett, Annie Kate	130	Carter, Addie	81
Burno, Ada	157	Anna Davison (Turner)	303
Burns, Emma	185	Anna Maury	303
Henry	96 185	Bessie Bird	303
Ida Kate	185	Charles	191
Mary Jane	185	Charles C.	100 191
Mathilda (Bull)	185	Edith	211
Burrroughs, Ella	145	Emma Frances	191
John	129	(Dr.) George William	233 303
Bush, Catherine Jane	211 213	Lillie M. (Bull)	191
Elizabeth H. (Hykes)	211 213	Lucy Coatesworth	303
John	190 211 213	Paul	191
Samuel	211 213	Virginia	303
Butler, Lidie	227 228	William	303
Mary (Wylie)	227 228	Casillas, Dolores	124
Rebecca	227 228	Cass, Lewis	18
William	227 228		

Casselbury, Paul.....	321	Cissel, Clementine.....	223
Castle, James M.....	220	Clementine Crawford (Rittenhouse)....	223
Catherina, Tritze .....	7	Ettie Davidson.....	223
Center, Ettie.....	235	Grace Wood.....	297
(Rev.) R. W.....	235	Grace (Wood).....	297
Chain, John.....	321	Helen Murray.....	223
Chamberlain, Kate Palmer.....	163	John Atkinson.....	223-297
Chambers, Annie.....	195	Katherine Barnard.....	223
Eva Estelle (Anderson).....	280	Margaret S.....	223
Eva Jo.....	280	Mary Crosbie.....	223
Fuller.....	195	Richard Samuel Thomas.....	124-223
Ida Merle.....	280	Clapp, Elizabeth Parry.....	252
Jack Fuller.....	280	Clark, Byron C.....	249
James Joseph.....	195-280	Eleanor.....	110
John Albert.....	248-307	George.....	110
John Walter.....	104	Jennie.....	186
Perry Eugene.....	307	Mary Charlotte.....	110
Susan Arabel (Gesler).....	307	Sarah.....	27
Thomas Glenn.....	280	Clarke, Georgine.....	119
Chandler, George Garvin.....	86	Jennie.....	269
Jean Alice (Christie).....	86	Mary Margaret (Rogers).....	119
Jean Kaye.....	86	Samuel.....	119
John.....	86	Claskell, Georgia.....	214
Chapman, Alexander.....	332	Clay, (Rev.) Slater.....	29
Amanda, Estill.....	168	Clemens, (Dr.) James Edwin.....	238-305
Ann Eliza.....	107	Mary Sarah (Evans).....	305
Benjamin.....	26-49-322	Russell Marshall.....	305
George Cantrell.....	204	Clemson, Amos C.....	90-172
George Fry.....	107	Ann Bull.....	83
James.....	332	Anna Laura (Nixdorf).....	263
James Alexander.....	49	Arabella C.....	172
James Edwin.....	107	Cyrus Jacobs.....	83
James Paulding.....	49	Elizabeth.....	83
Jane (Cantrell).....	204	Elmira Jane (Bosserman).....	172
John.....	332	Gertrude Gouveneur.....	168
John Fry.....	168-204	(Rev.) John Baker (D. D.).....	39-82
Mamie Elizabeth.....	107	Levi Bull.....	82
Margaret (Bull).....	49	Lloyd Colder.....	172-263
Margaret Creighton.....	204	Ludlow Ogden.....	168
Martha Clifton.....	107	Margaretta Jacobs (Bull).....	82
Mary.....	332	Margarita Helen.....	168
Mary Vivian (Fry).....	107	Clemson, Mary Martha Sherwood.....	83
Newton.....	332	Sara Frances (Ogden).....	168
Phillip.....	331-332	(Rev.) Thomas Green.....	83-168
Rebecca A. (Bull).....	49	Cleves, Eleanor.....	167
Rebecca Lucille.....	107	Clifton, Alfred Theodore.....	222-296-338
Richard Alexander.....	15-49-107-204-332	Elizabeth Caldwell (Rittenhouse).....	296
Sally Mary.....	108	Elizabeth Rittenhouse.....	296
Samuel.....	332	Mamie.....	119
Susan Fry.....	107	May.....	118
William.....	49-107-204-332	Clingan, Alan Hunter.....	160
William Allie.....	107	Ann Hunter.....	255
William Anderson.....	49-107-204	Anna Louise.....	160
Chauncey (Commodore).....	42	Annie J.....	77
Chew, Bladen Dulaney.....	243	Charles Brooke.....	159-255
Evelyn.....	163	Charles Miller.....	77-159
Jeannette.....	243	Clement Brooke.....	159
Rosa Dulaney.....	243	Clementine.....	255
Rosa Romilly (Dulaney).....	243	Laura Theresa.....	255
Thomas John.....	144-243	Maria T. Brooke.....	159
Chilcote, Bessie Lee.....	237	Martha.....	77
Cliffie Leona (Howard).....	267	Rosalind.....	255
Fay Howard.....	267	Rosalind (Wood).....	255
John H.....	178-267	Sarah C. (Deweese).....	77
Ruby Lou.....	267	Thomas Dewees.....	77
Virgie Vienna.....	267	William.....	37-77
Childs, Edward Patterson.....	295	William W.....	77
Eleanor Stuart (Patterson).....	295	Clodfelter, George.....	48-106
Harris Robins.....	219-295	Minnie Ann.....	106
Christie, John.....	86	Rachel Surrilda (Wilson-Hughey).....	106
Sara Kaye (Hardman).....	86		
Christopher, Ella G.....	63		



# INDEX

18

<p>Close, Cymantia ..... 91            Daniel ..... 91            Daniel Wilfred ..... 91            Georgia ..... 175            Grace Bull (Beatty) ..... 91            James B. .... 91            Lizzie (McIntosh) ..... 175            Margaret ..... 91            Martha ..... 91            William ..... 91 175</p> <p>Clouse, Alphonso ..... 199            Effie ..... 199            Emma ..... 199            Grace ..... 199            Henry ..... 191 199            Martha Therese (Wilson) ..... 199</p> <p>Cloyd, Mary ..... 337</p> <p>Clymer, Ada (Burno) ..... 251            Charlotte Bertha ..... 251            Clara Matilda (Riegel) ..... 251            Edward Tilghman ..... 75 157 251            Elsie Ellsworth (Bachman) ..... 251            Emily Ellsworth ..... 251            Emily Smith ..... 157            Frederick Hiester ..... 158 251            John Riegel ..... 251            Levi Smith ..... 157 251            Maria Catherine (Hunter) ..... 75            May Rose ..... 251            Stanley Palm ..... 251 338            Valeria Elizabeth ..... 158            Valeria Smith ..... 157            Valeria (Smith) ..... 157            William Hiester ..... 75 157</p> <p>Coapman, Daniel ..... 160            Elsie ..... 160            Marian E. .... 160</p> <p>Coates, Alcen (Wood) ..... 259            Anna H. (Roberts) ..... 163            Caroline Pennock ..... 259            Charles Edward ..... 79 163 259            Charles Hunter ..... 259            Dewees Roberts ..... 163            Dorothy Wetherall ..... 259            Francis Graham ..... 259 338            George Hunter ..... 259            George William Pennock ..... 162 163 259            Janey J. (Boarman) ..... 259            Jesse ..... 79 161 338            Jesse Pennock ..... 259            John Tyson ..... 259            Leonard Roberts ..... 163 259            Martha Wells (Penneck) ..... 79            Mary Louisa ..... 164            Mary Roberta ..... 259            Ollie (Maurin) ..... 259            Rachel Anna ..... 164            Robert Boarman ..... 259            Victor Maurin ..... 259</p> <p>Cobean, Alexander ..... 22 37            Mary (Bull) ..... 22 37            Samuel ..... 37            Thomas ..... 37            William ..... 37</p> <p>Cochran, Anne Connell ..... 225            Caroline ..... 174            Clara Jane ..... 159            Elizabeth Robinson ..... 149            Elizabeth (Robinson-McQuiston) ..... 69            Elma Arabell ..... 159            Emory ..... 261            Floretta Elizabeth ..... 159            George Hampton ..... 149            George Robinson ..... 69 149            Harry Milton ..... 159            Isabel Chamberlain ..... 365            Isabel Mason (Evans) ..... 365            James ..... 79 159</p>	<p>Cochran, James Taylor ..... 149 248            Joel Winter ..... 258 265            John ..... 174            Margaret ..... 261            Margaret Jane ..... 149            Margaret (McCully) ..... 179            Mary Ann ..... 79            Nancy Jane (Porter) ..... 248            Orpha Thompson ..... 248            Susan A. .... 79            Sydney ..... 79            Thomas ..... 35 69            Wmfred (Hunter) ..... 261            William ..... 174 261</p> <p>Coke, Addie ..... 139            Richard ..... 138            (Senator) ..... 139</p> <p>Colbeth, Albert Wheeler ..... 270            Daniel Arad ..... 270            Floyd Everett ..... 270            Lawrence Wingfield ..... 270            Myrtle Esther ..... 270            Nettie Frances ..... 270            Orville Seth ..... 270            Ruby Sarah ..... 270            Sarah Jane (Buckwalter) ..... 270            Seth Peter ..... 181 270            William Harrison ..... 270</p> <p>Cole, Ida ..... 124            (Rev.) Leonard ..... 124</p> <p>Collet, Richard ..... 336</p> <p>Colyer, Adelina (Dunlop) ..... 103            Bertha ..... 198            Elizabeth Randolph (Storrow) ..... 283            Franklin ..... 103            Gertrude ..... 199            Gilbert ..... 199            Harry Alphonzo ..... 199 283            James Franklin ..... 103            James W. .... 103 198            Robert Franklin ..... 198            Sallie ..... 103            Samuel James ..... 283            Sarah Elizabeth (Wilson) ..... 178            Susan Elizabeth ..... 103            Thomas Storrow ..... 283</p> <p>Combs, James Emmet ..... 236 304            Monroe Powell ..... 304            Nan Caldwell (Powell) ..... 304</p> <p>Compton, Albert Edward ..... 184            Elmer Carlyle ..... 184            Genevieve ..... 184            Jane (Stewart) ..... 93            John Elmer ..... 96 184            Mary Peacock (Roberts) ..... 184            Samuel ..... 96            Vera Lucille ..... 184</p> <p>Comstock, Edith Watts ..... 158</p> <p>Conly, Addie Beth ..... 193            Edward Wilson ..... 193            Elizabeth J. (Woolten-Anderson) ..... 193            Julia Genevieve ..... 279            Madge ..... 193            Mary Estella ..... 279            Mattie Bell ..... 193            Mattie L. .... 101            Pauline Elizabeth ..... 279            Ruth Adeaide (Mullins) ..... 279            Samuel Anderson ..... 193            Wilda Edith ..... 279            William Edward ..... 101 193 279</p> <p>Conner, America Adelia ..... 289            Anne Columbia (Pope-Sivley) ..... 289            Mary ..... 195            O. C. .... 195            William Aiken ..... 195 289</p>
---	--

Connor, Anna (Adams).....	214	Crawford, Elsie Olive .....	248
Birdie Dole.....	118	Gertrude F.....	268
Edgar Ahl.....	214	Harry Gilleand.....	150-248
Jemima (Adams).....	118	James Graham.....	150
John T.....	117-214	James Sample.....	70-150
Mary Grace.....	214	John.....	150
Moses.....	53-118	Laura.....	269
Cook, Julia.....	150-233	Lydia Elizabeth.....	150
Mary F.....	107	Nancy Guthrie (Gilleand).....	150
(Colonel) William.....	328	Ray Scott.....	248
Cooley, Anna Mary.....	304	Rebecca J. (Buckwalter).....	268
Davis Hannon.....	304	William H.....	268
James H.....	304	William W.....	180-268
Jaquelin Smith.....	304	Creigh, Emma Colton (Barber).....	172
Louisa Fontaine.....	304	James Jacobs.....	88-172
Maria Louisa (Wright).....	304	(Rev.) John.....	42
Walker Smith.....	235-304	Mary.....	42
Cope, Gilbert.....	13	Mary Dunbar.....	172
Cornelius, Alice.....	96	Thomas.....	41-42-88
Cornell, Jane Hench.....	292	Cresswell, Emma Nourse.....	300
John.....	211-292	Louisa Pryne (Stribling).....	300
Robert William.....	292	Martha.....	48
Ruth Hazel (Hench).....	292	William Henry.....	229-300
Corsen, (Major General) Montgomery.....	133	Cricks, Mary.....	71
Corson, Alice Vincent.....	216	Crockett, George Avery.....	153
Caroline Huston.....	293	Josie Maud (Hills).....	153
Charles Russell.....	216	Lou Maud.....	152-153
Dorothy Hiester.....	216	Croghan, Dorothy Marie.....	292
Eleanor Gertrude.....	293	Mary Linn (Hench).....	292
Eleanor Gertrude (Yeakle).....	293	Otis Alfred.....	211-292
Ellen Pawling.....	216	Robert Hench.....	292
Henry Friedley.....	216	Virginia Rush.....	292
John J.....	119-216-293	Cromwell, Anna Caroline.....	220
John Jay.....	216	Caroline.....	122
Paula Lawrence.....	216	Charles Edwin.....	220
Rebecca Pawling (Friedley).....	216	Eleanor.....	295
Susan Rogers.....	216	Elizabeth.....	295
Cosby, Fortunatus.....	61	Elizabeth Stuart (Henderson).....	220
de Costar, Fernand.....	176	James William.....	122-220-295
Covell, S. A.....	168	Lincoln.....	220-295
Cox, Callie (Mabry).....	278	Lewis.....	295
Cecilia Maxley.....	278	Mabel Wheeler (Smith).....	295
David.....	44	Margaret.....	295
Ella Blanche.....	173	Mary Stuart.....	295
Fredericka.....	153	Paula (Bronson).....	295
George.....	153	R. Bronson.....	295
Joseph George.....	153	Crook, Amanda Minerva (Mechling).....	249
Robert Owen.....	278	C. F.....	249
Sadie.....	177	Edward.....	249
Coxe, (Dr.) Abraham.....	121	Floy.....	249
Isabella Liddon.....	121	F. G.....	249
Coyle, Laura.....	145	Geraldine.....	249
Craig, (Colonel) Thomas.....	328	J. L.....	249
Craige, Elizabeth (Heberton).....	161	M. A.....	249
John Lindsay.....	161	R. E.....	249
Mary Moorhead.....	161	Crossett, Emeline.....	43
Crain, Alfred Hermon.....	117-215	Crosswell, James J.....	143-242
Anna Adams.....	117	Jaquelin Daniel.....	242
Charles Edward.....	117	Jennie Chestnut.....	242
Emma (Myers).....	215	Jessie deColts.....	242
Florence Elizabeth.....	117	Lily Dell (Murdock).....	242
Mary Ellen.....	117	Crothers, La Fayette.....	205
Mary Myers.....	215	Crowell, Lydia.....	13
Robert Emery.....	215	Crumbling, Alice.....	101
Sarah Grace (Adams).....	117	Cullom, Anna B.....	231
William Clark.....	215	Melissa.....	145
William Hamilton.....	53-117	Cummins, Earl B.....	212
Crane, Annetti di Costa.....	121	Cummings, Julia Mary.....	251
John W.....	121	William B.....	218
Crawford, Addie (Scott).....	248	Cunningham, Ella Goldie.....	228
Babe.....	269	Mary Owens.....	230
Clara May.....	228	Susie.....	190
Clarence M.....	269	Currie, William.....	322
Clyde C.....	269	Curtain, Elizabeth.....	336

Cutshaw, Mary E.	108-109	Darling, Mary Rutter	156
Cuyler, Jane	55	Ophelia O. (Wells)	155
(Rev.) Cornelius C. (D. D.)	55	Rebecca R. (Thomas)	147
Daily, Jesse	161	Richard Wells	155
Daley, Mary	72	Ruth (Buck)	56
Dallam, Ann	336	S. Augusta (Taylor)	156
Samuel	336	Susan Jane	71
Susannah	336	Thomas	156-253
Dalton, Mary	223	Thomas Smith	71-156
Dana, Elizabeth	215	Valeria	71
Elizabeth (Brown)	119	William	36-73-155-156
Ellen	215	William Howard	71
Emma A.	215	Darlington, Sarah	46
Fanny (Pawling)	215	Davenport, Jane	105
Louisa A.	215	Joseph	105
(Dr.) Robert Shoemaker	119-215	Mary Florence	116
Robert Sylvester	119-215	Nora	105
Daniel, Anna Hardy	212	Davidson, Henrietta Young	56
Anna Hardy (Bell)	212	James	56
Anna Madeline	141	Davies, Anna F.	41
Anna Wallace	233	Rachel H.	40
Cornelia Goodrich	115	Davis, Ann (Newberry)	33
Edward Jaquelin Haines (Smith- Murdock)	63	(Captain) Charles Thomas	217-328
Emily Isobel (L'Engle)	143	(Captain)	20-33
Evelyn Isobel	143	Elmira (Deweese)	165
Henry Augustine	141	Emma	165
Isobel	212	Emma Judson	236
Isobel Mary (Fernandez)	110	Emma Washington (Davison)	256
James Jaquelin	64-143	Enoch	321
James Madison	64-143	Ethel Louise	236
Jaquelin James	243	Henrietta	33
Mary Emily	143	Howard Armstrong	236
Mary Goff (Palmer)	243	John	81-165-321
Ophelia Mason	243	Laura Alta	256
Richard Bowen	140-143-242	Mary (Newberry)	33
Richard Potts	63-140-243	Mary Willey	236
Sarah Cornelia	61	Naomi	248
Susan Fatio	113	Susan Venable	204
William Augustine	61	Thomas Dewees	165
Dapp, Etta M.	186	William Alexander	236
Darby, Alice	150	William Howard	134-135-256
Darke, John	336	Davison, Alexander Caldwell	134-234
(General) William	336	Alexander Macdonald	60-135-136
Darling, Anna Monell	156	Alexander McDonald	133-254
Austin Hooper	247	Ann Alexander (Caldwell)	134
Clara Childs	253	Ann Maury	135
Earle John	247	Anna	235
Edward	253	Anna Augusta	59
Edward Payson	74-156	Anna Maria	132-133-135-235
Eliakim	56	Bessie Bird	133
Elizabeth Forbes	156	Cary Amber	231
Elizabeth Smith	74	Cecil Armstrong	235
Elsie Lowry	253	Charles Morris	234
Emily Cist	156	Charles William	236
Emily Hollenbeck (Rutter)	156	Cornelia Hite	133
Emily Howard	74	Cornelius Hite	135
Emma Childs (McClintock)	253	Edmonia Louise	134-235
Fannie	156	Edward Halstead	135
Fannie Collier	156	Edward Jaquelin	60-133-136
Florence	156	Eleanor Briscoe	233
Frances Caroline	74	Eleanor Conway (Baldwin)	133
Grace Mary	247	Eleanor Cornelia	133
Henry	73-135-156	Elizabeth Alexander	134
Howard	156	Elise	237
James A.	68-148	Emma Washington	134
Jennie	155	Fontaine Hite	234-235
John Vaughan	71	Frances Arabella	233
Julia	156	Gregory Caldwell	236
Lewis	148-217	Guy Powell	237
Lillian (Shaw)	217	Hester Morris (Marshall)	234
Margaretta	74	James Marshall	234-304
Margaretta Vaughan	155	James Pelot	237
Margaretta Vaughan (Smith)	75	Jaquelin Smith	135
Mary	155	Jessie Bird	234
Mary Smith	73	John	30
		John Smith	132-135-233
		John Smith Bull	59-132
		Joseph William	235

Davison, Kate Madison	136	Denley, Arthur James	250
Livingston Edward	136-237	Bernice Luella	250
Louise Fontaine	132-136	Ethel Florence	250
Louise Hite	134-135	James L.	107-250
Ludwell Baldwin	234	Luella Jane (Mechling)	250
Macdonald Alexander	135	Wilma Grace	250
Margaret Chesley	136	Dennis, Kate B.	203
Maria Augusta	136	Derby, Hazel	236
Marianne Alexander	236	Deringer, Anne Forster (Duncan)	309
Maria Louisa	60	William Duncan	261-309
Mary Alice (Streepy)	304	Deweese, Amelia V. (Snyder)	78
Mary Baldwin	133	Ann (Bull)	37
Mary Constantin (Powell)	136	Ann Hause	80
Mary Elizabeth (Bowman)	233	Ann Hunter	37
Mary Eltinge	133	Anna	259
Mary Eltinge (Hite)	132	Anna Maria	78
Mary Jaquelin	233	Annie M. (Young)	166
Mary Matilda	135	Clara Elizabeth (Bailey)	260
Mary Williams	233	Clara Knerr	165
Martha L. (Powell)	237	Daniel Udru	78-162
Martha M. (Smith)	59	Edward Bull	38
Matilda Madison (Hite)	135	Elizabeth (Hause)	80
Nanny Drayton	234	Elizabeth T.	37
Raleigh Belfield	233	Ella Davis	165
Sarah Caroline (Pelot-Eppes)	236	Elmira	81
Sarah Carolyn	236	Emma A. (Rayser)	162
Sarah Emma	136	Emma M.	165
Sarah Jaquelin	60-132	Eva Amelia	79
Sara R. (Watson)	234	George Malcolm	260
Thomas Pelot	236	George O.	162-258
Virginia Augusta	132	George Rowell	259
Walker Maury	133	George Stiteler	164-260
William	30-59	George Washington	38-78-79
William Armstrong	60-133-154-135-234	H. Herbert	166
William Macdonald	135	Hannah Louise	80
William Ringgold	234	Henry Benner	259
William Smith	133-135-235	Henry Clay	81-166
William Watson	234	Hilda May	166
Dawson, (Rev.) William	18-326	Howard	164-259
Day, Corwin P.	178-267	Howard Knerr	165
Elvira Loretta (Howard-Knake)	267	Howard Wood	81
Florence	267	Ida	81
Helen	267	Ida Elizabeth	166
Juanita	267	Ida L. (Knerr)	165
Dean (Colonel)	319	Irvin Stiteler	259
Deardorf, Carrie	275	Isaac Holstein	79-163
Clarence	275	I. Hause	166
Ellen R. (Quickel)	275	Jacob H.	162
Gleason	190-275	Jacob Hause	80-164
Harry	275	Jacob Morris	259
John	275	Jesse Hause	81
Luther	275	Jennie (Barnes)	258
Nellie	275	John Hause	81
Paul	275	Louisa Brooke (Holstein)	79
Roy	275	Ledyard Holstein	163
Ruth	275	Levi Bull	38
Deckard, Elizabeth E. (Jordan)	181	Louisa S.	162
Elizabeth Ella	270	Mabel E.	165
Harry Jordan	181-270	Margaret	38
Jennie Blanche	270	Margaret Young	166
Laura Helen	270	Mary Ann	37
Margaret A. (Murray)	270	Mary Elizabeth (Stiteler)	259
Margaret Louise	270	Mary Hughes	79
Mary Rebecca	270	Mary Louise	37
Nila Marion	181	Mary (Young)	162
Ralph Normau	270	Olivia C. (Ledyard)	163
Rebecca North	181	Paul D.	258
Samuel Roth	94-181	Rachel Bartholomew	38
Samuel Stuart	270	Ralph I.	258
Stella Shoemaker	270	Rosalind Wood	164
Demaree, Jennie	93	Sarah C.	37-79
Demont, William	323	Sarah Clingan	80
Denicke, William J.	72	Sarah (Potts)	22
Denison, Adelaide Jane	280	Sarah (Stiteler)	164
Ambrose Franklin	195-280	Thomas Bull	38-79-80-162-165
Annie Pope	280	Walter Roscoe	165
Effie (Pope)	280	Waters	22-37
		William	22-318
		William Bull	22
		William H.	162
		William Waters	81

Dewey, (Admiral) George	81	Drum, Flora Octavia (Howard)	204
Deyo, Mary	43	Myrtle	204
Ralph	43	Thomas	106-204
Tabitha (Barnes)	43	Drumgold, Rebecca	51
Dickborn, Susan M.	97	Samuel	51
Dickson, George P.	177	Dubell, Ann H. (Clingan)	308
James	43	(Rev.) Charles	255-308
Diebold, Clayton W.	270-310	Owen Brooke	308
Edgar S.	310	Rosalind	308
Elizabeth Ella (Deekard)	310	Duke, Ellen	195
Dilworth, Annie Hunter (Wood)	257	Ida	195
Deweese W.	257	Jim	195
Joseph R.	161-257	Dulaney, (Commodore) Bladen	61-114
Dimitry, Alexander	61-137-239	Caroline Rebecca	114
Alexander Godgrand	137	Caroline Rebecca (Nourse)	114
Alice Therese	239	Phoebe Pemberton	114
Andrea	61	Rosa Morris Romilly	114
Anne Elizabeth (Johnston)	238	Duncan, Anne Forster	261
Anne Therese (Snee)	239	Caroline Alricks (Forster)	261
Caroline	305	Emma Louise	197
Celeste	305	Hamilton Alricks	261
Charles Patton	137-238	Hannah	261
Draeos	305	Margery Alricks	261
Draeos Anthony	238-305	William Rollion	168-261
Edward Jaquelin	239	Dunlop, Emma	115
Eliza Virginia Mills	137	Dunn, Dinah	87
Elizabeth	305	Dunning, Annetta O'Brien	157
Ernest Alexander Lagarde	138	Annetta (Smith)	157
John	239	Frances Valeria	157
John Bull Smith	137	George P.	74-157
John Raphael	239	Mary Elizabeth	157
Joseph Augustine	239	Richard	75
Marianne Celeste (Draes)	61	DuPortail (General)	320
Mary Elizabeth Lynn	137	Earle, Macy Tilghman	124
Mary Elizabeth (Ruth)	305	Early (General)	133
Mary Mills	239	Eastburn, Jesse	78
Mary Powell (Mills)	137	Easterday, Mary Roberta (Coates)	308
Matilda Fortier	137	William Wilson	250-308
Robert Andrea	137	Edwards, Anne Eleanor	304
Robert Mills	137-239	Eleanor Conway (Pedigo)	304
Thomas Dabney	138-239	John	321
Diven, Albertson O.	96	John Worrell	231-304
Alice (Cornelius)	181	Eisenhart, Alice M. (Shaeffer)	180
Alice Ruth	184	Franklin E.	90-180
George McClellan	96	Margaret Alice	274
Ira C.	184	Margaret L. (Griffith)	274
James	15-96	William Henry	180-274
Lemuel Jesse	184	Ekis, Agnes	250
Martha Rebecca	181	Ann Elizabeth (Mechling)	151
Mary Ellen	96	Anna M. (Fowler)	250
Rebecca J. (Okeson)	96	Annie Elizabeth	151
Tirza B.	96	Charles Franklin	151
William H.	96-181	Charles Fremont	250
Dodge, Annie Wright (Nourse)	232	Edna Esther	250
Francis Despard	232	Elgin Martin	250
Richard	131-232	Emma Jane	151
Richard Joseph	232	George Thomas	151
Donaldson, Lauchlin	101	James Blakely	151
Dond, Eleanor	261	Jesse M.	250
Dow, Annetta Dunning	254	John Alexander	151
John E.	157-254	Joseph	71-151
Lawrence Adams	254	Joseph Levi	151
Mary Elizabeth (Dunning)	254	Lewis Lemon	151
Downs, E. Viola (Fordyce)	207	Lewis Lemuel	250
Ina L.	207	L. Maude	250
Merl L.	207	N. Evangeline	250
Opal L.	207	Ralph Mechling	250
Wesley P.	110-207	Richard Mechling	151-250
Doyle, (Mrs.) Jacob	105	Samuel Martin	151
Drown, Edward Darling	156	Sidney Ellis	151
Elizabeth Darling	157	Susan L.	151
Elizabeth Smith (Darling)	156	Wilda May	250
Emily Darling	157	Ellicott, Eugene	121
Margaretta Darling	157		
Mary Darling	156		
Thomas Darling	157		
Vaughan Darling	157		
William A.	74-156		
William Messenger	156		

Elliott, Charles John .....	148	Evans, Marie Annunciata .....	305
Charles Jolly .....	68	Mary Anais Denise (Lagarde) .....	237
(Rev. Dr.) David .....	329	Mary Sarah .....	238
Isabella (Bull) .....	68	Matilda Dimitry .....	238
(Commodore) Jesse Duncan .....	42	(Judge) Richard .....	60
John .....	33-68	Richard Joseph .....	136-237
Mary .....	42	Richard Mills .....	237-304-305
Mary Jones .....	148	Robert Mills .....	136
Robert .....	23-329	Robert Mills Ignatius .....	238
Sophia .....	68	Sarah Athenais Marie .....	237
Ellis, Edward .....	167	Virginia Mills .....	137-238
Esther .....	287	Eveleth, Dwight .....	72
Florence .....	167	Jeannette .....	72
John J. .....	204-287	Sarah .....	72
Rachel (Smith) .....	167	Eyster, Margaret .....	272
Willie J. (Harris) .....	287	Fackler, Annie E. .....	272
Elmore, (Dr.) A. M. .....	104	Betty Jane .....	272
Anna Madeline (Daniel) .....	243	Carrie (Neiman) .....	272
Franklin Harper .....	144-243	Charles L. .....	271
Emerich, Caroline (Jordan) .....	181	Daniel .....	185
George .....	181	Eliza A. (Bull) .....	185
George S. .....	94-181	Elizabeth .....	185
Mollic .....	181	George W. .....	185-272
Emery, Frank .....	184-271	Harry B. .....	272
Genevieve Viola .....	271	John Augustus .....	185-272
Grant Samuel .....	184	Katie A. .....	185
Isabella (Spencer) .....	184	Katie M. (Spangler) .....	271
John Kenneth .....	271	Lewis .....	272
Vera Lucille (Compton) .....	271	Lewis Henry .....	185-271
Emig, Barbara (Sunper) .....	101	Lucy (Boose) .....	272
Bertha .....	190	Margaret .....	272
Catherine (Bollinger) .....	101	Margaret L. .....	272
Eva (Spangler) .....	101	Martin Luther .....	271
Jacob .....	101	Mary .....	272
John .....	101	Mary E. .....	185
Salome (Shaeffer) .....	101	Mary M. .....	271
Valentine .....	101	Millard .....	272
Englehaupt, John .....	43-92	Myrtle .....	272
Margaret B. .....	92	Nellie C. .....	271
Roxanna (Beatty) .....	92	Ruth .....	272
English, Columbia (McFerron) .....	47	Fairlamb, Frank .....	92
Miriam .....	100	Fake, James .....	188-274
Enswiler, Thomas .....	185	Mary .....	274
Epler, Mary Barbara .....	28	Minnie (Maelhorn-Rife) .....	274
Eppes, John Wales .....	134	Paul .....	274
Margaret Julia .....	134	Farrar, William B. .....	49
Sarah Catherine (Pelot) .....	134	Fastnacht, Allie F. .....	215
Erwin, (Colonel) John Bratton .....	144	Faulkner, Hannah .....	336
Eshenour, Edward .....	186	Fauntleroy, Ann Magill .....	239
Emma (Stair) .....	187	Ann (Magill) .....	138
Ephraim .....	186	Bessie (Lee) .....	305
Faber .....	187	Bessie Lee .....	305
Jeremiah .....	186	Charles Magill .....	239
Josiah .....	97-98-186	Cornelius Hite .....	239
Lawrence .....	186	Elizabeth Dangerfield .....	239
Lillian .....	186	Elizabeth Smith (Hite) .....	239
Lydia (Stair) .....	186	Guilford Griffen .....	239
Solomon .....	186	Janet Rankin .....	305
Evans, Alexander Dimitry .....	238	Joseph Barnes .....	239
Anais Cornelia .....	304	Katherine W. .....	239
Anais Lagarde .....	238	Margaret Guion .....	305
Athenais Marie Francois .....	305	Mary Barnes .....	239
Augustine Jaquelin .....	238	(Colonel) T. T. .....	138
Eulah Carrie (Greathouse) .....	305	Thomas T. .....	138-239
Ernest Joseph .....	238	Thomas Turner .....	239-305
Francis Zenobia .....	238	Fenton, Charles Jennings .....	66
George .....	321	(Colonel) .....	23-27
Isabel Mason .....	238	Edith M. .....	288
Isobel Livingston (Blankman) .....	238	Herman E. .....	288
Iva Banas (Persot) .....	304	Homer F. .....	288
John .....	60	Isabelle .....	66
John Jaquelin .....	137-237-238-304	Margaret E. (Strieby) .....	288
Johnson .....	107	Marion .....	206-288
Kate Therese (Marks) .....	304	Myrtle M. .....	288
Lagarde .....	238	Sarah A. (Montgomery) .....	66
Laura Pandsley .....	238	Fernandez, Isabel Mary .....	63
Marie Anais .....	304	Evelyn Jane .....	63

INDEX

xv

Ferree, Adda Mabel	160	Finley, (Surgeon General) Alexander	162
Alan Wood	77 160	Elizabeth (Moore)	162
Anna (Jenness)	256	James Randlette	258 258
David	37	Louise (Deweese)	258
David Dewees	77 160	Thomas Dewees	258 258
Diller Baker	37 77	Walter L.	162 258
Edward Bartholomew	160 256	Fisher, Alice Amelia	114
Elizabeth C.	255	Daniel D.	270 310
Elizabeth (Deweese)	77	Daniel Deckard	310
Emily Cleaver	160	Emelie S.	81
Emily Cleaver (Bartholomew)	160	Harry Gibson	160
Eugene Hutchinson	160 255	Jennie Blanche (Deckard)	310
Florence A.	255	Fisk, Asa Francis	230 302
Frederic Baker	77	Clarissa Brace	302
George Clemson	77 160	Clarissa Brace (Hassler)	302
George Eugene	255	Fiske, Amanda Jean (Newman)	110
Harold Vaughn	256	Elsie Latimer (Smith)	211
Helen Jenness	256	Jay Allen	115 211
Helen Margaret	255	John Dewey	116 211
Howard Garrett	160 256	Roger Allen	211
Katherine Josephine	255	Fitzpatrick, Adelaide Bernice (Wilson)	282
Margaret (Halpin)	255	Bernice	282
Marian E. (Coopman)	255	Thomas James	196 282
Marian R.	255	Flagg, Maria	78
Mary Elizabeth	77	Fonville, Albert Sydney	177 267
Mary Rebecca	255	Elmira Lucille	267
Mildred Elizabeth	255	Herman Albert	267
Newberne Mackey	256	Maude Pearl (Power)	267
Rachel Jane (Mackey)	256	Forbes, Mary Elizabeth	121
Rebecca (Zook)	160	William H.	121
Rowland Howell	256	Ford, Louise	196
Thomas Waters	77 160	Margaret Ann	131
William Dewees	160 255	Mary Sarah	129
William Halpin	255	Fordyce, Bessie	206
Ferverba, Chloa	208	E. Viola	110
Hiram	208	Edith	206
Ivy	208	Frank	206
Fetterman, Clyde	175	Harry	206
Ira	175	James H.	103 206
Mary Ellen	175	James L.	50 109
Fidler, Adam Franklin	110 207	Lydia	109
Edith Elizabeth (Bull)	207	Maggie	206
Elizabeth Dell (White)	280	Margaret S. (Bull)	109
George Emard	207 238	Mary (Bennett)	206
Jessie Mae	207	Mary E.	109
John A.	110	Robert W.	110
Lewis D.	280	Sarah	109
Margaret (Fencil)	110	Foreman, Minerva Myrtle (Locke)	289
Mary Elizabeth	289	Richard Dale	289
Noah Winfred	207 280	Velma	289
Perry Elmer	207	William Willard	207 289
Filbert, Edward Darling	253 308	Forpaugh, Olive	190
Fannie (Darling)	253	Forrest, Charles Weyman	64 144
George W.	156 253	Elizabeth	82 144
Horace A.	253	George	82
Horace Darling	308	Julia (Kraemer)	82
Helen	253	Lillian L.	216
Mary E. (Buehler)	308	Louisa	144
Thomas Stanley	253	Louisa (Nourse)	144
Finer, Arthur A.	209 291	Rebecca Morris	114
Darlene Elizabeth	291	Forster, Annie Bull (Alricks)	168
George	209	Benjamin Law	84 168
Ruth Bardella (Wilbs)	291	Caroline Alricks	168
Fink, Anna M.	272	(General) John	84
Cora E.	271	John Douglas	168
Daisy	271	Margaret (Law)	84
Edna	272	Forsythe, Eliza	69
Elizabeth Newell	217	Foster, Blanche Richards (Taylor)	307
Ivan Berlin	217	(Don) Juan	40
John Berlin	217	Frank C.	251 307
John H.	272	Lucia Rebecca	307
John J. B.	148 217	(Rev.) William	326
Mary E. (Fackler)	271		
Mary J. (McQuistion)	247		
Minnie M.	270		
Wilbur	272		
William	272		
William C.	185 271		
Finlay, Sarah Mary	179		

Fowler, A. Henry .....	251	Gally, Benjamin Willey .....	237
Anna M. ....	151	Benjamin William .....	135-237
Arthur Joseph .....	251	Howard Davison .....	237
Carl .....	251	Mary Matilda (Davison) .....	237
Clemence L. ....	251	Thomas Kilbourne .....	237
Earl James .....	251	Garber, Dora .....	210
George W. ....	251	Emanuel .....	210
J. C. ....	151-251	Jacob .....	206-288
Lester F. ....	251	Mabel Virginia .....	288
Pearl Elizabeth .....	251	Martha Algina (Upson) .....	288
Richard Ellis .....	251	Polly (White) .....	206
Sidney Ellis (Ekis) .....	251	Samuel W. ....	206
William C. ....	251	Sarah .....	210
Franklin, Caroline .....	158	Vigo Wayne .....	288
Freeze, Kate P. ....	146	Gardner, Alice Milton (Killitts) .....	313
Fremont (General) .....	40	Catherine (Richwine) .....	93
French, Charles Howard .....	216-293	Edward Everett .....	179
Charles W. ....	119-216	Elizabeth (Shatto) .....	93
Dorothy Louise .....	293	Frank Worth .....	179-268
Ellen P. (Friedley) .....	216	Harry Waldo .....	300-313
Lillian L. (Forrest) .....	293	Harvey LeRoy .....	179
Friedley, Eleanor Henry .....	216	Hugh Edward .....	268
Ellen Pawling .....	119	John .....	93
Ellen (Pawling) .....	119	John Killitts .....	313
Emily Sherwood (Gemung) .....	216	Mary A. (Smith) .....	94-179
Henry .....	54-119-216	Myrtle Irene (Paul) .....	268
Rebecca Pawling .....	119	Paul Shatto .....	268
Rebecca (Pawling) .....	119	Reuben .....	93-179
Friend, David .....	205	William .....	93
Ella .....	205	William Henry .....	313
Hannah (Etymire) .....	205	Garland, Blanche Crain .....	215
Frissell, Adelaide Isadore (Wilson) .....	197	Florence Elizabeth (Crain) .....	215
Boas .....	197	Rhey Stuart .....	215
Charles Brown .....	283	Garman, Leroy .....	187-274
Charles Wilson .....	197	Luella M. ....	274
Duncan Phillip .....	283	Mary (Maelhorn) .....	274
Ella .....	197	Mary R. ....	274
Ella (Brown) .....	283	Garnet (Miss) .....	239
Emma Louise (Duncan) .....	283	Garret, Andrew .....	112
Henry .....	197	Etta .....	112
Howard .....	197-338	Minerva .....	112
May .....	197	Garrett, Ann .....	337
Nathanial Cook .....	103-197	Elinor .....	337
Patrick .....	197-283-338	George .....	337
Rebecca (Houck) .....	283	John .....	115
Richard William .....	197-283	Thomas .....	15
Samuel .....	197	William .....	15
Thomas Taylor .....	197-283-338	Gauthier, Katherine Anderson (Jordan) .....	214
Frizzle, May I. ....	114	Paul P. ....	116-214
Frothingham, Mary Foster .....	163	William Bull Jordan .....	214-338
Fry, Mary Vivian .....	49	Geddy, M. J. ....	53
Mildred .....	49	Gemmil, Elizabeth Shettle (Hoover) .....	277
Frye, Alberta .....	277	Jeannette .....	277
Emma Frances (Carter) .....	277	Raymond .....	190-277
Morton .....	191-277	Raymond Merwin .....	277
Paul Carter .....	297	Richard .....	277
Robert .....	297	Gemung, Emily Sherwood .....	119
Fryer, Effie Marie .....	306	Genie, Catherine Josephine .....	228
Ida Elizabeth (Boger) .....	306	Gerald, Carolyn .....	288
Jacob Fegley .....	246-306	Gerard, Alma .....	151
Jamar Ferdinand .....	306	Gestler, Floretta Elizabeth (Cochran) .....	248
Mabel Estelle .....	306	Harry .....	248
Maria .....	246	James H. ....	150-248
Rebecca .....	246	Margaret .....	248
Fuller, Frederick Pardee .....	233-297	Susan Arabel .....	248
Katherine Barnard .....	297	Getzendammer, Anna Jaquelin (Morgan) .....	241
Margaret S. (Cissel) .....	297	Henry Clay .....	141-241
Richard Frederick .....	297	Jaquelin .....	241
Fultz, Otto L. ....	181	Margaret .....	241
Furman, Joseph B. ....	92	Gibbons, Ella Jeannette .....	220
Gallagher, Frances .....	227	Gibson, Alvin Roy .....	250
Galloway (Major) .....	329	Clarence Walker .....	250
		Elgie Leon .....	250
		Elgin Marlin .....	250
		Eli .....	151-250



INDEX

XXII

Gibson, Ella	250	Gotwald, (Rev.) Alexander	161
Emma Jane (Ekis)	250	Gotwald, Atlee	273
George	250	Clara (Gooding)	273
George Leslie	251	Gough, Wilmer	154
George W.	151 250	Graef, Carl	261
Herbert Lawrence	250	Charles F.	168 261
Hilda May	250	Elizabeth (Hazard)	261
Ira	250	Graham, Edwin	163
John	250	Grandon, Anne Eleanor (Edwards)	313
Joseph	250	Eleanor Katherine	313
Joseph Donald	251	Herbert Martin	301 313
Lillian Blanche	250	Gray	188
Margaret	250	Greathouse, Eula Carrie	237
Mary	250	Greenleaf, (Rev.) Patrick Henry	42
Nettie	167	Gregory (Captain)	35
Plummer	250	Mary Ellis	35
Ruth Jane	251	Greider, Alexander Dixon	110 208
Stella Ellice	250	Anna	50
Susan Elizabeth	251	Elizabeth	110
Susan I. (Ekis)	250	Elizabeth (Howenstine)	50
Gilbert, John	337	Fannie May	208
Lily	184	Henry	50
Gilleand, Anna Dolby (Robinson)	70	Henry Lee	110
David	35 70	John	50 110
Nancy Guthrie	70	Joseph W.	111
Gillet, Alice	217	Lamb A.	111
Bertha	217	Maria	50
Charlotte Milnor	217	Mary	111
Elmslie Morven	120 217	Mary Charlotte (Clark)	208
Jane Haxall	217	Mary Esther	208
Langdon	217	Rebecca Jane (Bull)	110
Mildred	217	Greig, Bessie Meehling	251
Susan V. (Milnor)	217	Bessie Pearl (Meehling)	251
Gillingham, Sarah	336	Dorothy Margaret	251
Gillsland, Mary S.	105	Margaret	152
Gilpin, Anna (Porter)	78	(Dr.) Thomas George	152 251
Louisa Rosalind Howard	78	Walter	152
Richard B.	78	Grieco, Harry	179
Gipson, Charles	182	Grier, (Dr.) Nathan	22
Charles Benjamin Benjamin	94 182	Griffith, Margaret L.	180
Charles Linn	182	Sallie	135
Herbert Leslie	182	Griman, Emodel	194
M. Eva (Jordan)	182	Grimm, Amanda	98
John Claude	182	Barbara	45
Mary Eleanor	182	Emmaline (Bull)	98
Ralph Jordan	182	John	45 98
Theodore	182	Mary Jane	98
Walter Ben	182	Grimshaw, Mary Newton	138
Wellington	182	Grippen, Blanche (Roberts)	182
Givorden, Minerva Lee	237	Bruce Roberts	182
Gladfelter, Albert	271	Charles Meredith	182
Raymond	271	Demus Wasmus	95 182 183
Godson, Elizabeth Annis	245	Margaret (Wallace)	95
Frederick Halford	245 338	Roger Wallace	183
Joseph Boyd (Bentley)	245	Gronow, Bathsheba (Morgan)	13
William Frederick Halford	147 245 338	(Colonel) John	13
Good, Helen S.	124	Lewis	13
Gooden, H. Alice	98	Gross, Amanda (Grimm)	187
Goodman, Rosa Lee	238	Bernard Russell	273
Goodrich, Caspar	217	Catherine (Wents)	98
Caspar Frederiek	120 216	Chester	190 296
Eleanor	216	Emma Kate	187
Eleanor (Milnor)	216	Esther Elizabeth	276
Garnet Woolsey	217	Frank	188
Gladys	217	Israel	188 274
Milnor	217	Kathryn Romaine	276
Goodspeed, Luella	76	Lawrence Andrews	187 273
Goodwin, Crichfield	108 205	Marian Ruth	276
Robert	205	Mary A. (Maelhorn)	274
Roy G.	298	Myrtle (Strine)	273
Sally Ann (Vanderford)	205	Nettie	274
Gordon, Elizabeth (Bull)	40	Pauline	274
Joanna (or Jemima)	51	Pauline Evelyn	273
Sarah	20	Samuel	98
Thomas D.	27 40	Samuel Arphila	187
		Viola R.	273
		Walter	274
		Zacharias Harold	276

Grubb, Ella Jennie .....	75	Hall, Harry Eugene .....	157-250
Grymes, Phillip .....	327	(Dr.) James Calvin .....	112-210
Guest, Edward S. ....	284-312	John .....	278-312
Ethel (McNeely) .....	312	Libby F. ....	100
Frederick .....	284	Mary Anna .....	113
Louisa .....	284	Mary Jane .....	69
Lucius McNeely .....	312	Owen Buell .....	130
Guest, Charles .....	65	Richard Henry .....	126
Cornelia .....	65	Roscoe Willis .....	210-358
Mary Eliza (Smith) .....	145	Halpin, Margaret .....	160
Samuel Maynard .....	65-145	Mary .....	160
Sara Richmond .....	145	Thomas .....	160
Guilford, Maud E. ....	136	Halsey, Ann .....	114
Gunnell, Leonard .....	125-225	Halstead, Eliza Jane .....	60
Mary (Newbold) .....	225	Hamen, John .....	185
Gurley, Caroline .....	221	Hamer, Ann .....	44
Elizabeth Scott (Rittenhouse) .....	220	Hamilton, Charles G. ....	145-244
Ella Jeannette (Gibbons) .....	296	Charles Maynard .....	244
Emily .....	220	(Earl) Robert .....	58
Ferdinand .....	221	Elizabeth .....	58
Florence Powell .....	296	Elizabeth Gurden .....	244
Franklin Rittenhouse .....	220	James T. ....	145
George Hull .....	221	Jane Elizabeth .....	145
Henrietta .....	220	Sarah Richmond (Guest) .....	244
Marion .....	220	Hammett, John .....	100
Ralph Randolph .....	220-296	Hancock (General) .....	41
William Fitzhugh .....	123	Haney, Dewey K. ....	288
William Henry Fitzhugh .....	123	Hannebrink, Clarence .....	286
Gutsch, Milton R. ....	204	David .....	286
Hadley, Kate Louise (Powell) .....	304	J. M. ....	202-286
Louisa .....	304	John .....	286
Powell .....	304	Lucy (Ruff) .....	286
William E. ....	236-304	Ruth .....	286
Haggard, Edwin .....	286	Hansel, Mary Alice .....	103
Edwin A. ....	202-286	Happin, Ruth .....	228
Laura .....	286	Harding (Bishop) .....	140
Nora (Ruff) .....	286	Florence .....	81
Hagley, Alice Virginia .....	142	Hardman, Sara Kaye .....	86
Hahn, Douglas Mason .....	265	Hardy, Sarah .....	336
Elizabeth .....	265	Hare, Eula .....	139
Elizabeth (Peters) .....	176	Harley, Eugene .....	208
Ernest .....	176	Pearl .....	208
Ernest Allan .....	265	Snowden .....	208
Helen Mildred .....	265	Harmer, (Colonel) Josiah .....	13
Ida Gabrielle (Ransom) .....	265	Harris, Addie Beth (Conly) .....	279
Mabel Christine .....	265	Annie E. ....	106
Myron Christian .....	176-265	Beulah .....	106
Haile, Alexander .....	332	Clarence Pinckney .....	287
Haines, Alonzo Johnson .....	179	Cora C. (Howard) .....	203
Charles Laurence .....	303	Dora B. (McLain) .....	287
Charles Siders .....	179-268	(Dr.) Edward R. ....	106
Ebenezer .....	93	Emery J. ....	204-287
Eleanor (Neyman) .....	268	Esther .....	287
Frances March .....	179	Ida J. ....	204
Helen McCleary .....	268	J. M. ....	93-279
Jane (McCleary) .....	179	Lily L. ....	203
John Hatch .....	93-179	Mabel Octavia .....	287
John Smith .....	32	Mattie Bell .....	279
Josiah .....	20-32	Moman .....	279
Mary Helen (Nourse) .....	303	Ned .....	279
Reuben .....	20	Oliver S. ....	106-203
Robert Neyman .....	268	Raymond Thomas .....	279
Rosamond (Johnson) .....	93	Sam .....	279
Samuel Morris .....	32	Ted .....	279
Sarah H. (Bull) .....	32	(Commissioner) Townsend .....	63
W. Morris .....	292-303	William Herbert .....	279-339
Hale, Mary Newbold (Patterson) .....	295	Willie J. ....	203
Richard Waldon .....	219-295	Harrison, Bennie .....	104
Hall, Araminta McCauley (Moseley) .....	312	Harry, Florence .....	165
(Rév.) B. F. ....	112	Hart, Florence .....	122
Charles Moseley .....	312	John .....	336
Edna Mary .....	250	Thompson, D. ....	122
Elizabeth Emily .....	150		
Elizabeth Jane (Willis) .....	210		
Emily Maria (Potter) .....	130		
Graco Eliza (Mechling) .....	250		

Hartje, Charles Grant	248 307	Hearne, Thomas Weston	166
Helen Cartwright	307	Heckman, Elizabeth	15
Noomi (Davis)	307	Hedrick, David Irvin	171 262 329
Richard	119 248	David Worthington	262
Richard H.	248 329	Goold James	262
Sidney Ellis	248	Mildred Worthington (Bull)	262
Sidney Ormsby (McQuiston)	248	Heiberger, Adhs	268
Hartman, Caroline	98	Clarence	268
Harvey, Samuel	57	Dorothy Nairn	298
Sarah North	57	Elizabeth Flora	298
Hassler, Adelbert Robert	231	Fanny	298
Anita Rosalie	130	Florence May	229
Anna B. (Cullom)	302	Franz John	229 298
Anna Elizabeth	302	Mary Wilson (Nairn)	298
Anna Josepha (Nourse)	129	Heifler, Flora	116
Anna May	230	Heiges, Elizabeth A.	118
Annie Kate (Burnett)	231	Heindel, Bertha	188
Arthur Egbert	231 302	Heister, Elizabeth (Witman)	28
Bertha (Hunziker)	302	John Emig	28
Charles Augustus	58 129	(General) Joseph	28
Charles Ferdinand	231 302	Mary Elizabeth	28
Charles William	129 230	Helkumf, Amelia	104
Clara Brace (Smith)	230	Hench, Abraham Lincoln	114
Clarissa Brace	230	Alice M.	212
Edith Dwight	230	Alvin M.	212
Elfreda Irene	231	Bernice A.	212
Elizabeth Emily (Hall)	231	Daniel M.	114 212
Ferdinand Augustus	130 231 322	Eddie R.	212
Mary Caroline	130	Eudora Elizabeth (Murphy)	211
Walter	230	George P.	114
William Hersford	230	Georgie May	212
Hatcher, Rebecca	202	Glen Edward	212
Hatfield, Jacob	33-67	Grace (Bull)	113
Hause, Elizabeth	38	Grace N.	212
Henry	38	Grace T.	211
Jacob	38	Hannah Jane	114
Hawk, Marie	178	Hazel V.	212
Hawke, Julia A.	175	Helen Bebb	262
Hawkhurst, Elizabeth	29	Helen (Bebb)	211
Hazard, Colton Dunbar	262	Helen Kathryn	211
Elizabeth	168	Horace	211 262
Elizabeth (Clemson)	168	Ida (Kindle)	211
Erskine	168	James Linn	114
Ethel	168	Jane Linn	113
Fisher	83-168	Jay Lyman	211-262
Floride Clemson	261	John	52 113
John Clemson	168-261	John Bull	113 114 211
Louisa Breinig	261	John David	262
Mary A. (Breinig)	261	Josephine	211
Mary Dunbar (Creigh)	262	Katherine Eltinge	262
Mary Fullerton	168	Leroy P.	212
Susan Robinson (Gilpin)	172	Madeline Nash (Mecham)	262
Vincent Hatfield	262	Margaret A. (Bull)	114
Willis Gilpin	262	Mary	112 212
Willis Hatfield	172 262	Mary Linn	211
Willis Pope	172	Mary M. (Neville)	212
Hazen, Ellen	114	Matilda (Williams)	112
Headley, Ann (Fairchild)	32	May I. (Fritzle)	212
Annie	67	Rachel Eltinge (Cable)	262
Annie Latona	146	Ralph Bull	211 329
Benjamin Franklin	67-146	Richard	211
Charles	67	Robert H.	212
Elizabeth Boyd	67	Robert Henry	113 114 211 212
Frank McGoldrick	146	Ruth Hazel	211
Helen Mason (Thomas)	146	Thomas Meredith	113
Helen Thomas	146	Viola (Jones)	212
John Boyd	66-146	William C.	112
Kate P. (Freeze)	211	William R.	114
Maria Josepha	146	William Robinson	52 114
Maria Josepha (Boyd)	66	(Rev.) William Ross	113 211
Mary	244	Henderson, Anna	84-122-220
Mary Elizabeth	146	Christopher Stuart	56
Minerva	244	Conly William	278
Rosina J. (McGoldrick)	146	Crittenden	122
(Dr.) Samuel	32	Elizabeth Phillipson	55
Samuel Freeman	32-66	Elizabeth (Stuart)	55-122
Thomas Boyd	244	Emma	41
William Thomas	146-244	Emma (Boyd)	220

Henderson, Frank	122	Hiukle, Alice	97
Frauz Parman	278	Asher	97
John Graff	56-84-122	Caroline	67
Julia Hannah	39	Elizabeth	67
Julia (Seager)	39	Garrett	67
Madge	193-278	Hiite, Anna Jaquelin	134
Mary Ann	56-122	Anna Tunstall Maury	59
Martha Patterson	56	Cornelius Baldwin	61-138
Matilda	193	Cornelius Benjamin	138-239
Mattie Bell (Conly)	278	Elizabeth Smith	138
Newt	193	Isaac	138
Parman J.	193-278	(Major) Isaac	59
Phoebe Ann (Ashbridge)	84-122	Isaac Fontaine	60-134
Thomas	39	Margaret Lewis (Marshall)	239
William	29-55-56	Maria Louisa (Davison)	134
William H	122-220	Mary Eltinge	59
Hendrick, Roberta Luckey	222	Matilda Madison	60
Hendricks, Myrtle M.	206	Hitt, Hazel Winfred	286
Samuel	109-206	Helen Gayle	286
Sarah (Fordyce)	206	Jessie (Ruff)	286
Henley, Amanda Estill (Chapman)	205	William Jerry	202-286
Harvey Davis	108-205	Hobart, Dorothy Marion Clare	171
Mary	205	Marion Hobart (Hungerford)	171
Sallie Clifton	205	Robert Hobart Bull Wingfield	171
Hennecke, John	272	Robert Hobart Smith	171
John Augustus	310	Hobbs, Augusta Louisa (Smith)	241
Myrtle Fackler	310	Elizabeth St. Clair	241
Henry, Jessie Powell	237	Elon St. Clair	140-241
Jesse Ward	237	Evelyn Jaquelin	241
John	287	William Morgan	241
John Porter	239	Hodges, Elizabeth	337
Katie Madison (Davison)	237	Hoes, (Chaplain) R. R.	9
Macdonald	237	Hoffman, Polly	24
(Governor) Patrick	18	Rachel	47
(Judge) W.	136	Hogbin, Hannah Jane (Hench)	212
William	34	John	114-212
Hense, Bertha Grace	191	William R.	212
Hensler, Anna	151	Hoge, Arthur G.	263-309
Hérons, Anna	78	Lela May (Bosserman)	309
Herringer, Tillie	177	Lela Sarissa	309
Hersh, Louisa	71	Hogue, Linda	229
Hershaw, Martha	122	Holcomb, Sarah	50
Hershman, Esther Anne	277	Holmes, Joseph	30
George E.	191-277	Holstein, Elizabeth Wayne (Hargman)	38
Harold Wright	277	George W.	38
Lillie M. (Wright)	277	Henry	321
Hewlett, Frances Louisa	219	Laura (Brooke)	38
Hicks, Nicholas	321	Homans, Emily Louise	131
Hill, (Dr.) Samuel Smith	158-254	Honts, Hurley	185
Valeria Elizabeth (Clymer)	254	Lillian	185
William	13	Martha (Bull)	185
Hillman, Arthur	156-253		97
Emily Cist (Darling)	253	Hook, Elizabeth Smith (Richards)	252
Natalie McClintock	253	Henry Ferdinand	252
Hinckley, Hannah (Milzard)	72	Henry M.	154-252
M. F.	71	Laura Eugenia	252
Margaret Allen	71	Leila Margaret	252
Hindbaugh, Elsie Doris	289	Hooven, G. Myrtle (Strieby)	289
Emma D.	207	Harvey E.	206-289
Georgie Mae	289	Mary B.	289
Jessie Frances	289	Hoover, Augustus D.	100-190
Jessie Mae (Fidler)	289	Clarence Shettle	190-277
John Merlin	289	Dorothy	277
John Wilson	207-289	Elizabeth (Beal)	100
William M.	207	Elizabeth Shettle	190
Hines, Annie Laura (Brown)	199	John H.	46-100
Austin Lunsford	104-199	Kate	100
Elsie	200	Maggie	187
Fay Alphonso	199	Minerva (Trone)	277
Grace	200	Rebecca A.	100
Kathryn	284		
Lois (Tulbs)	284		
Paul Asborn	200		
Rupert Lunsford	200		
Shaby Ann (Wilson)	199		
Thomas C.	199-284		
Wilson Sears	284		

Hope, Addie .....	200	Hubley, David .....	188-273
Addison .....	202-283	Elizabeth (MacLhorn) .....	273
Alma .....	202	Luella M. ....	273
Clara Louise .....	283	Mary R. ....	273
Clara (Puls) .....	283	Hughes, Hannah (Holsten) .....	29
David C. ....	101-105-200-281	Isaac .....	29
David Edward .....	101-106-281	Sarah .....	29
Dorothy Lucille .....	283	Hughes, Amanda .....	49
Edgar Lowrie .....	105-202	Henry .....	106
Elizabeth .....	283	Martin .....	18-106
Elizabeth Sophia (Wilson) .....	202	Rachel Surrilda (Wilson) .....	106
Ellis C. ....	202-283	Hull, Alice .....	56
Harris .....	202-283	(Rex.) Benjamin .....	56
Hull .....	283	Charissa Josepha .....	221
Laura (McNeely) .....	200	(Rex.) David (D.D.) .....	56-125
Lillie (Knox) .....	281	David Frampton .....	221
Lucy .....	202	Emily Alice .....	221
Mary .....	202	Hannah .....	56
Mattie .....	201	Jerusha M. (Willard) .....	221
Narcissa (Harris) .....	104-105	John Rittenhouse .....	207
Nellie .....	281	Joseph Frampton .....	125-221
Nelson .....	283	Mabel Ferner (Swartz) .....	207
Richard Pearl .....	201	Mary E. (McHaffey) .....	221
Thomas .....	283	Price .....	56
Hopkins, Allen Linn .....	213	Susan .....	56
Charlotte Wise .....	219	Tom .....	56
Chauncey Ray .....	115-213	Waldo Willard .....	221-207
(Rex.) Henry .....	219	William Rittenhouse .....	125-221
James .....	212	Humphrey, Bertha .....	194
Martha Elizabeth .....	213	D. J. ....	194
Mary R. (Bull) .....	213	Hungerford, Charles .....	87
Horn, Ethel .....	281	Emeline Amanda (Nims) .....	87
Hazel .....	281	Marion Hobart .....	87
John V. ....	196-281	Hunter, Adella B. (Beatty) .....	174
Ruth Cecilia .....	272	Ann .....	13
Yuba (Snider) .....	281	Ann (Parry) .....	12-13
Houck, Rebecca .....	197	Anne .....	13
Houghton, Mathew Hawes .....	197	Charles E. ....	91-171
Howard, Adda Martin (Wilson) .....	283	(Hon.) David .....	183
Bessie Mae .....	179	Edith .....	183
Caroline Jane .....	178	George .....	13
Cicero .....	49-106	John .....	12-13
Cliffie Leona .....	178	Margaret .....	12
Cora C. ....	106	Mary .....	51
Donald Osgood .....	268	Peter .....	13
Edith Mildred .....	177	Roy Henry .....	171
Effie .....	106	Sarah (Gunsaulus) .....	183
Elizabeth F. ....	104-106	Winnifred .....	174
Elyira Loretta .....	178	Hunziker, Bertha .....	231
Flora Octavia .....	106	Hurford, James Rayner .....	88-172
Grace S. (Lord) .....	177	Sue Dorothee (Bull) .....	172
Harry .....	177	Hursh, David .....	100
Ida (Martin) .....	268	Huston, Alexander .....	68
Iva .....	106	Anna Maria (Ottinger) .....	147
John O. W. ....	93	Charles .....	68-147
John Roy .....	179-268	Henrietta Ottinger .....	117
Joseph Daniel .....	92-177	Mary Elma .....	147
Lily Columbia (Wilson) .....	106	Sarah .....	68
Mabel Adelia .....	177	Hutchinson, Ben Bailey .....	312
Max Melvin .....	268	Elizabeth B. (Hall) .....	77
Nellie (Reeves) .....	268	Ione Ann (Moseley) .....	312
Osgood Robert .....	179-268	(Dr.) J. Thomas .....	278-312
Samuel Morton .....	178	Mary Rebecca .....	77
Sarah Avis .....	283	Hyatt, Archibald Karl .....	280
Susie .....	283	Effie Jane (Statler) .....	280
Theresa Caroline (Wilson) .....	106	Jennie .....	194
Uriel Monroe .....	48-106	John Statler .....	280
Vernon .....	268	(Dr.) John William .....	194-280
(Dr.) William Nicholas .....	198-283	Raymond Earl .....	280
Howe (General) .....	11	Stephen .....	194
George .....	218-294	Hyde, Anna Maria (Smith) .....	125
Helen .....	294	Anthony .....	125
Marie .....	294	Ellen Adair (Augur) .....	298
Marie J. (Patterson) .....	294	Emily Rowland .....	225
Thomas .....	321	Fannie (Rittenhouse) .....	224
Howell, Lucetta .....	65	Thomas .....	125-224-298
Hubbell, Grace .....	125		

Hykes, Albert Roy .....	190-276	Jenks, Charles H. ....	121
Annie K. ....	190	Fannie A. ....	55
Bertha (Emig) .....	276	Francis B. ....	218
Carl Lincoln .....	275	Jonathon .....	55
Caroline N. ....	190	Jenness, Anna .....	160
Catherine Rebecca .....	275	Hiram David .....	160
Charles Nevin .....	275	Sarah Pebecca .....	160
Dorothy May .....	276	Johns, (Bishop) John .....	133
Edgar S. ....	190-275	Johnson, Benjamin O. ....	105
Elizabeth H. ....	190	Bertha .....	150
George Cunningham .....	275	Jesse .....	159
Harry Elwood .....	275	John .....	150
Kate (Hoover) .....	190	(Bishop) Joseph H. ....	171
Mary E. ....	190	Margaret (Sneed) .....	159
Samuel David .....	275	Martha Elizabeth (Luckey) .....	105
Samuel W. ....	100-190	Mary Ann (Cochran) .....	150
Susie (Cunningham) .....	275	Mattie Carr .....	105
William Albert .....	276	Maud Cramer .....	150
William H. ....	190	Ruth A. ....	42
Inglis, Caroline .....	298	Sara .....	159
Carolyn Clay (Rittenhouse) .....	298	Susan Arabel .....	150
David Rittenhouse .....	298	Thomas Cochran .....	150
William .....	225-298	William .....	70-150
Irvine (General) .....	11	Johnston, Anne Elizabeth .....	137
Irwin, Emma Janetti (Mechling) .....	249	Asa J. ....	118
Howard .....	150	Rebecca .....	137
Isenberg, Joseph G. ....	221	Jolly, Elizabeth .....	173
Lenore Ross .....	221	Elizabeth (McClure) .....	173
Lois (Duffy) .....	221	Elinor Elmira .....	173
Jackson, Alfreda Ann Tucker (Smith) .....	143	Frank Gustave Lindholm .....	264
Alfred Ann Tucker .....	143	James Warner .....	173-264
(President) Andrew .....	18	Katherine .....	173
Arthur .....	263	Magdalene .....	173
Elizabeth .....	142	Martha .....	173
George W. ....	62-63-142-143	Mary .....	173
Jessie (Bosserman) .....	263	Maude (Shaw) .....	264
Louisa .....	142	Pattison .....	90-173
Maria Louisa Hite (Smith) .....	142	Jones, Adella .....	111
Mary .....	142	Andrew .....	111
Mary Darley .....	143	Caldwallader .....	329
Maude Hazel .....	263	Grace .....	178
Susan .....	45	Mary .....	81
William E. ....	173-263	Rebecca Ann .....	43
Jacobs, Ann .....	12-22	Russell Cottman .....	261
Ann Hunter .....	41	Viola .....	114
Caroline Snowden .....	76	William L. F. ....	43
Cyrus .....	12-23	(Rev.) .....	50
Cyrus Hamilton .....	41-89	Jordain, John .....	321
Elizabeth Revinus .....	89	Jordan, A. Grace .....	181
Fanny Margaret .....	89	Albert Wilson .....	178
James Cyrus .....	89	(Judge) Alexander .....	56
James Hunter .....	42	Alice (Oliver) .....	178
James Old .....	23-41	Amos Gibson .....	92-94-181
Jesse Elliott .....	89	Anna Mary .....	94
John .....	11-12	Carrie B. ....	181
John Creigh .....	89	Caroline .....	43-94
Katherine .....	172	Caroline Jane .....	92
(Makall) .....	89	Catherine (Kendall) .....	23
Margaret Old .....	22-23	Charles .....	117
Margaretta (Bull) .....	41	Charles Emerson .....	95
Mary (Creigh) .....	89	Clara Belle .....	178
Mary Duncan .....	89	Clare Jane Blanchard .....	94
Mary (Elliott) .....	89	Clarabelle Irene .....	267
Mary (Whipple) .....	172	Deborah (Brown) .....	178
Mildred (Muir) .....	172	Edward Allison .....	267
Rebekah .....	11	Elizabeth E. ....	94
Thomas Bull .....	42-89	Elizabeth Putt .....	117
Whipple .....	172	Ellen I. (Linn) .....	94
William Vaughan .....	89-172	Emeline (Crossett) .....	92
Jaquelin Mary .....	326	Ernest Allison .....	178-267
James (King) .....	13	Flora A. ....	181
Thomas .....	321	Francis .....	23-27-43-92
Janvier, Edwin P. ....	218	Francis Burton .....	178-267
Florence .....	218	Grace (Jones) .....	267
Jean, Clarence L. ....	201	Grace Linn .....	94
Jenkins, John .....	337	Harry Francis .....	116
Mary .....	53	Henry Bull .....	44
		James .....	178

INDEX

XXIII

Jordan, Jemima	52-93	Kerley, Lena Lornce	195
Jemima (Bull)	13	T. T.	195
Jeremiah	41-91	Ketcham, Dorothy	294
Jennie (Demaree)	178	Gillet	294
Jennie Grace	297	Jane Haxall (Gillet)	294
John Stanley	214	Morris	217-291
Katherine Anderson	116	Kibbler, Frederick	273
Kathryn Marie	214	John	187-273
Kathryn F. (Miller)	214	Margaret	273
Laura Cecilia	93	Mary S. (Maelhorn)	273
Leona	178	Kiel, Artha Marion	252
Lewis	41-91-178	Killits, Alice Milton	300
Louisa (Sargeant)	267	Alice Nourse (Stewart)	300
M. Lillian	91	Edith Stenart	300
Marie (Hawk)	267	(Judge) John Milton	229-300
Martha	52	Kimbrough, Anna Nixon	135
Martha Edith	94	Kime, S	315
Martha Eva	94	Kinder, E. L.	285
Martha Lettie	116	Kindle, Ida	113
Martha (Thompson)	92	James	110
Mattie (Wharton)	181	Julia Etta	110
Mary Caroline	94	Julia (Garber)	110
Mary Virginia	267	King, Earl	274
Nancy Sparks (Anderson)	116	Jacob	188-274
Nellie Forrest	116	Sadie E. (Maelhorn)	274
Olive	178	Philip	32
Pearl	181	(Rev.) Samuel	332
Phillip Lowell	267	Kirk, Della Fern (Willis)	290
Rachel	178	Elnora Collins (Thompson)	209
Rebecca Ann (Jones)	91	John	209
Robert Bull	43-92-93-178	Nora Priscilla	290
Roscoe Esmond	178	Peter Emery	209-290
Samuel	43-94	Raymond Eugene	290
Samuel Gannt	93-178	Kirkpatrick, Jessie	139
Samuel Harvey	178-267	Mantta	332
Sarah E.	91	Kirksey (Dr.)	229
Sarah J.	94	Kistler, Abraham	51
Stanley Livingston	117-214	Charles C.	181
Thomas Barnett	214	Jane	51
Thomas Barnett Lewis	116	Susanna	51
W. Lewis	95	Kitts, Katherine Wallace	9
William Bull	53-116-117-214	Kline, Elizabeth	307
William Linn	95	George Bernard	307
(Rev.)	173	Gilberta	161
Juden, Ann Eliza	17	Jane	307
Julius, Conrad	190-275	John Williams	307
Freddie	275	Julia Van Ness (Taylor)	307
Helen	275	Oscar Bertrand	251-307
Margaret	275	Klumph, Ida	90
Mary E. (Hykes)	275	Knaake, Elvira Loretta (Howard)	267
Justin, John	169	(Rev.) George B.	178-267
Kann, Lydia	25	Louise Hazel	267
Kaskie, Ray John	182	Kuerr, Ida L.	80
Keggie, Lizzie	186	Knight, Agnes Virginia	306
Kellogg, Ettie Davidson (Cissel)	297	Agnes Virginia (Scarborough)	306
James Crane	223-297	Arthur Merrill	143-243-306
Nancy Rittenhouse	297	Gerald Buxton	243
Kemble, Margaret	64	Henry Scarborough	306
Kemp, Catherine Clyde	236	Jaquelin Emile	243
Francis	236	Susan Fatio (Daniel)	243
Sarah C. (Dupré)	236	Knox, Carrol (Wilson)	285
Kemper, Clementine (Clingan)	308	Catherine E.	48
(Rev.) William	255-308	Chloe Ann	200
Kempff, (Rear Admiral) Louis	85	Clarence	285
Kendall, Catherine	23	Earl	285
Kennedy, Alexander	79-163	Edna	285
Inez	176	Grace	285
Sarah C. (Deweese)	163	John W.	104-200
William	163	Lillie	200
Kenworthy, Thomas	321	Magdalene	285
Kerchner, Anna M. (Jordan)	181	Mildred	285
Edgar	181	Mollie (Shoults)	285
Harry	181	Nora (Wilson)	285
Jerome K.	94-181	Walter	200-285
Minnie	181	Willis	200-285
Rebecca	181		
Sallie B.	181		

Kosier, Alice A. (Fisher) .....	212	Latimer, Emily Roberts (Mechling) .....	249
Charles Bissell .....	114-212	John Franklin .....	249
Frances Marion .....	114	Leslie Robert .....	249
Hattie Rebecca .....	212	Louisa Narcissa .....	249
John S. ....	52-114	William C. ....	151-249
Rebecca N. (Bull) .....	114	William Delbert .....	249
Kraft, Louis H. ....	236	Latrobe, Benjamin H. ....	30
Kuhnle, Charles William .....	67-147	Lauhman, Carrie Irene .....	191
Mary Anna .....	147	Laurie, Isobel .....	56
Rachel (Hatfield) .....	147	James .....	56
Kunkle, Alice (Hinkle) .....	185	Lawrence, Edith Louise .....	266
Alpha .....	186	Edith Mildred (Howard) .....	266
Amos .....	97-185	Grace Elizabeth .....	266
Bessie .....	186	John Franklin .....	177-266
Eddie .....	186	John Howard .....	266
Elizabeth .....	185	Lawton, Alfred Wilson .....	153-252
Ella .....	185	Francis Nichols .....	252
Elsie .....	186	Louisa Haven .....	252
Elwood .....	186	Mary Haven (Richards) .....	252
Flora .....	185	Sheafe Edwards .....	252
George .....	45-97-186	Leaming, Alexander Davison .....	237
John .....	186	Edward Rice .....	237
Mary .....	186	Louise Fontaine (Davison) .....	237
Mary (Bull) .....	97	(Colonel) Mack Jeremiah .....	136-237
Robert L. ....	97-185	Mack Kneidler .....	237
Roy .....	186	Mary Matilda .....	237
Sarah .....	97-186	Learned, Grace Hallum .....	122
Susan M. (Dick) .....	185	(Hon.) William .....	122
William .....	97-186	Ledyard, Dennison .....	79
Kunst, Jacomyntie .....	9	Olivia C. ....	79
Kutz, John Jacob .....	253-308	Olivia (Hall) .....	79
Mary (McIlvane) .....	308	Lee, Bessie .....	239
Sidney McIlvane .....	308	Charles .....	18
Lacy, H. M. ....	101	(Governor) Henry .....	18
Harriet (Braemer) .....	101	Jane .....	13
Virginia Irene .....	101-193	Richard .....	13
Ladd, Amelia A. (de Maas) .....	92	Thomas Lud. ....	326
Jacob .....	92	LeFevre, Ada .....	239
Mabel .....	92	Ada Clarke (Swartzwelder) .....	239
Lagarde, Athenais (Dimitry) .....	136	Katherine .....	239
John B. ....	136	Walter .....	158-239
Mary Anais Denise .....	136	(Rev.) .....	138
Lahuiser, (Rev.) George W. ....	93	Lehman, Effie May .....	209
Laird, .....	186	Jacob .....	209
Lamber, Henry Clay .....	136-237	Sarah (Derrick) .....	209
Maria Augusta (Davison) .....	237	Lehigh, Amanda (Maelhorn) .....	274
Mary Davison .....	237	Charles .....	274
Lambie, Arthur Dale .....	225	Cyrus .....	188-274
David Hale .....	126-225	Mary .....	274
Ethel Louise .....	225	Norman .....	274
Helen Rittenhouse .....	225	Leisinger, Alexander William .....	261
Mary F. (Rittenhouse) .....	225	Eleanor (Doud) .....	308
Lamm, Caroline Pauline .....	117	Eleanor Louise .....	308
Lammeroux, Elizabeth F. ....	154	Elizabeth Hazard .....	261
Lamson, Cornelia Goodrich (Daniel) .....	243	Fisher Hazard .....	261-308
Herbert .....	143-243-339	Hazard Doud .....	308
Lane, Samuel .....	321	Helen Douglass .....	261
Lara, Francesco .....	257	John R. ....	168-261
Larimer, Belinda (Beatty) .....	174	Mary .....	308
Edwin M. ....	174	Mary Fullerton (Hazard) .....	261
Joseph .....	90-174	L'Engle, Anna Margaret .....	64
Lathy, Achsa Maude .....	244	Claudia Cornelia .....	144
Achsa Maude (Barnwell) .....	244	Edward Jaquelin .....	144
Carl Boyd .....	146-244	Emily Isobel .....	64
Elizabeth .....	244	John Claudius .....	64-144
Elizabeth Rittenhouse (Boyd) .....	66	Mary Evelyn .....	144
Geraldine .....	244	Rosa Madeline .....	144
Henry Godman .....	66	Leonard, Ezekial .....	9
Henry Kent .....	32-66-146-244	William .....	80
John Boyd .....	66-146	Leoser, Annetta Old .....	73
Isabella (Fenton) .....	146	Charles McKnight .....	155-252
Mary .....	32	Christopher .....	76-155
Sarah Fenton .....	146	Elizabeth Stringer .....	73
William K. ....	32-66	Georgiana Close (Smith) .....	252
		Jacob .....	36-73
		John .....	307
		John Smith .....	73-252
		Julia Hilton (Repplier) .....	252



# INDEX

Leoser, Mary Helen (Schropp)	307	Lovelace, Colonel Francis	9
Mary Hillegas (Rheem)	155	Lucas, Mary Lord	91
Paul	252	Susannah	336
Ruth Schropp	252 307	Luckey, Margaret	49
Sarah Bull (Smith)	73	Lumis, George Dewees	290
Sidney Harvey	155	Margaret Young (Dewees)	290
Thomas Smith	73 155 252 307	Oscar M.	166 290
Lewis, Helen Louise	245	Lust, Ann	187
Helen Louise (Bentley)	245	Lyman, Gretta Ruff	211
James W.	245	Lynn, Alice Royal (Switzler)	296
Lewis, John Charles	117 245	John Daniel	296
Morris	321	Mary E. (Selsan)	296
Limbaugh, Bernice	102	Lyon, Abiel Henry	219
Lindsay, G. M.	199	Jennie	219
Hattie	198	MacFarlane, Catherine	246
Linn, Jane	27	Charles Huston	246
Mary Elizabeth	52	David	147
Little, Annie (Hykes)	275	Henrietta Ottinger (Huston)	246
Charles H.	190	John James	147 246
Claire Hykes	275	Mackenzie, Clementine (Cissel)	297
Ethel Rebecca	275	Clementine Rittenhouse	297
Helen Elizabeth	275	Sidney Sayre	297
William Charles	275	William Percival	223 297
Lloyd, Mary	337	Mackey, Rachel Jane	190
William	20	Robert	190
Locke, Alvis Marion	297	Sarah	190
Donald	292	Macomb, Augusta Hartwell (Pope	86
Edward	292	(Chief Engineer) David B. (U.S.N.)	86
Frances Jane (Harvey)	297	Margaret Adelaide	85
Grace (Hench)	292	Maelhorn, Alfred Harvey	188 271
John Robert	292	Albert	187
Minerva Myrtle	297	Allen	273
Phillip	292	Amunda	188
Richard	211 292	Amunda (Shepp)	188
Sarah Dorothy	292	Andrew B.	98 188
Lockwood, Anna (Booth)	125	Anne	98
Caroline Reed	125	Anne (Rodes)	187
Eliza Hervey	197	Annie	188
(General) Henry Hayes	125	Annie (Brosey)	271
Sophia Elizabeth (Collier)	197	Annie K.	187
William Kerkley	197	Boyd R.	274
London, Mathew	10	Caroline	45
Long, Fannie	104 106	Caroline (Hartman)	188
Lord, Bessie Mabel	176	Carrie H.	188
Caroline L. (Sterling)	176	Catherine	188
Carrie L. (Paul)	266	Charles	274
Delia (McDowell)	176	Charles	187
Delia Estelle	176	Clarence C.	187
Donna deEtte	176	Clayton H.	188
Eleanor	91	Cora E.	187
Elizabeth (Beatty)	91	Dalvin	188 274
Emily Grace	176	Dorothy	274
Ethel R.	176	Earl	273
Frances Cleveland	176	Edwin	273
Frances Emma (Moore)	265	Edwin H.	187
Francis L.	91 176	Elizabeth	98 188 274
Francis Morrell	266	Ellen P.	187
Freedom	43 91	Emma	188
George Bancroft	91 176	Emma E.	187
George Clyde	176 265	Emma (Rodes)	187
Grace S.	92	Esther M.	274
Harold Owen	176	Fannie Edith	188
Henrietta L.	266	Florence (McCann)	273
Henry	92	Frances S. (Sterling)	273
Henry Merrill	176	Henry H.	187 273
Ida May	92	Jacob	188
John Daniels	266	Jacob B.	188
Lizzie	92	James N.	187 273
Raymond Sterling	176 266	John	98 187 188
Selden E.	176	John B.	98
William Paul	176	John F.	187
Love, A. E.	268	Laura A.	187
Dorothy Eileen	310	Leah	98
Hazel Marie (Roberts)	310	Levi Bull	98 187
Isabella Smith	113	Lillie H.	188
Laura	268		
Raymond V.	268 310		

Maelhorn, Maggie Hoover .....	273	Marshall, John Augustine .....	139-240
Margaret .....	273	Margaret Lewis.....	138
Mary A.....	188	Mary .....	239
Mary A. (Metzgar).....	188	Mary Smith.....	37
Mary S.....	187	Morris Orr.....	139
Michael .....	45-98	Rebecca B. (Smith).....	139
Minnie M.....	188	Rebecca (Coke).....	138
Minnie (Sweitzer).....	274	Richard Coke.....	143
Nettie S.....	187	Martin, (Dr.) Frank.....	164
Nora L.....	187	Ida .....	179
Robert .....	273	Isabella .....	179
Sadie Ellen.....	188	Lewis London.....	151
Sadie O.....	187	Morah Ellis.....	151
Samuel C.....	187-273	Patrick Graham.....	71-151
Sarah .....	188	Rosanna (Graham).....	71
Sarah (Bull).....	98	Roxanna .....	198
Sterling .....	273	Sidney Jane (Mechling).....	151
Susie .....	187	Thomas .....	71
William .....	188	Mason, Abbie (Ransom).....	265
William B.....	98-188	(Professor) E. T.....	175-265
William Henry.....	188	Jean McDonald.....	242
Zebulon P.....	187	Lena .....	265
Magaw, (Colonel) William.....	13-323	Mathias, Claire.....	273
Magill, (Major) Charles.....	30	Elizabeth (Kunkle).....	273
Elizabeth Dangerfield.....	30	George .....	185-273
Makall, .....	41	Maurin, Ollie.....	163
Mallard, Lovella.....	144	Maxwell, Katie.....	113
Manchester, Eva.....	118	May, Addison .....	39-82
Mans, Lillian May.....	236	Elizabeth (Shafer).....	82
Mansfield, Charles Henry.....	115-213	Martha Ellen.....	82
Jean Linn.....	213	Robert .....	39
John Judson.....	213	Ruth (Potts).....	39
Martha Nancy (Bull).....	213	Maydin, Victor Leland.....	182
Robert Mathew.....	213	Maye, Eliza.....	98
Manton, Julia Elizabeth.....	239	Mayfield, Allison.....	107-204
Marble, Guilford.....	95	Mary .....	204
Katharine Sherwood.....	95	Nora .....	107
Lenore Katharine (Sherwood).....	95	Rebecca Lucille (Chapman).....	204
March, Alan Hallman.....	293	McCaffrey, Adam Clarke.....	126-225
Louis Charbonnier.....	293	John Clarke.....	225
Paul Mames.....	293	Mary Frances (Nourse-Smythe).....	225
Paula Lawrence (Corson).....	293	McCann, Florence.....	187
Rebecca Friedley.....	293	McCarter, Clara.....	147
Maredy, David.....	15	McCarver, Joseph.....	278
Marion, (General) Francis.....	134	McCleary, Caroline (Jordan).....	93
Lottie E.....	191	Hugh .....	43-93
Marks, Ann Caroline (Nourse).....	228	Jane .....	93
Ann Lucille.....	228	McClellan, George B.....	146
George Nourse.....	228	Samuel Dennis.....	77
Isaiah George.....	128-228	McClintock, Alexander.....	22
James Harvey.....	228	Alice Mary.....	74
Kate Therese.....	227	Andrew T.....	74
Neil Jay.....	228	Ann Hunter.....	38
Reba Warren.....	228	Angusta Bradley (Cist).....	74
Marsekman, Jacob M.....	98	Eleanor .....	44
Marshall, Cary Jaquelin.....	239	Emma Childs.....	156
Catherine (Wilson).....	143	James H.....	22-38
Charles .....	139	Martha (Bull).....	38
Charles Cotesworth.....	233	Sarah May.....	38
Charles Richard.....	139	Sarah (May).....	22
(Captain) David.....	14-16	Thomas Bull.....	38
Eliza Clarkson.....	142	McCloskey, Minnie.....	190
Fielding Lewis.....	138	McClure, Anna G.....	175
Hester Morris.....	133-139	Anna Grace.....	293
Hester (Morris).....	62	Elizabeth .....	90
James .....	233	Elmira .....	90
James Lewis.....	143	George Birch.....	90
James Markham.....	62	Governia B.....	214-293
(Captain) James Morris.....	133	Grace .....	90
James Peyton.....	139	John .....	91-175
Jessie (Kirkpatrick).....	239	John B.....	175-264
John .....	62-139	Julia A. (Hawk).....	264
(Chief Justice) John.....	138	L. Ethel.....	264

INDEX

xxvii

McChare, M. Grace	261	McNeely, Adam	18
Martha	90	Adam Albert	206
Martha (Beatty)	90	Burlley Benson	201 285
Martha (Close)	175	Chloe Ann (Knox)	281
Martha J.	261	Columbia (Woods)	285
Mary	90	Cora C.	105
Mary Ann	10	Emma Surrilda	105
Mary B.	175	Ethel	281
Mary Elizabeth	91	Eugene Johnson	201
Mary G. (Connor)	293	Ezekiel	18 101
Thomas L. B.	12 90	Fern	285
William V.	175	Frankie	285
McCready, Ayune	217	John Gracey	281
McCulley, Elizabeth	70	John Knox	312
John	70	Josephine (Barnollar)	312
Margaret	70	Laura	101 106
McAllough, Anne Luella	228	Lester Ray	281
McCutcheon, Eliza	108	Lettie Columbia	101
McDaniels, Mary Bell	220	Lettie (Kirkpatrick)	18
McDonnell, Minnie	181	Lucille	281
McDowell, Charles O.	176 266	Lucius Luckey	200 281
Delia	91	Martha C. (Short)	201
Donald	266	Martha Elizabeth	101 201
Dorothy	266	Mary Ann (Wilson)	101
Emily Grace (Lord)	266	Mary (Luckey)	200
Jessamine	266	Mattie Carr (Johnson)	201
Marion	266	Nancy Julia	101
McEldowney, Viola Elizabeth	200	Ollie	201
McElroy, Edward Francis	158	Rebecca Jane	101
Katherine Elyra	158	Robert W.	105 201
Robert Tindle	158	Sarah Caroline	101
McFadden, Anna	42	Thomas Eugene	105 201
McGe, Anita Rosalie (Newcomb)	11 302 315	McPherson, Mollie	161
Donald	302	McQuiston, Albert Barnes	148 217
Eric	302	Blanche Elizabeth	217
James	230	Earl A.	217
Klotho	302	Edward Everett	119 217
Martha Ann (Goodwin)	230	Elizabeth (Barr)	119
W. J.	230	Elizabeth (Newell)	148
McGoldrick, Rosina J.	67	Elizabeth (Robinson)	60
McGrew, Elizabeth	25	Ethel (Williams)	217
McIlvaine, Anne Morton	253	Eugenia Elizabeth	217
Elizabeth Parry (Clapp)	308	Fidelia (Morrison)	247
Howard Leoser	252 308	Harold Richard	247
Mary	253	Ira D.	247
Morton	155	Jennie B.	247
Sidney Harvey (Leoser)	252	John	35
Sidney Leoser	308	Joseph Lewis	60 148 149
Thomas Leoser	253	Laura Barr	149
McIntosh, Lizzie	91	Margaret Jane	149
McKee, Clyde	285	Mary Ellis	149
Nellie Foster (Wood)	257	Mary Jane	148
Newel	285	Mary Jane (Hall)	149
Sellers	257	Maud (Phillips)	247
Thomas	161 257	Richard Robinson	60 148 149 247
McLain, Dora B.	201	Sidney Ormsby	149
Dovey Ann	48	Susannah Hall	148
Jennie	48	McRoberts, Grace (Hines)	200
Joseph	18	Jack Alexander	284
McLean, Alicia F.	161	Jane (Young)	200
Anna (Herous)	161	John	200 284
Anna Jane	78	Meachem, Madeline Nash	211
George F.	78 161	Meade, William	79
Harriet C. (Calvert)	161	Means, Anna	141
John	78 161	Mechling, Alma Gerard	249
Mary Louise (Deweese)	78	Amanda Minerva	150
(Dr.) Samuel	37 78	Andrew Franklin	250
William H.	161	Ann Elizabeth	71
McManigle, Elizabeth	128	Anna Florence	150
		Annetta (Staley)	152
		Annie Laura	150
		Benjamin Franklin	71 150
		Benjamin Robert	151
		Bessie Pearl	152
		Catherine Buffington	71
		Charles	249
		Christian	35 70

- Meehling, Christian D. .... 150-248  
 Emily Roberts..... 151  
 Emma Janetta..... 150  
 Florence..... 248  
 Florence Alfreta..... 249  
 Forest William..... 250  
 Franklin Claire..... 248  
 Gertrude Gay..... 248  
 Gertrude (Murchland)..... 250  
 Grace Eliza..... 151  
 Harvey Jacob..... 151-249  
 Henry George..... 71-152  
 Ira Arnold..... 150  
 Isabella Martha..... 150  
 Jacob..... 35-71  
 Jessie Louisa..... 249  
 John Christian..... 151  
 John Guy..... 248  
 John Henry..... 150-249  
 John Walter..... 152  
 Laura..... 249  
 Lewis Robinson..... 71-152  
 Lois Alene..... 249  
 Lois Gertrude..... 250  
 Louisa (Hersh)..... 150  
 Luella Jane..... 151  
 Margaret Belle..... 249  
 Maria (Moody)..... 152  
 Marion..... 249  
 Mary..... 70  
 Mary Alice..... 150  
 Mary (Cricks)..... 152  
 Mary (Dunn)..... 35  
 Mary (Winner)..... 152  
 Nina Madge..... 249  
 Nora Margaret..... 249  
 Ormsby Ormsby..... 152  
 Ormsby Gregg..... 71-152  
 Ormsby Wallace..... 150-248  
 Otis..... 249  
 Phillip..... 71  
 Porter..... 152  
 Richard Robinson..... 70-150  
 Roy I..... 249  
 Roy Leslie..... 249  
 Sarah Jane (Ashcraft)..... 150  
 Sidney Jane..... 71  
 Susan Isabella (Robinson)..... 70  
 Suella Margaret (Strain)..... 249  
 Thomas..... 71  
 Thomas Blair..... 152  
 Thomas Leslie..... 151-249  
 Vallie E..... 152  
 Wallace Franklin..... 151  
 Wallace Frankling..... 152-239  
 Willard..... 249  
 William Henry Harrison..... 151-250  
 William Wallace..... 71-152
- Meckley, Allen Bond..... 272-310  
 Amanda (Shaeffer)..... 310  
 Betty Jane..... 310  
 Daniel Grant..... 185-272  
 Donald Horn..... 310  
 Elizabeth (Fackler)..... 272  
 Harvey Leroy..... 272-310  
 Luther Fackler..... 272-310  
 Margaret Evelyn..... 310  
 Mary Elizabeth..... 272  
 Richard Henry..... 310  
 Robert Lewis..... 310  
 Ruth Cecilia (Horn)..... 310  
 Ruth Pauline (Lehman)..... 310
- Medley, Eloide..... 196  
 Mehaffey, Mary Elizabeth..... 125
- Meloy, Alexander Steuart..... 301  
 Anna Isabella (Nourse)..... 230  
 Arthur Monroe..... 230  
 Edith Willard..... 229  
 Emily Gertrude..... 230  
 Emily Josepha (Nourse-Steuart)..... 229  
 Francis Edward..... 230  
 Guy Stanley..... 229-301  
 Helen Scott..... 230  
 Hugh Brian..... 230-301  
 Irene (Bock)..... 301  
 Isabella Rittenhouse..... 229  
 Mary Owens (Cunningham)..... 301  
 Ralph Nourse..... 230  
 Samuel Henry..... 129-230  
 William Augustus..... 129-229  
 William Carey..... 301
- Mendenhall, Algernon Sydney..... 233  
 Anna St. Clair (Nourse)..... 233  
 John Barbour..... 132-233  
 John St. Clair..... 233
- Meninger, Adam..... 151
- Mercer, Js..... 326
- Meredith, Alice..... 15  
 Ann..... 15  
 Calvin Mateer..... 211  
 Chester Homer..... 272-310  
 Daniel..... 15  
 David..... 14-15  
 David Black..... 113-211  
 Eleanora..... 211  
 Elenor (Rush)..... 14-15  
 Elijah..... 15  
 Elizabeth Smith (Swartzwelder)..... 138  
 Esther..... 15  
 George..... 15  
 Hannah..... 15  
 Homer..... 310  
 Isabella Smith (Love)..... 211  
 Jane Martha..... 113  
 John..... 337  
 John Calvin..... 113-211  
 Joseph..... 337  
 Lizzie (Taggart)..... 211  
 Lucille..... 211  
 Margaret (Donnelly)..... 44  
 Margaret Love..... 211  
 Mary Bolling..... 63  
 Mary Elizabeth (Meckley)..... 310  
 Nancy (Bull)..... 27  
 Nancy Jane..... 44  
 Nancy K. (Bull)..... 113  
 Pocahontas (Bolling)..... 63  
 Rachel..... 337  
 Rebecca..... 337  
 Robert Taggart..... 211  
 Samuel Black..... 44  
 Sarah..... 14-15  
 Sarah Grace..... 113  
 Sarah Rush..... 33  
 Susannah..... 337  
 Thomas..... 27  
 Thomas David..... 211  
 Thomas Robinson..... 51-113  
 William..... 337  
 (Rev.) William Clarkson (D. D.)..... 138  
 William McKinley..... 211
- Merritt, Mary Miller..... 164
- Metzgar, Elizabeth..... 45  
 Mary A..... 98
- Meyer, J. A..... 315
- Michaelis, Elizabeth May..... 174
- Mickle, John Long..... 253
- Mifflin, (Governor)..... 17

# INDEX

xxix

<p>Miller, Alexander Hamilton 163-198            Andrew 17            Ann Eliza 198            Anna Elizabeth 101            Anthony 117            Carl 96            Clara Elizabeth 192-236            Dorothea 17            Drusie 196            Elizabeth Jane 278            Ellen (Wilson) 198            Elmer S. 165-260            Ernest 285            George Lewis 192-278            Irvin 260            Jane Ramsey 17            John 17            Julia Elizabeth (Manton) 305            Katherine (Jones) 96            Kathryn Frances 117            Leah 116            Lenora M. 96            Lewis Rudy 17-191            Lydia (Rudy) 17            Maria (Bull) 101            Margaret Mary 305            Mary Ann 278            Mary Ella (Mosteller) 260            Mary (Hawkins) 117            Matilda Fortier (Dimitry) 239            Mills 239-305            Samuel 17            Sarah E. (Bennett) 278            Sarah J. (Yost) 192            William Henry 101-192            William deVere 137-239</p> <p>Milligan, A. May (Whiting) 211            Donald Alonzo 214            Earl Lowell 213            Edward Comstock 213            Ella 213            Elmer Ellsworth 115-213            Elnora Emma 116            Frank 213            Fred 213            Grace Garfield 116            Howard 213            Ida Ellen (Biglow) 213            James 52-115            James Newton 214            Jemima Jane (Bull) 115            John Bull 115-213            John James 213            Joseph Braddock 115            Katherine A. (Oakins) 214            Kyle Meredith 214            Margaret (Barron) 213            Martha Bull 115            Mathew Bull 115            Nathan V. 213            Ray 213            Rebecca Elizabeth 115            Thomas Meredith 115-214            Vera 213            William Porter 213</p> <p>Milnor, Alice 120            Anna (Breinmull) 28            Charles Edward 55-120            Eleanor 120            James 28            Jeannette Stephens 120            John Stephens 120            Susan Eliza (Stephens) 120            Susan Vincent 120            William 28            William Henry 55</p>	<p>Mills, Anna Smith 61            Augusta Noelfoot 137            Eliza Barnwell (Smith) 30            (Dr.) James B. 137            Jaquelin Smith 61            John Smith 61            Mary Powell 61            Robert 30            Sarah Zane 60</p> <p>Minium, Henrietta W. (Beatty) 174            Henry Clyde 174            John C. 174            Marion 91-174</p> <p>Mitchell (Lieutenant Colonel) 11-16</p> <p>Mix, Drexilla 19</p> <p>Mogel, Caroline Jane (Howard) 298            Corwin 298            Howard 298            Lewis 178-298            Louis 298</p> <p>Monroe, Conly 278            (Governor) 18            H. E. 193            James 18            Victoria 132            Walter 278            Walter T. 193-278</p> <p>Montgomery, (Colonel) William 13</p> <p>Moody, Maria 71</p> <p>Mooney, Alice 156            Thomas N. 156</p> <p>Moore, Cora Aseneth 208            Frances Emma 176            (Governors) 134            John 111            John Marshall 208            Joshua Warren 111-208            Josie Elizabeth 208            Julia 127            Leonard Fisk 208            Lucy (Mitchell) 111            Mabel 194            Mary 111            Mary (Greider) 208            Omer Harrison 208            Richard 108            William 222-321-330</p> <p>Morgan, Anna Jaquelin 141            Anna Jaquelin (Smith) 141            Anna (Means) 241            Archibald Magill Smith 112-241            Augustine Charles 141            Carey Jaquelin 241            (General) Daniel 18-31            Daniel Henry 141            Elizabeth Badinger 62            Elizabeth Magill 141            Florence Shepherd 211            Jacob 62            Maria Emma 241            Mary Augusta 141            Mary Jaquelin (Smith) 62            Sarah (Shepherd) 241            (Colonel) William Augustine 62-141</p> <p>Moritz, Sarah Elizabeth 112            William H. 112</p> <p>Morley, Elizabeth Lois 212            Margaret Isabel (Bull) 212            Richard Arthur 212            (Rev.) Richard Arthur 115-212            Virginia Linn 212            William Hayden 212</p>
--	--

- Morris, Anthony..... 31  
 (Dr.) Cheston..... 158  
 Daisy Emily (Smith)..... 254  
 Daniel..... 108-321  
 Heber Smith..... 254  
 Jane Grubb..... 254  
 John..... 321  
 Mary Cheston..... 254  
 Mary (Pemberton)..... 31  
 Rebecca..... 31  
 William Stuart..... 158-254  
 Morrison, Caleb Woodruff..... 255  
 Cordelia (Walker)..... 255  
 Fidelia..... 148  
 (Dr.) John Anderson..... 77-159  
 John Lewis..... 255  
 Martha (Clingan)..... 159  
 Sallie L..... 255  
 Thomas Alexander..... 159  
 William Clingan..... 159-255  
 Morrow, Carrie Lillian..... 262  
 Earl Clemson..... 309  
 Edwin Earle..... 262-309  
 Mary Miller (Bosserman)..... 309  
 Percy Colder..... 262-309  
 Wilhemina Henrietta (Kaufman)..... 309  
 William Henry..... 309  
 William H..... 172-262  
 William Ralph..... 309  
 Morse, Charles Edward..... 95-182  
 Helen Roberts..... 182  
 Jessie Meredith (Roberts)..... 182  
 Mabel..... 119  
 Mildred Meredith..... 182  
 Nancy (Mathews)..... 95  
 William..... 95  
 Morton, Addie (Hope)..... 285  
 Bessie..... 285  
 Blanche..... 285  
 Charles..... 285  
 Della..... 285  
 Eliza..... 106  
 Erma Dale..... 285  
 George Pinkney..... 201-285  
 Grace X. (Hench)..... 292  
 Hope..... 285  
 Leo..... 212-292  
 Leona..... 292  
 Lowndes Davia..... 204-339  
 Lucius..... 285  
 Martha..... 285  
 Minnie A. (Clodfelter)..... 204  
 Oliver..... 200-285  
 Ollie (McNeely)..... 285  
 Pinkney..... 204  
 Reta Arline..... 204  
 Robert..... 285  
 Virginia..... 285  
 William Addison..... 106-204  
 William Lambert..... 204-339  
 William Pinckney..... 106  
 Moseley, Araminta McCauley..... 278  
 Cecilia Maxley (Cox)..... 312  
 Charles Benjamin..... 278-312  
 (Dr.) Charles Benjamin..... 193-278  
 Elizabeth..... 278  
 Esther Woolten..... 278  
 Genevieve..... 278  
 Ione Ann..... 278  
 Mary..... 278  
 Mary Columbia (Woolten)..... 278  
 Nancy Jane..... 312  
 Mosteller, Ada (Stiteler)..... 260  
 Clinton Russell..... 260  
 Dewees..... 165-260  
 Florence A. (Harry)..... 260  
 George Henry..... 260  
 Mosteller, Horace..... 165-266  
 J. Harry..... 260  
 James B..... 164-260  
 James Paul..... 260  
 John Dewees..... 260  
 Laura Gilpin..... 164  
 Mary Ella..... 165  
 Reuben Preston..... 80-164  
 Rosalind Wood (Dewees)..... 260  
 Sarah Clingan (Dewees)..... 164  
 Sarah Stiteler..... 260  
 Mott, Catherine Davis..... 269  
 Charles..... 165-260  
 Charles Davis..... 260  
 Emma Davis..... 260  
 Muhlenberg (General)..... 18  
 (Rev.) Henry A..... 28  
 Muir, Mildred..... 172  
 Mulford, Bessie Boyd (Bentley)..... 245  
 James Bentley..... 245  
 Josepha Boyd..... 245  
 Theodore Lee Parsons..... 147-245  
 Mulholland, Emma Jane (Wilson)..... 282  
 Mary Frances..... 282  
 William Martin..... 147-282  
 Mullins, Ruth Adelaide..... 193  
 Suelo..... 193  
 Tom..... 193  
 Muncaster, Charles Nourse..... 232  
 Harriet Henderson..... 232  
 Ida Rachel..... 232  
 Mary Elizabeth..... 232  
 Mary Tittenhouse (Nourse)..... 232  
 Otho Magruder..... 131-232  
 Mungen, Jennie..... 246  
 Marietta (Bowman)..... 246  
 (Hon.) William..... 246  
 Murdock, Alexina Evans..... 143  
 Edward J. H. (Smith)..... 63  
 Edward Wallace..... 242  
 Eleanor Agnes..... 242  
 Eleanor Potts..... 143  
 Emma Jane..... 143  
 George Potts..... 63  
 George William..... 31-63-242  
 Henry Gaillard..... 242  
 John Smith..... 63-143-242  
 John Wallace..... 143-242  
 Josephine Brand..... 242  
 Josephine (Brand)..... 242  
 Lily Dell..... 143  
 Sarah Jaquelin..... 143  
 Murphy, Anne Stanton..... 140  
 Eudora Elizabeth..... 113  
 Mildred..... 184  
 Murray, Margaret A..... 181  
 Myers, Albert C..... 186  
 Alice (Sidwell)..... 227  
 Anna (Maelhorn)..... 188  
 Benjamin..... 98-188  
 Charles A..... 186  
 Charlotte Sidwell..... 299  
 W. Earl..... 188  
 Edith Holmes (Nourse)..... 299  
 Emma..... 117  
 Frances Blackman..... 299  
 George B..... 186  
 H. Gail..... 186  
 Harriet Nourse..... 299  
 Harry B..... 186  
 James Richard..... 299  
 Jesse Sidwell..... 227-299  
 John..... 227  
 John Edgar..... 227-299  
 Lillian..... 188

Myers, Mary Abigail (Nourse)	229	Newbold, Carrie Bertram (Patterson)	229
Mary Elinor	229	Grace Bertram	229
Sadie	186	Henry Stuart	229
Sarah (Kunkle)	186	Margaret Mitchell	229
Susie	186	Thomas Mitchell	122-229
W. Earl	186	Newcomb, Anita Rosalie	229
Zacharias	97-186	Anna Josepha	221
Myton, A. Clark	11	Emily Kate	221
Nailer, William Evans	197	Eric McGee	202
Nairn, Elizabeth Rooker	226	Mary C. (Hassler)	229
Elizabeth Rooker (Nourse)	224	Simon	120-226
Hattie Louise	228	William Bartlett	221
James	226	Newhall, Charles	171
John James	226	Cheever Herbert	171-262-329
John Wilson	127-226	Francis Sarah (Watriss)	171
Joseph	226	Margery Farquhar (Bull)	222
Mary Wilson	226	Martha Conant	222
Sallie Lorie (Garretson)	298	Richard Beale	222
Thomas Gilbert	298	Newlin, (Dr.) Arthur	218-291
Thomas Shields	298	Grace Leslie	291
Naulty, Anne Harewood (Washington)	261	Jane Cuyler	291
Anne Washington	261	Jane Cuyler (Sims)	291
Edwin Fairfax	168-261	Nicholas	291
Naylor, Flossie Irene (Anderson)	281	Newman, Beulah S.	296
Olen Homer	195-281	Josiah	162-296
Reta Janet	281	Lydia (Fordyce)	296
Roy Anderson	281	Percy Earle	296
S. A.	195	Neyman, Eleanor	179
Neave, (Mrs.) Charles	131	Nicholas, Edward	321
Neidé, Alice	81	Elsie	215
Ann Hunter	82	Nichols, Anna Maria	73
Ann Hunter (McClintock)	81	Emma Virginia	81
Annie	166	Frances Bonde	73
Bayard	82-166	Hannanetta S.	41
Blanche E.	166	(Colonel) Richard	9
Carrol	81	Niles, (Rev.) Edward	156-253
Erskine	82-167-329	Fannie Collier (Darling)	253
George William	166	Henry Darling	253
Helen Alice	166	(Rev.) Henry E. (D.D.)	156
Horace	81-166	Nixdorf, Anna Laura	172
Joseph	38-81	Noce, Daniel	302-329
Laura Gertrude	166	Noll, Grace Gwendoline (Willis)	220
Lidie (Butler)	167	Ray	210-220
Margaret Rebecca	166	Willis	220
Margaret (Quinter)	166	Nolte, J. R.	197
Mary M. (Jones)	166	Julia (Wilson)	197
Martha Shafer	81	Norse, Henry Stansbury	222
Rebecca (Shafer)	81	Victoria (Monroe)	222
Sammel	81	North, Roger	321
Sarah	82	Nottingham, (Captain) William	9
Wilson Butler	167	Nourse, Ada Caroline	127
Neilson, Eleanor K.	53	Alice Currie	303
Rebecca Darlington (Bull)	53-328-329	Alice (Darby)	231
William	27-53-329	Alice (Stanley)	129
Neiman, Carrie	185	Alice (Windsor)	303
Nelson, Emily	225	Alpheus Horner	227-230
(Rev.) Robert	225	Ann Caroline	128
Neville, Mary M.	114	Anna Carrie	231
Newall, Donzetta	191	Anna Gertrude	223
Esther A. (Bull)	190	Anna Isabella	129
Ida Pearl	191	Anna Jane	131
Lorena May	190	Anna Josepha	58-126
Mary Emily	190	Anna Maria Louisa	31
Ruth Esther	191	Anna St. Clair	132
Smith	190	Anne Carroll (Simpson)	115
Newell, Elizabeth	69	Anne Constance	145
Newberry, Ann	20	Annie Wright	131
Ann (Bull)	12-20	Barbara Elizabeth	300
Elizabeth	21	Bayard Everhart	22-300
Henry	11-12-20-315	Benjamin Franklin	57-128-132-233
Israel	20	Bessie	221
Jemima	20	Caroline Rebecca	64
John	11-20-321	Carolyn (Gerald)	300
Mary	20	Catherine	229
Rebekah	20	Charles Howard	58-130-131-231
Rebekah (Jacobs)	11		
Thomas	20		

Nourse, Charles Joseph	64-131-144-145-243	Nourse, Maria Josepha	131
Charles Josephus	31-64	Maria Louisa (Bull)	7-31
Charlotte St. George	145	Maria (Robertson)	130
Clara May (Crawford)	300	Margaret Baxter Maclay	127
Clarence	299	Margaret (Kemble)	144
Clarence Doughty	227-299	Mary Abigail	227
Cora	132	Mary Alice	131
Cora (Stansbury)	132	Mary Anna	127
David Boyd	58	Mary Frances	126
Dolores Frances	299	Mary Helen	232
Dorothy	299	Mary Josepha	64
Edith Holmes	227	Mary Pemberton	145
Edward Everett	221	Mary Phillips	57
Edward Fell	129	Mary Rittenhouse	57-112-128-131
Edward Michael	127-226	Mary (Rittenhouse)	57
Eleanor Maclay (Pomeroy)	128	Mary Wilson	129
Elizabeth	65-67-300	Michael	29-57
Elizabeth (Boice)	299	Minnie (Sylvester)	300
Elizabeth Hannah	126	Orlando Monroe	232
Elizabeth Jane (Henderson-Peter)	131	Phillip Rittenhouse	299
Elizabeth Rooker	127	Phoebe Pemberton Morris	65
Elizabeth (Skinner)	126	Ray	230
Ella Goldie (Cunningham)	315	Rebecca Darby	303
Emily	129	Rebecca Louisa	31
Emily Josepha	129	Rebecca (Morris)	64
Emma	132	Richard Gerald	300
Emma Josepha	128-129	Robert	23
Eva Elizabeth (Cahill)	299	Robert Sylvester	300
Eva Maria	128	Robert Willett	226
Frank	131	Rosa Hazelhurst (Raymond)	230
Hannah Elizabeth	127	Rose Morris	64
Harriet	67	Ruth (Happin)	300
Harriet (deBow)	233	Sarah Agnes (Peter)	232
Harriet Robertson	130	Sarah Frances (Blackman)	226
Harvey	221	Sarah (Fonace)	18
Hattie Foster	226	Sarah Harriet	57-127
Helen Lucretia	127	Sarah Harvey	228
Henrietta	221	Sarah Hassler	131
Henrietta Cordelia	65	Sarah Lord	127
Henry Dumont	131-232	Sarah North (Harvey)	127
Henry Michael	58-132	Sarah (Wright)	131
Henry Stansbury	132-232	Susan Ludlam	232
Ida Moore	226	Susan Stansbury	129
Isabella Lucretia (Bond)	129	Upton Darby	231-303
Isobel	221	Victoria (Monroe)	232
Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse)	221	Walter Burton	145
Israel Pemberton	65	William	58-129-221
James	18-33	William Bond	129-230
James Burn	65	William Kent	233
James Crawford	300-313	William Maclay	313
James Francis	227	Nuchols, John M.	126
James Michael	128-226	Nutter, Eliza	109
James Rittenhouse	57-127-228-300	Emma	109
John	64-132	Francis	109
John Francis	232	Mary	109
John Frederick	126	Rhodesia	109
John Lincoln	300	Sarah E. (Bull)	109
John Rittenhouse	57-126	W. Harrison	50-109
John Thomas	128-228	Oakins, Katherine A.	116
(Judge) John Thomas	300	Obear, Adelaide	237
Joseph	18-29-31-33-56	Alexander Davison	237
Joseph Augustus	32	Frank	136-237
Joseph Everett	58-131	Margaret Chesley (Davison)	237
Joseph Harvey	81-123-127-221	Obermider, Amelia	196
Joseph John Washington	32	Oblander, Ida	99
Joseph Pomeroy	228-300	O'Brien, Annetta Smith	74
Joseph Robert	33-67	David	74
Josephine	67	Elizabeth	75
Josephine Caroline Bull (Young)	67	Elizabeth Bull (Smith)	74
Josephine (Stansbury)	128	Frances Valeria	75
Josephine Sylvia	300	Joseph	36-74-75
Julia dePass	226	Nancy	72
Julia Livingston	243	O'Connell, Kathryn (Creed)	208
Julia Livingston (Peabody)	243	Michael	208
Julia Moore	226	Rosa Catherine	208
Laura Hagner	132	O'Farrell, Dorothee Silvia	172
Laurie	221	Emma Louisa (Bull)	172
Louisa	64-221	Joseph Ignatius	88-172
Lucretia Colt (Skinner)	126		
Lucy Holcomb	151		
Mabel Scott	233		



# INDEX

xv-101

Ogden, Alma	161	Patterson, Ellen (Stuart)	217
Sara Frances	83	Fannie A. (Jenks)	121
Okeson, Ellen	11	Florence (Hart)	219
John	24 11	Frances (Bissell)	218
Maria (Shoop)	96	Francis Dennison	217
Martha Bull	11	George Stuart	217 291
Mattie	96	Grace Hallam (Learned)	122
Rebecca (Bull)	11	Grace Leslie	121
Rebecca A.	15	Harriet Kelly	122
Samuel	11 96	Helen	219
Old, Annetta	36	Henry Stuart	55 121 122 219 295
Oliver, Alice	93	Isabella Liddon (Coxe)	219
Olmstead, Henry Hull	233	James	55
Opdengraef, Abraham	7	James Edward	121
Dick	7	Jane Cuyler	217
Herman	7	Jane (Cuyler)	120
Isaac	7	Jennie (Lyons)	295
Jacob	7	John	28 29
Margaret	7	(General) John H.	121 219
Margaretha	7	John Joseph	121
Orison, Leila Neale	233	John Thompson	55 121
Orwan, Charles	27 50	Joseph	55 120
Mary	50	Joseph Henry	122 217
Mary (Bull)	50	Maria Jesup	218
Sarah	50	Mary Eliza	219
Ottinger, Alexander	33-67	Mary Elizabeth (Forbes)	219
Amanda Fitz Allan	68	Mary Gertrude	219
Anna Maria	68	Mary Newbold	219
Anna Matilda	68	Martina G. (Talmadge)	121
Henrietta (Davis)	67	Martina Talmadge	122
James Smith	67	Martha Stuart	121
John	68	Martha (Stuart)	28
Martha (Hubbs)	33	(Rev.) Robert Mayne	127
William	33	Roger Williams	295
Owen, (Dr.) David Dale	60	Ruth	295
Theresa	97	Stuart Forbes	219
Page, Emma Matilda	209	Theodore Cuyler	121 218
John	209-326	Thomas G.	121 219
Palmer, Charles Walter	216	Valentine Mott	121 219
Mary Chapman	121	William Orr	55
Mary Goff	111	Patton, Alice Vincent (Corson)	293
Pankey, Elizabeth Blair	312	Kenneth Stewart	216 293
Lillian (Robb)	312	Paul, C. C.	179
Russell R.	286-312	Caroline Maria (Rosenstihl)	179
Parker, Virginia	37	Carrie L.	176
Parry, Ann	13	Charles Caleb	179
Carrie	175	Myrtle Irene	179
Chester	175	Pawling, Albert	54
Llewellyn	13	Anna Bull	69
Mary (Thomas)	13	Anna S. (Bull)	120
Paterson, Bertha	294	Eleanor (Elinor)	28
Bertha (Gillet)	294	Eleanor (Thomas)	16
William	217 294	Elizabeth	9 16 53
Patterson, Annetti diCosta (Crane)	219	Ellen	54 69
Anthony Drexel	219	Eva	69
Arthur Coxe	219	Fannie	119
Arthur Willing	294	George Waters	69
Beatrice Willing	294	Henry	7 9 54 69 321
Carrie Bertram	122	Henry Augustus	16 28
Charles Edward	219 295	Henry deWitt Clinton	34 54 69 120
Charlotte Hopkins	295	Henry Frederick	28
Charlotte Wise (Hopkins)	295	Jacomyntie (Kunst)	9
Christopher Stuart	55 120 217	James M.	54 119
Clifford	219	John	9
David	23	Joseph Heister	54
Edward	55 121 219	Levi	28 53 119
Edward Fitzgerald	295	Lydia C. (Wood)	119
Edward Liddon	219	M. Elizabeth (Heister)	53
Edward Stuart	295	Mary	54
Eleanor Cuyler	121 217	May	69
Eleanor Stuart	219	Nathan	69
Eleanor (Willing)	291	Rebecca	54
Elizabeth Jenks	121	Rebecca (Bull)	28
Elizabeth Lummis (Bonsall)	122	Rose Muhlenberg	69
Elizabeth Stuart	218 219	Thomas B.	54
Ella Bell	232	William	28
		Peabody, (Judge) Charles	144
		Julia Livingston	144
		Julia (Livingston)	144

Peacock, Mary .....	23	Pope, Anne Columbia .....	194
Peale, Charles Wilson .....	320	Bell .....	195
Pearce, Cromwell .....	21-36	Bob Smith .....	102-194
Isabella (Bull) .....	26	Columbia Adelia (Anderson) .....	194
Lewis Gronow .....	36	Cullen .....	102
Margaret .....	21	Effie .....	195
Peast, Richard .....	337	Erskine Elizabeth .....	195
Pedigo, Ann Maury .....	234	Ida (Duke) .....	280
Eleanor Conway .....	234	Oliver English .....	195-280
Eleanor Cornelia (Davison) .....	234	Temperance .....	102
Jennie Gray .....	234	Tom Anderson .....	195
Jessie Davison .....	234	Thomas Sidney .....	280
John H. .....	135-234	Porter, Nancy Jane .....	149
John Hardin .....	234	Postell, (Colonel) James .....	134
Mark Henry .....	234	Mary .....	134
Mary Louisa .....	234	Potter, (Rev.) Alonzo (D.D.) .....	23
Norbom Elijah .....	234	Potts, Ann Hunter (Bull) .....	84
Robert Edward .....	234	Howard .....	84
Sallie Louise .....	234	Robert S. .....	40-84
Pelot, Charles Moore .....	134	Powell, Alexander Chesley .....	236
Margaret Ann (Ford) .....	134	(Dr.) Alexander Monroe 134-135-236-237	
Sarah Caroline .....	134	Ann Maury (Davison) .....	237
Pendleton, Edm'd .....	226	Anna .....	95
Edward Maynes .....	61	(Dr.) Bruce E. .....	136
Penn, Fred Anderson .....	279	Clarissa (Chesley) .....	60-134-135
Henry T. .....	194-279	Charles Edward .....	107
J. Barton .....	194-279	Donald Monroe .....	237
Onita (Anderson) .....	279	Kate Louise .....	236
William .....	7-9	Lewis .....	95
Pennebacker, Sibilla (or Isabella) .....	20	Louisa Hite (Davison) .....	236
Perry (Commodore) .....	42-63	Margretta Neave .....	236
(Rev.) D. E. S. .....	173	Martha (Hicks) .....	136
Pershing (Major General) .....	69	Martha L. .....	136
Persot, Iva Banas .....	237	Mary Catherine .....	60
Peter, Elizabeth Jane (Henderson) .....	58	Mary M. (Hallowell) .....	95
John Park Custis .....	58	Maury Davison .....	236
Sarah Agnes .....	131	Nan Caldwell .....	236
Peterkin (Bishop) .....	140	(Captain) Thomas .....	134-135
Petzers, Grete .....	7	Thomas William .....	60
Peyton, Elizabeth .....	31	William Magnus .....	236
Phelps, Alice Darling .....	253	Power, Caroline .....	267
Elizabeth Darling (Drown) .....	254	Caroline Jane (Jordan) .....	177
Elizabeth Drown .....	254	Elvira Emeline .....	177
Emily Drown .....	254	Francis Marion .....	92-177
Francis Alexander .....	157-253	Harvey Allen .....	177-267
Francis Slocum .....	253	Howard L. .....	266
Margaretta Darling (Drown) .....	253	Lena L. (Wolf) .....	267
Martha Bennett .....	254	Maude Pearl .....	177
William Drown .....	253	Ruby Leota .....	267
Ziba Bennett .....	157-254	Sadie (Cox) .....	266
Phillips, David .....	321	Pratt, Charles William .....	266
Emma Sutton .....	149	Edward Electus .....	226
James Boyd .....	173	Electus Abijah .....	127-226
Jennie .....	115	Helen .....	226
Mary .....	10-315-322	Phoebe A. .....	90
Maud .....	149	Sarah Lord (Nourse) .....	226
Sarah .....	173	William Norman .....	226
Susan Amanda .....	173	Preuss, Leone .....	193
William Perry .....	149	(Mrs.) M. L. .....	193
Phipps, Ellen .....	119	Price, Carrie .....	200
Pierce, Jessie M. .....	154	Otto .....	104-200
Pittman, Billie .....	311	Rebecca Jane (McNeely) .....	200
Esther Woolten (Moseley) .....	311	Samuel .....	200
Ione Ann .....	311	Pridgen, Walter .....	166-339
Mac Moseley .....	311	Prizer, Harvey B. .....	166
William .....	278-311	Puls, Clara .....	202
Plank, William .....	52	Quinter, George .....	82
Platt, Charles .....	218-294	Margaret .....	82
Dorothy Falcon (Sims) .....	294	Margaret (Francis) .....	82
Dorothy Sims .....	294	Quickel, Catherine Olive .....	277
Elizabeth Morris .....	294	Edward .....	100
Pomeroy, Eleanor Maclay .....	128	Eliza .....	100
Joseph .....	128	Elizabeth (Benedict) .....	190
		Ellen R. .....	190
		Frederick Hoover .....	190-277
		Gideon .....	100

INDEX

XXXX

Quickel, Jane (Bull)	100	Requa, Carrie Lathan (Morrow)	309
John	100 190	(Rev.) Leonard Franklin, Jr.	172 262 309
Michael	35 100	Lillian White	309
Olive (Forpaugh)	277	Sarah Clemson	309
Oliver	190 275	William Morrow	309
Phillip	100 190	Retchless, John Franklin	307
Phillip Frederick	277	Pearl Maude (Baggett)	307
Rebecca (Hoover)	190	Ralph	249 307
Sadie	190	Rheem, Mary Hillegas	73
Sarah	106	Rhodes, Ann	98
Susan (Shindle)	100	Emma	98
Rambo, Peter	321	Rich, Alice Everton	120
Ramsburg, Alice Louisa	232	Bertha Linwood	171
Charles Joseph	232	Clara Dalton	120
Cornelius Stille	131 232	Ellen Pawling	120
Elizabeth Thayer	232	Frances Carroll	120
Josephine Nourse	232	George Pawling	119 216
Karl Hassler	232	Georgine (Clarke)	216
Sarah Hassler (Nourse)	232	Gerald	216 339
Rank, Charles	109	Henry Gilmore	120
Emma	109	Laura Augusta	120
Frederick	109	Lester	51
Rankin, Ella May	152	Maria (Ingham)	51
Joseph Huston	152	Mary Margaret	216
Ransom, Abbie	175	Mary Pawling	119
Alice (Gillet)	203	Sylvester Norton	119
Bessie	205	Richards, Amy T. (Westerfelt)	252
Carrie (Burdick)	205	Ann Elizabeth	153
Eleanor L. (Lord)	175	Ann Hunter (Smith)	72
Ernest	205	Anna May	151
Fenton	205	Anna (Zook)	251
Genie P.	176	Anne Hunter	151
Halette Nott	203	Annetta O'Brien	153
Harry Wayne	205	Bentley Smith	153 154
Helen Verna	205	Charles Sheafe	151
Henrietta	176	Elizabeth Bull	72
Henry Nott	217 203	Elizabeth S.	36
Henry O.	175	Elizabeth (Smith)	153
Ida Gabrielle	176	Elizabeth Turflee	252
Jessie Annie	175	(Rev.) Ellis Jones	75
Lucy T.	175	Emily Smith	151
Mabel	175	Harold	251
Mary Elva	175	Isadore (Reese)	151
Maud Eva	205	James A.	36 72
Myra	175	James Armstrong	72
Myron	91 175	Jane Ellis	158
Robert Edwin	205	Jessie M. (Pierce)	151
Robert Freedom	175 205	John Hayard	153
Sylvia Claudine	205	John Smith	72 153 251
Winnifred	205	Joseph Edmund	153
Rapp, Barnett	85	Joseph O'Brien	72 154
Elizabeth	85	Leila Louisa	252
Ellen	85	Levi Smith	72
Ratchford, Laura	191	Louden Wright	151
Thomas	191	Louisa Haven (Sheafe)	153
William Paschal	191	Margaretta Sheafe	151
Raymond, Mary A.	129	Margaret Wright	151
Rosa Hazelhurst	129	Mary Haven	153
Samuel	129	Nancy (O'Brien)	153
Raysor, Emma A.	78	Nancy Valeria	153
Reath, Augusta Meade (Roberts)	258	Sallie Jameson (Bodley)	252
Benjamin Brannan	258	Sarah Bodley	252
Elizabeth Roberts	258	Sarah Smith	72
George	258	Thomas Howell	151 252
Theodore	258	Thomas Smith	72 153
Theodore W.	258	Warren Woodward	153
Thomas Roberts	258 339	William Miller	72 154
Reese, Isadore	72	William Pollock	151
Reeser, Delila	99	Zook Van Ness	251
Reeves, Nellie	179	Richardson, Jacomyntie (Bull)	15
Reilly, Henry	66	Jemima (Bull)	15
Replo, Joseph Alexander	301	Richereek, Leah (Maehorn)	188
Joseph Hermon	236 304	Paul	188
Mary Willy (Davis)	304	William	98 188
Reppier, George Sebastian	155	Riegel, Clara Matilda	157
Julia Helen	155	Rife, Charles	188 271
		Helen	271
		Minnie (Maehorn)	271

Ritchie, John E. ....	117	Robb, Hickman .....	202
Rittenhouse, Anna .....	125	Iva Howard .....	204
Anne Connel (Cochran) .....	298	John .....	106-204
Annie Clay .....	298	(Dr.) John Shaw .....	200
Arthur .....	224	Lillian .....	286
Basil Norris.....	223-296-359	Mattie .....	204
Benjamin .....	7-17-29	Theophilus .....	202-286
Benjamin Franklin .....	29-56-123-124	Robbins, Mary Augusta .....	140
Bessie (Thomas) .....	297	Stephen .....	140
Caroline Reed (Lockwood) .....	225	Roberts, Alfred Thomas .....	96-183
Carolyn Clay .....	225	Alice (Rambo) .....	23
Catherine .....	225	Allan Miller .....	184
Charles Edwin .....	57-125-222-225	Ann (Hamer) .....	95
Charles Edward .....	124-224	Anna (Anderson) .....	309
Clementine Crawford .....	124	Anna Hunter .....	79
David .....	7-29-56-124-318	Augusta Meade .....	163-258
Delozier James .....	223-297	Bessie A. (Buckwalter) .....	268
Dolores (Casillas) .....	223	Blanche .....	95
Dorothy Garrison .....	297	Blanche (Wright) .....	271
Elizabeth .....	30	Charles .....	258
Elizabeth Beverly .....	296	Dorothy .....	271
Elizabeth (Bull) .....	29	Dorothy Margaret .....	258
Elizabeth Caldwell .....	222	Edith (Hunter) .....	271
Elizabeth Scott .....	123	Edith Langdon .....	258
Elizabeth (Shapter).....	222	Edward .....	23-96-184
Emily .....	125	Edward Rambo .....	44-95
Emily Josepha .....	56	Eleanora .....	184
Fannie .....	125	Eliza .....	23
Grace (Hubbell) .....	225	Elizabeth .....	258
Gertrude Louise .....	298	Elizabeth Bissell .....	258
Hannah Hughes .....	56	Elizabeth Hill (Bissell) .....	163
Helen Murray .....	124	Ella Frances .....	80
Helen S. (Good) .....	224	Ethel .....	95
Henrietta Waring .....	123	Fanchon Hunter .....	271
Henrietta Waring (Davidson) .....	123	Fay Smith .....	183
Henry Lockwood .....	225-298	Frank Edward .....	183
Howard .....	224	Fred Waite .....	183
Ida (Cole) .....	223	George Wood Bissell .....	163-258
Isobel Laurie .....	123-127	Harry Clyde .....	183-339
James Dalton .....	297	Hannah Louisa .....	80
James Delozier .....	125-223	Hazel Marie .....	268
James Hall .....	17-124-223	Helen Mollie .....	268
Jane L. (Simontou) .....	125	Henry Brown .....	183-271
John Beverly .....	59	Henry Bull .....	44-95
John Bull .....	29-59	James .....	38
John D. .....	124	Jessie Meredith .....	95
John Hughes .....	57-125-225	John .....	38
Karl David .....	224-297	Jonathon .....	23
Leonard Cole .....	223	Kate Palmer (Chamberlain) .....	258
Louisa Azuzena .....	297	Katherine .....	258
Lucia Morse .....	223	Katherine Hubbard .....	258
Marie Louise (Tucker) .....	296	Katharine Sherwood (Marble) .....	183
Martha Louisa .....	125	Lena Bell .....	183
Mary .....	29	Lenora M. (Miller) .....	184
Mary (Dalton) .....	297	Leonard Frescolm .....	38-79
Mary Davidson .....	123	Levi Bull .....	80
Mary Elizabeth .....	56	Lionel Slingsby .....	168
Mary Frances .....	126	Malcolm Wesley .....	309
Mary Newbold .....	125	Margaret .....	258
Mary Whitall .....	225	Martha .....	24
Mathias .....	17	Marvin Chester .....	268-309
Nicholas .....	17	Mary .....	38
Paul Lockwood .....	225	Mary Foster (Frothingham) .....	258
Ralph Davidson .....	223	Mary Frescolm .....	79
Samuel Whitall .....	125-225	Mary Frothingham .....	258
Sarah Elizabeth .....	224	Mary Peacock .....	44
Sarah Emily .....	123	Mattie .....	95
Sarah (Hughes) .....	56	May .....	163
Sarah Louise .....	125	May Peacock .....	96
Sarah Matilda (Whitall) .....	125	Nancy Jane (Meredith) .....	95
Sterling Shapter .....	222	Nellie (Smith) .....	183
William .....	17	Nowell Bruce .....	268
Ritter, Chester Deckard .....	271	Orlando S. .....	180-268
Rebecca North (Deckard) .....	271	Rachel Bartholomew (Deweese) .....	79
Wilson W. ....	181-271	Rebecca Jane .....	23
Robb, Alma (Hope) .....	286	Roland Karl .....	184
Elizabeth (Crawford) .....	200	Samuel Henry .....	95-183
Elsie (Hines) .....	284	Samuel Meredith .....	183
Euphresia .....	202	Sherwood .....	183
Gilbert Crawford .....	200-284	Stella Claudine .....	183
		Theodora .....	258

# INDEX

xxxxvii

Roberts, Thomas	38 79 163 258	Rosengarten, Emeline Marion (Sims)	294
Thomas Clifford	183	Frederick	218 294
Victor Earl	268	Marion Sims	294
Virginia	258	Ross, Anne Rose	312
Waters Dewees	79 163 258	Elizabeth (Pawling)	118
William	23 21 41	Ellen	215
William Homer	95	Ellen (Phipps)	215
William Homer	183 271	Elsie	215
Winnefred	309	Emily Sherwood (Geminga)	119
Robertson, Maria	58	Ethel	215
Robins, Helen	218	Fanny (Heiberger)	312
Robinson, Anna Dolby	35	Franz Heiberger	312
Elizabeth	35	George	119 215 293
Frank Joseph	153	George Carhart	298 312
George	35	Gertrude	215
Grace Agnes	152	Helen	118
Gregory Ellis	71 153	Henry Pawling	118 215
Jane	35	John	53 118 293
Jeannette (Eveleth)	152	John Nairn	312
John Gronow	35	Mary	119
Jonathon John	218	Mary (Bobby)	293
Le Roy	153	Mary (Jenkins)	53
Lewis Gronow	35	May	215
Margaret	218	May (Clifton)	215
Margaret Allen (Hinckley)	153	Thomas	53 118 215 293
Margaret Sarah Lear	72	Wilson	312
Martha Stuart (Patterson)	218	Rossiter, Thomas	78 315
Martina Talmadge	218	Rothrock, (Dr.) Abraham	82
Mary	72 218	(Dr.) Addison May	167 269 329
Mary (Bull)	35	Addison May	269 291
Mary Daley	153	Charlotte Stephanie	291
Mary E. (Gregory)	71	Edward Charles	291
Mary Jeannette	152	Eleanor Cleves	291
Richard	21 35	Eleanor (Cleves)	291
Richard Gregory	71 152	Elizabeth May	167
Richard H. M.	257 308	Eugenia May	291
Richard Pierce	35 71	Florence (Ellis)	290
Robert Miles	121 218	(Dr.) Henry Abraham	167 291 329
Rosalind	308	Henry Abraham	291
Rosalind Wood (Smith)	308	Howard Gray	167
Samuel	218	Howard Paul	290
Sarah Bull	35	James Addison	290
Sarah Elizabeth	153	Joseph Edward	290
Sidney Ormsby	72 153	(Dr.) Joseph Trimble	82 167
(Specker)	18	Joseph Trimble	291
Susan Isabella	35	Martha Ellen	290
(Rev.) Thomas Hastings	11	Martha Ellen (May)	167
Robison, Adella (Jones)	208	Martha May	167
Chloa (Ferverba)	290	Phebe B.	82
Earl F.	290	Rachel Wanona	291
Edward	208	Roush, Daniel Deckard	279
Elizabeth	51	David	239
Garland F.	208	John X.	181 279
Joanna (Gordon)	111	Mary R.	279
Lulu (Brammerman)	208	Nila Marion (Deckard)	279
Robert V.	290	Verna Viola	299
Rolland V.	208	Rowell, Columbia Bell (Anderson)	279
Sabin V.	111 208	George Bell	279
Thomas D.	51	Joseph Hewitt	193 279
Thomas W.	111 208	Josephine	279
Vincent	51 111	Josephine (Hart)	193
Ward	208	Mattie Elizabeth	279
Rodgers, Ada G.	279	Rowland, Emily K.	124
Carrie E.	279	Rule, Harold Vernet	159
Clinton E.	279	James	159
George K.	181 279	Jane	159
Nellie (Emerich)	279	Ruff, Ben Howard	285
Roger, Adeline Elizabeth	198	Burn	292
Rogers, Margaret Ann (Taylor)	307	Freida (Amelunka)	286
Mary Frances	307	Jessie	292
Ralph D.	251 307	Laura (Wilson)	292
Roop, Anna Mae	246	Lucy	292
Charles Franklin	246	Nora	292
Eva Theresa	246	William	105 292 286
Roosa, Heymans	9	William Lee	286
Noeltje	9	Rupert (Solomon)	46
Wiltze	9		

Rush, (Dr.) Benjamin .....	15-336	Scott, John Murdock .....	242
Edward .....	337	Joseph Warren .....	143-242
Elizabeth .....	336	(Sir) Walter .....	56
Francis .....	336	Warren Finley .....	242
Jacob .....	336	W. Edgar .....	186
James .....	337	William .....	240
Jane .....	337	Seabaugh (Dr.) .....	204
John .....	15-336	Seagar, Lloyd .....	116
Joseph .....	337	Seay, Eugenia .....	200
Sarah .....	337	Seibert, Allie F. (Fastnacht) .....	293
Susanna .....	336	Charles .....	118
Thomas .....	336	David .....	286
William .....	336-337	David B. .....	106-203
Russell, Minerva .....	48	David Glenn .....	203-286
Ruth, Eliza Virginia Mills (Dimitry) .....	238	Eleanor K. (Neilson) .....	118
Enoch Fenwick .....	137-238	Elizabeth A. (Heiges) .....	215
Genevieve .....	238	Ella (Wilkinson) .....	286
Margaret Celeste .....	238	James L. .....	118
Mary Elizabeth .....	238	Irene .....	286
Rutter, Emily Hollenbeck .....	74	Lillian .....	106-286
Mary Ann (Cist) .....	74	(Rev.) Samuel W. .....	53-118
Nathaniel .....	74	Surrilda (Wilson) .....	203
Ryan, Samuel Erwin .....	151	Virginia R. .....	118
Ryon, Julia Florence .....	154	William Neilson .....	118-215
Sample, Julia Jeannette .....	191	William Sponsler .....	215-293
Sampson, (Rear Admiral) W. T. ....	85	William W. .....	293
Sanford, Edward Paterson .....	220	Wilson .....	286
Henry Chapman .....	220	Selph, Albert Pike .....	238
Martina Talmadge (Patterson) .....	220	Alexander Dimitry .....	238
Mildred (Gillet) .....	294	Archibald .....	238
Reginald .....	217-294	Colin McRae .....	137-238
Rufus Henry .....	122-220	Leslie Brooks .....	238
William Milnor .....	294	Mary .....	238
Sargent, Ruth .....	52	Mary Elizabeth Lyman (Dimitry) .....	238
Sargeant, Louise .....	178	Sarah .....	238
Sauzer, A. ....	116-214	Senne, Grace .....	103
Grace G. (Milligan) .....	214	Sergeant, Edward Walter .....	248
Gordon .....	214	Frank O'Brien .....	248
Scales, J. M. ....	194-279	Joseph Lewis .....	248
John R. ....	194	Margaret Jane (McQuistion) .....	248
Mabel Irene .....	279	Mary Olivia .....	248
Marjorie Bell .....	279	Walter .....	149-248
Mattie Irene (Anderson) .....	279	Walter Foard .....	248
Samuel Melrose .....	279	William Wilson .....	248
Texana (Kelly) .....	193	Sessums (Bishop) .....	138
Scarborough, Agnes Virginia .....	243	Shade, Esther .....	192
Schaefer, Frank Jacob .....	211-313-339	Helen .....	192
Helen Kathryn (Hench) .....	313	Mary (Wilson) .....	192
Schall, George .....	69	William .....	101-192
Schatte, Charles L. ....	102	Shaeffer, Adam .....	99
Charles Luther .....	197-282	Alice M. ....	99
Effie .....	196	Amanda .....	272
Eliza Hervey (Lockwood) .....	282	Amos R. ....	99-189
Frederick .....	102-196	C. Alice (Schrivier) .....	189
Sophia Lockwood .....	282	Catherine E. ....	99
Virginia Ann (Wilson) .....	196	Catherine L. ....	189
Schrantz, Daisy M. (Fink) .....	310	Clara A. ....	99
John .....	271-310	Clara E. ....	189
John Eugene .....	310	Constantine Jacob .....	99-189
Robert Fink .....	310	Delila (Reeser) .....	189
Schrivier, Cletes Alice .....	99	Elizabeth (Bull) .....	99
Schropp, Mary Helen .....	252	Emma E. ....	99
Schultz, Anna .....	248	Esther E. ....	189
Grace .....	215	Ethel .....	189
Schwannerman, Lanie .....	197	Evelyn M. ....	189
Scott, Addie .....	150	Flora J. ....	99
Alexine Evans .....	242	Florence .....	189
Ann .....	218	Floyd R. ....	189
Augusta Jaquelin (Swartzwelder) .....	240	Franklin E. ....	189
Clarence .....	242	Gertrude E. ....	189
Emma J. (Murdock) .....	242	Gordon .....	189
James Crosswell .....	242	Grace A. ....	189
John .....	138-240	Helen A. ....	189
		Howard .....	189
		Ida (Oblander) .....	189
		Jane .....	99
		John F. ....	99-189
		Maggie M. ....	99

INDEX

XXXX

Shaeffer, Mamie	189	Short, Joffie (Slack)	285
Margaret E.	189	John Newton	105-201
Mary J.	99	Mabel	201
Nevin P.	189	Margaret Emeline	105
Pauline G.	189	Martha Caroline	105
Richard W.	189	Mary S. (Gill-land)	201
Samuel	15-99	Mildred	285
Solomon M.	99	Minnie	201
Wilbur A.	189	Ryland	201
William H.	99-189	Sloan	201
Shafer, Elizabeth	39	Thomas Wilson	105-201
Levi Bull	39	Wilson	285
Martha	39	Shoults, Mollie	200
Martha (Bull-McClintock)	38-331	Shower, Sarah Smith	39
Rebecca	38	Shuman, Abraham Brewer	56-125
(Judge) Samuel	22-38-331	Charles F.	125
Sarah	39	David	125
Shanahan, Elizabeth	260	Emily Anna	125
Mabel E. (Deweese)	260	Helen M.	125
Samuel Logan	105-260	Mary Elizabeth (Rittenhouse)	125
Thomas Dewees	260	May Rittenhouse	125
Shannon, Robert	321	Sarah	125
Shapter, Elizabeth	121	Silvermail, Susie Fay	221
Sharp, Catherine	15	Silverthorn, Charles	96-181
Shatto, Elizabeth	93	Mary Ellen (Diven)	181
Shaw, Clara (McCarter)	217	Mary Grace	181
Harvey	68-117	Simmons, Dorothy Sheaff (Bull)	292
Isabella	117	John Gilbert	292
John Elliott	117-217	(Dr.) John Paul	171-292
Lillian	118	Margaret Macomb	292
Maude	173	Mary A.	90
Sophia Elliott	217	Simms, Amanda (Snider)	282
Sophia (Elliott)	117	Catherin E. (Burrroughs)	213
Sheafe, Louisa Haven	72	Charles Carroll	65-115-213
Sheaff, Elizabeth Waddell	40	Charles Nourse	145-213
John Van Wyck	40	Elizabeth Brent	213
Mary Augusta	40	Elizabeth (Nourse)	145
Shelby, (General) Jo	131	Emily (Dunlop)	213
Shepard, Alice Lidia	233	George	196-282
Alice (Stevens)	233	George Dunlop	213
(Rear Admiral) Edwin Malcolm	233	George Julius	282
Shepherd, Benjamin Franklin	115	Luella	282
Fannie	115	Richard Douglas	115-213
Maud Evelyn	115	Walter Barnham	223
Sarah	112	Simonton, Jane L.	57
Shepp, Amanda	98	W. L.	57
Fietta (Sultzberger)	98	Simpson, Anne Carroll	61
John	98	Sims, Dorothy Falcon	218
Shields, Elvira	17	Emeline Marion	218
Shermer, Lemuel Zell	117-216	Grace Leslie (Patterson)	218
Maria	216	Grace Patterson	218
Mary Eliza (Huston)	216	Helen (Robins)	201
William	117	James Patterson	218
Sherwood, (Brigadier General) Isaac R.	95	Jane Cuyler	218
Kate (Brownlee)	95	John Clarke	121-218-294
Lenore Katharine	95	Joseph Patterson	218
Shettle, Carrie	100	Mary Routh	294
Shippo, Ella Maty	68	Sinclair, Mary Carr	174
Shoemaker, (Dr.) Charles Gardner	223-297	Sipe, Gracie	187
Francis Dodge	297	Sissons, Gertrude Hastings	226
Lucia Moore (Rittenhouse)	297	Gertrude L. (Hastings)	226
Lucia Rittenhouse	297	Thomas	226
Sholl, Edna May (Starnor)	289	Sivley, Anne Columbia (Pope)	194
Ernest Melville	208-289	Joseph	194
Perna Elizabeth	289	Mary	194
Shoop, Maria	41	Osie	194-195
Short, Alice	105-201	Skene, Abraham	20
Charles L.	201-285	Barbara	20
Clyde	201	Eleanor	33
Curtis	201	James	20
Elizabeth Effie	105	Jemimah (Newberry)	33
Elizabeth Jane (Wilson)	105	Samuel	20-33
George	48-105	Skinner, Elizabeth	51
Harlan	201	(Rev.) Leabod L.	51
Irene	201	Lucretia Colt	51

Slack, Jeffie .....	201	Smith, Elizabeth (Peyton) .....	64
Slater, Katherine Grace.....	32	Ella Jennie (Grubb).....	158
Kirkland .....	71	Ellen (Friend).....	288
Slingluff, Clara .....	69	Elsie Latimer .....	145
Mary (Knox) .....	69	Emily Annetta .....	76
W. H. ....	69	Emily Hannah (Badger).....	75
Smallman, (Dr.) Howard Lee.....	300	Emma Mae .....	288
Smedley, Amy .....	156	Eulah (Hare) .....	240
Dorothy Darling .....	253	Foxhall Parker .....	76
Edward Darling .....	253	Frank Adams .....	96
Mary Rutter (Darling).....	253	Frank H. ....	154
Peter .....	156	Frank Woodrow .....	288
Ruth Harlow .....	253	Franklin Levering .....	68
William Thomas .....	253	Garrett W. ....	177
Smith, Addie (Coke).....	240	(Colonel) George .....	11
Adeline .....	90	Georgiana Close .....	155
Agnes .....	241	Gertrude Gouveneur (Clemson).....	261
Alice Virginia (Hagley).....	241	Hazel .....	251
Allen E. ....	177	Heber Levi .....	158
Alfreda Ann Tucker.....	63	Helen .....	107
Ann Hunter .....	36	Helen Margaret .....	171
Anna Belle .....	264	Horace .....	73-154
Anna (Bull) .....	30	Horace Vaughan .....	76
Anna Jaquelin .....	62	Jane Correy .....	37
Anna Maria (Nichols).....	154	Jaquelin .....	327
Anne Haines .....	66	Jesse G. ....	176-266
Anne Louisa .....	155	John .....	18-21-22-30-47-101-192-326-327
Anne Magill .....	61	John Augustine.....	30-61-139-142-240-241-327
Annetta Old .....	154	John Boyd .....	65-145
Annetta (Old) .....	72	John Bull Davison .....	31-64
Archibald Alexander .....	145-244-339	John Charles .....	205-288
Archibald Magill .....	63-140-142-240	John Howard .....	72
Augusta Louisa .....	140	John Kitner .....	43-93
Augustine .....	326	John Vaughan .....	37-76
Augustine Charles .....	30-327	Joseph Nourse .....	61
Augustine Jaquelin.....	62-139-140-143-240	Julia Comstock .....	254
Barbara .....	244	Katherine Stirling .....	139-240
Bentley Howard .....	75	Katherine (Stirling) .....	139
Bertha Annie .....	116	L. ....	327
Boyd .....	145-244	Laura .....	257
Bruce .....	244	Laura B. ....	177
Caroline .....	266	Laura Gilpin (Wood).....	257
Caroline (Jordan-McCleary).....	93	Lawrence Meredith Clemson.....	261
Catherine Coke .....	240	Levi Bull .....	36-75-88
Charles Magill .....	62-139-142-240	Levi Heber .....	75-158
Clara Brace .....	129	Lewis .....	244
Clara Hunter .....	88	Lewis Howell .....	145-244
Clara Mary (Bull).....	87	Louis Gouveneur .....	261
Clarence McClure .....	264	Louis Lawrence .....	168-261
Clark .....	192	Louis Stirling .....	139-240
Clement Grubb .....	158-254	Luccetta Howell .....	145
Colesworth Pinkney .....	138	Ludlow Ogden .....	261
(Rev.) Cornelius Bishop.....	220	Mabel Wheeler .....	220
Daisy Emily .....	158	Margaret B. (Englehaupt).....	177
Darius .....	92-177	Margaret (Vaughan) .....	21-22
David Evans .....	264	Margaretta Ella .....	91
Dinah (Dunn) .....	171	Margaretta Vaughan .....	36
Donna de Etta (Lord).....	266	Maria Davison .....	61
Dorothy .....	244	Maria Louisa Hite.....	61
Edith Garrett .....	177	Marie (Boulaine) .....	240
Edith Watts (Comstock).....	254	Marion Lucette .....	146
Edward .....	18-327	Martha Eliza .....	288
Edward Hunter .....	76	Martha Jaquelin .....	326
Edward J. ....	177	Martha Maria .....	30-327
Edward Jaquelin .....	30-327	Martha R. ....	93
Edward Jaquelin Haines.....	31	Mary .....	327
Eliza Barnwell .....	30-327	Mary A. ....	93
Eliza Una (Vanderford).....	205	Mary Ann .....	62
Elizabeth .....	175-327	Mary B. (McClure).....	264
Elizabeth Augusta .....	61	Mary Badger .....	76
Elizabeth Badinger (Morgan).....	140-143	Mary Bolling (Meredith).....	142
Elizabeth Bull .....	36	Mary Bolling (Turner).....	240
Elizabeth Dangerfield (Magill).....	30	Mary C. ....	73-154
Elizabeth Frances .....	75	Mary Cobean .....	36
Elizabeth Lathv .....	66	Mary Eliza .....	65
Elizabeth Magill .....	140	Mary Elizabeth .....	90
Elizabeth Meredith .....	142	Mary Grubb .....	158
		Mary Jaquelin .....	18-140-143
		Mary Olive .....	205



Smith, Mary Potts	88	Sunder, John A	196-282
Mary Thurston	61-142	John Hugh	272-282
Mary (Wheeler)	727	John Wilson	272-282
Mathew	192	Julius Brown	102-196
Matilda (Wilson)	241	Julius M.	102-196
Maude Evelyn (Shepherd)	158	Louis	102-196
Maude Lindsay	241	Louise	102-196
Melissa (Cullom)	241	Louise (Ford)	102-196
Marilyn Maude	96	Marshall	196-281
Nellie	296	Mary Bernice	281
Neva Lord	296	Mason	196-282
Nevin Nelson	296	Nathan Miller	196-282
Persifer Frazer	161-257	Robert B.	196-282
Peyton Bull	31	Roschud	291
Pocahontas Bolling	142	Ruth	281
Pocahontas Meredith	240	Sarah Jane (Wilson)	196
Rebecca Boyd	62-65	Susan (Bergman)	282
Reuben Bolling	142	William Thomas	282
Reuby Jaquelin	142	Wilson	196-282
Robert	21-22	Woodrow	282-283
Robert Hobart	57-171	Yuba	196
Robert Mackey	31		
Robert William Hobart	171	Snow, Alan Clyde	295
Rosalind Wood	257	Bessie Mabel (Lord)	295
Ruth Ellen	288	Harry B.	176-295
Sarah	327	Helen Marie	295
Sarah Bull	36		
Sarah (Brown)	96	Snyder, Alletta (Upson)	288
Sarah Haines (Boyd)	65	Amelia V.	38
Sarah Harriet	145	Andrew Watson	296-288
Selden M.	296	Anna Barbara (Hafler)	296
Stanley McDonald	158	Dean	311
Susan Grier	37	Elizabeth	288
Sidney Frances	62	Gerald	311
Thomas	108-295	Glenn	311
Thomas Bull	36-72	John	296-273-311
Thomas Henry	73	Lloyd	196
Thomas Stanley	76	Margaret	53
Tiny	241	Mary (Mathias)	311
Valeria	73	Ralph Wadsworth	288
Vincent Henry	73-151	(Governor) Simon	29-320-329
Virginia (Parker)	76		
(Rev.) W.	11	Sommonds, John	321
William	9		
William Alexander	41-57	Spalding, Florence	115
William Darling	75		
William Harry	177	Spangler, Caspar	101
William Howard	158	Catherine (Dan)	185
William Meredith	142	Eva	101
William Morgan	140	Hattie	271
William Richmond	65	Howard	271
William Tell	175-261	Katie May	185
William Virgil	231	Solomon	185
Smythe, Mathew	126	Spencer, Anna Valeria (Bull)	171
		Harry Rutter	171
Snaman, Catherine Wise	396	Warren Otis	87-171
Elizabeth Jane	396		
Elizabeth Newell (Fink)	396	Spickerman, Frederic A.	155
Harry Burns	247-396		
		Spitz, Adam	185
Snoe, Anne Therese	138	Gertie	272
		Grace	272
		Mary J. (Burns)	272
Snell, Alden Edwards	297	Squier, Ethel Summerfield	252
Bullock Pierrepont	297		
Charles Livingston	297	Stair, Alda	186
Elizabeth Rittenhouse	297	Anna (Bull)	97
Sarah Elizabeth (Rittenhouse)	297	Daniel	97-186
		Eli	97
Snider, Alma (Abernathy)	92-93	Emma	98
Amanda	196	Harriet (Yetter)	186
Amelia (Obermider)	92-93	Harry	186
Bergman	92-93	Jacob	98
Blanche	92-93	John	45-97
Carl Estes	92-93	Lydia	97
Clestis	92-93	Nora	186
Dorothy	92-93	Somuel	98
Drusie (Miller)	92-93	William	97-186
Eli George	92-93		
Eloide (Medley)	92-93	Staley, Annetta	71
Hazel	92-93	Eliza	71
James	92-93	William	71

Stanley, Angelina .....	35	Stewart, Ann Jane (McLean).....	161
Elinor Elmira (Jolly).....	264	Catherine .....	162
Frank C. ....	173-264	Thomas S. ....	78-161
Kenneth Clare .....	264	Thomas Selby .....	161
Stansbury, Cora .....	58	(Colonel) Walter .....	317
Josephine .....	57	Stewartson, (Rev.) Langdon Chevis.....	86-88
Stark, Harry Boger.....	313	Stirling, Catherine .....	62
(Major) Harry William.....	306-339	Stiteler, Ada .....	165
Jane Moreland .....	313	Mary Elizabeth .....	164
Mary Corrine (Boger).....	313	Sarah .....	80
Starner, Aaron .....	110-208	St. John, Gertrude .....	78
Anna .....	110	Stockton, (General) James.....	65
Edward Louis .....	208-289	Stone, Alf .....	186
Edna May .....	208	Gertrude F. (Gerstoff).....	145
Elizabeth (Greider) .....	208	Harriet Newall .....	271
George .....	110	John .....	271
Merl John .....	208-339	John Boyd .....	244-339
Maude M. ....	208	Sarah Harriet (Smith).....	244
Morris Eugene .....	289	William Edward .....	145-244-339
Rosa Catherine (O'Connell).....	289	Storrow, Cora (Allen).....	199
Rosalie Ernestine .....	289	Elizabeth Randolph .....	199
Starr, Floss E. ....	191	Samuel .....	199
Statler, Annie Laurie.....	194	Strain, Suella Margaret .....	151
Effie Jane .....	194	Stribling, Benjamin Nourse .....	229
John .....	192	Cornelius .....	128-229-300
John Brown .....	102-194	(Rear Admiral) Cornelius K.....	128
John Wilson .....	194	Cornelius Kincheloe .....	229-300
Martha .....	102	Emma Josepha (Nourse) .....	229
Sarah Ann (Anderson).....	94	Helen Josepha .....	229
Stearns, Blanche .....	110	Helen Maxwell .....	300
Mary (Monroe) .....	110	John Nourse .....	300
Sheldon V. ....	110	Louisa Pryne .....	229
Steele, Ann Hunter (Neid�) .....	166	Mary Bell .....	300
Jacob .....	51	Mary Bell (McDaniels).....	300
Priscilla .....	51	Strieby, Anna E. ....	206
Rebecca Neid� .....	166	Edward E. ....	206
Sarah J. ....	51	G. Myrtle .....	206
Thomas Cupner .....	82-166	Margaret E. ....	206
Stephens, Abiah .....	68	Mary E. (Fordyce).....	109
Emeline .....	68	Nellie (Van Tassel).....	288
Jeannette .....	68	Ralph .....	288
John Henry .....	55	Ulysses Grant .....	206-288
Lydia Haynes (Ely).....	55	William J. ....	109
Mordecai .....	34	Strine, Myrtle .....	187
Sarah Bull .....	68	Stringer, Annie M. ....	228
Susan Eliza .....	55	Strong, Julia .....	73
Stephensen, Timothy .....	337	Stuart, Adeline .....	137
Sterling, Caroline L. ....	91	(Canon) .....	17
Frances S. ....	187	Charles Albert .....	234-304
Stettinius, George W. ....	57-129	Christopher .....	17-28-29
George William .....	129	Elizabeth .....	29
Mary Ann (Hornwitz).....	57	Elizabeth (Bull) .....	28
Sam Endredy .....	57	Ellen .....	120
Steuart, Alexander B. ....	300	George H. ....	120
Alexander Somerville .....	129-229-301	(Dr.) Henry .....	17
Alice Nourse .....	229	Katherine Street (Baker).....	204
Emily Josepha (Nourse) .....	229	Katheryne .....	304
Emily Nourse .....	301	Martha .....	28
Florence May (Heiberger).....	300	Martha (Henderson) .....	234
Linda Elizabeth .....	301	(Sir) William .....	17
Linda (Hogue) .....	301	William Douglas .....	234
Marjory .....	301	Stukey, Constance Belle.....	292
William .....	300	Hattie Rebecca (Kosier).....	292
William Mott .....	229-300	Louisa .....	292
Stevens, Anna M. ....	41	William .....	212-292
Augustus Rantz .....	313	Sturges (Rev.) .....	18-327
Howard Augustus .....	313	Suthon, Archibald Magill .....	247
James Silas .....	313	Elizabeth Meredith (Smith).....	241
Mabel Adelia (Howard).....	313	Walter .....	241
Margaret (James) .....	313	Walter Joseph .....	142-241
(Governor) Samuel .....	39	Sutton, George Hiles.....	295
Stevenson, James .....	263-309	Swan, Thomas .....	104
Maude Hazel (Jackson).....	309		
Rollin Eugene .....	309		
Stanley Hudson .....	309		

Swantz, Mabel Fernor	224	Thompson, Herbert	204 289
Mary	100	Ida J. (Harris)	287
Swartzwelder, Ada	139	Lola Earl	10 13
Ada Clarke	138	Martha	298
Adam Clarke	62 139	Nathaniel Roland	287
Alice Cary	138	Pearl	10
Augusta Jaquelin	139	Rebecca	224 298
Elizabeth	138	Roland	287
Elizabeth Smith	139	Virgil Ora	127
Frida	139	William	287
Joseph	139	William Harris	30
Joseph Nourse	138	Thurston, Charles Wynne	30
Joseph Nourse (Smith)	138	Mary Buckner	246
Leonard	61 138	Tidball, Leonard Clarke	246
Maria Louisa	138	Mary (Swartzwelder)	138 246
Mary	138 139	William	246
Mary Ann (Smith)	139	William Stuart	246
Maude	139	Tillman, James W.	85
Sweitzer, Minnie	188	Katherine Whittelsey	85
Switzler, Alice Royal	296	Martha Ann (Conant)	85
Mary D. (Wilson)	296	Timberlake, Frank	179
Robinson Meredith	296	Todd, Augustine Jaquelin	241
Thomas Nelson	296	Edward Robinson	140 241
Warren	222 296	Elizabeth Magill (Smith)	241
Sylvester, Minnie	228	Frances Carroll	241
Taggart, Charles	66	George Carroll	142 241
Lizzie	113	(Rev.) John	241
Talmdage, Martina G.	55	Lillie Magill	241
Thomas Coyne	55	Mary Meredith	241
Taylor, Ann Elizabeth (Richards)	251	Pocahontas Bolling (Smith)	241
Blaiche Richards	251	William J.	253
(General) Dick	102	Tohman, Cora	90
Elizabeth (McManigle)	128	Towers, Mary Bell	193
Francis Galt	251	Parry	193
Hazel (Smith)	307	Trichey, Melvin	205
John	128	Trone, Minerva	190
John Norvel	251 307	Tubbs, Lois	199
John P.	127	Mary Catherine (Sears)	199
John W.	153 251	Seth B. R.	199
Julia May (Cummings)	307	Tucker, Marie Louise	223
Julia Van Ness	251	Turnbull, Flora J. (Shaeffer)	189
Margaret Anna	251	Harry	189
Melville Smith	307	Harry E.	99 189
S. Augusta	74	John	189
Sarah J.	113	Richard	189
Virginia Elizabeth	307	Wallace	189
Warren Melville	251 307	Turner, Anna	104
Templin, Hannah L.	80	Anna Bird	303
Texido, Fred	210	Anna Davison	223
Laura	210	Anna Maria (Davison)	223
Maida	210	Anna Wallace	303
Thomas, Anne	159	Anna Wallace (Daniel)	303
Bessie	224	Campbell O.	104 199
David	20 24	Cornelia Hite	233
D. W.	207 289	David	104
Eleanor	16	Elizabeth	303
Elsie L. (Bull)	289	Henry Augustus	233 303
Helen Mason	46	Julia (Cook)	303
Jean	249	Leila Neale (Orison)	303
Joyce	289	Lillian	199
Mary	13	Lily Virginia (Wilson)	199
Myrtle	168	Lucy Coatesworth	303
Rebecca Roberts	68	Lucy Eltinge	233
Richard	13	Lucy Green (Long)	132
Richard ap	13	Mary Bolling	140
Sarah Roberts	40	Nellie	199
William Gordon	261	Philip Williams	233 263
Thompson, Archibald	10	Pocahontas (Meredith)	140
Archie Collard	287	(Colonel) Robert	140
Bulah	201	Robert Fauntleroy	192 233
Elizabeth Hull	298	Robert Henry	233 303
Elmer A.	287	Smith Davison	324
Emily Alice (Hull)	298	Thomas	199 239
Glen Ellis	287	Wilson Campbell	199 239
Hannah Cornelia	298		

Twainley, Alta .....	182	Vaughn, Effie (Clouse) .....	284
Anna Gertrude .....	182	Gladys .....	284
Belle Ethel .....	182	James .....	284
Blanche LaVerne .....	182	W. H. .....	119-284
Clarke E. .... 94-182		Veasey, Lydia G. ....	78
Clifford Hume .....	182	Veazie, Elliott Anthony .....	305
Edith Ruth .....	182	Enoch Fenwick .....	305
Eva Mildred .....	182	Frederick Edgar .....	305
Florence .....	182	Genevieve (Ruth) .....	305
Floyd John .....	182	Genevieve Ruth .....	305
Grace Esther .....	182	Lewis Alfred .....	238-305
Grace Linn (Jordan) .....	182	Louis Archibald .....	305
Harold Jordan .....	182	Mathilde Miller .....	305
John .....	94-182	Richard Earle .....	305
John Hume .....	182	Vessey, Arthur Thomas .....	269-329
Mary Caroline (Jordan) .....	182	Carrie Belle (Buckwalter) .....	269
Mary Irene .....	182	Earle Raymond .....	269
Oliva LaVerne .....	182	Ethyl Marie .....	269
Tyler, William .....	108	Thomas Neil .....	180-269
Tyson, C. Dorsey .....	141	Vidger, Cora Lewis .....	183
John S. .... 79-164		May (Washburn) .....	183
Mary Frescoln (Roberts) .....	164	Samuel .....	183
Upson, Alletta .....	206	Waggle, Ruby Drussilla .....	269
Anna Lucy .....	207	Wagner, Doris D. ....	312
Edwin Harvey .....	109-206	Elizabeth B. ....	312
Edwin Sylvester .....	207	Elizabeth Flora (Heiberger) .....	312
Emma Elverda (Bull) .....	207	George Baker .....	298-312
L. H. .... 50		Wagoner, Muncie O. ....	96
Laura Elverda .....	207	Wainwright, Dallas .....	169
Lucy (Eagles) .....	109-110	Rose (Kendig) .....	169
Martha Algina .....	206	Sally Franklin .....	169
Minerva May .....	207	Walker, Cordelia .....	159
Sarah Elizabeth (Bull) .....	206	Elizabeth (Woodruff) .....	159
William Henry .....	109-110	Lewis .....	159
William Wallace .....	110-207	(Rev.) .....	173
Vanderber, Marie .....	296	Wallace, Andrew .....	63
Vanderford, Alfred .....	205	Elsie .....	242
B. Simon .....	205	Emma .....	63
Blanche .....	205	Helen Muir .....	242
Chester .....	205	John Daniel .....	242
Clara Eleanor .....	288	John McLeMore .....	242
Claude Woody .....	288	Malcolm .....	242
Eliza (McCutchen) .....	205	Margaret Victoria .....	242
Eliza Una .....	108	Rachel W. .... 26	
Emeline (Bull) .....	108	Sarah A. .... 42	
Hattie F. (Woody) .....	288	Sarah Jaquelin (Murdock) .....	242
Joel .....	50-108	William .....	143-242
Joel P. .... 205		Walter, (Rev.) Clinton E. ....	192
John Frank .....	205-288	Walton, Adrian .....	266
John Fremont .....	109	Bessie J. .... 266	
Lelah .....	205	Charles Lord .....	176-266
Leonard .....	205	Emily Geraldine .....	266
Mary .....	108	Ethel R. (Lord) .....	266
Mary E. (Cutshaw) .....	205	Harold J. .... 266	
Nancie Jane .....	109	Kathryn Irene .....	266
Otto Wiley .....	205	Kenneth .....	266
Pearl .....	205	Mildred .....	266
Richard Clark .....	108-205	Milo .....	266
Sally Ann .....	108	Percival C. .... 266	
Walter Frank .....	288	Stanley .....	266
William Comer .....	108-205	Washington, Ann Bull (Clemson) .....	168
Van Ness, Catalina .....	72	Anne Harewood .....	168
Van Sickler, Elsie Holmes .....	303	Elizabeth Fisher .....	168
Harriet McGregor .....	303	(General) George .....	11-17-20-29-56-83-316-318-323
Ida Rachel (Muncaster) .....	303	George Lafayette .....	83-168
James Craven .....	232	John Clemson .....	168
May Rittenhouse .....	303	Margaretta .....	168
Philip .....	202-303	Martha .....	168
Winifred Henderson (Simpson) .....	232	Waterman, Alice M. (Hench) .....	292
Winifred Simpson .....	303	John G. .... 212-292	
Van Tassel, Nellie .....	206	Marion Alice .....	292
Varney, Jesse .....	336	Onez May .....	292
Julia .....	336		
Margaret .....	336		
de Varre, Sarah .....	19		

# INDEX

xlv

<p>Watkins, Lillian Ametti ..... 295            Marjory Alice ..... 295            Mary Gertrude (Patterson) ..... 295            Walter ..... 219 295            Walter Kenneth ..... 295</p> <p>Watson, Arline ..... 288            Edwin ..... 201 288            (Rear Admiral) John C. ..... 85            Rita Arline (Morton) ..... 288            Samuel Ringgold ..... 133            Sarah R. .... 133            William Thomas ..... 288</p> <p>Wayne, Anthony ..... 13 19 21 192 336            Edward Francis ..... 192 336            Elizabeth ..... 336            Jacob ..... 336            Joseph ..... 336            Jennie Clevenger (Schober) ..... 192 336            Joseph Edward ..... 192 336            Samuel ..... 336            William ..... 336</p> <p>Webster, John ..... 337</p> <p>Weigle, William H. .... 99</p> <p>Wellon, Alice Rittenhouse ..... 299            Arthur Garner ..... 228 299            Barbara ..... 299            Charles Pomeroy ..... 299            Harvey Thomas ..... 299            Henry Garner ..... 299            Marie Elizabeth (Beach) ..... 228            Mary Eleanor ..... 299            Sarah Harvey (Nourse) ..... 299            Thomas ..... 228</p> <p>Wells, Ophelia ..... 73            Richard I. .... 73</p> <p>West, Bertha (Colyer) ..... 283            Caroline ..... 198            Charles Shanman ..... 240 339            Edward ..... 198            Hazel ..... 283            James Camden ..... 139            Jaquelin Clarke Wells ..... 240 339            John Camden ..... 139 240            John Charles ..... 198 283            Leslie Thurston ..... 240            Mary Maude ..... 240            Mary (Stark) ..... 139            Maude (Swartzwelder) ..... 240            Stark ..... 240            Theodore Stark ..... 139 240            Virginia Cary ..... 240</p> <p>Westerfelt, Amy Turlee ..... 151</p> <p>Wheeler, Elsie ..... 308            Griswold ..... 253 308            Ruth ..... 308            Ruth Thurlow (Smedley) ..... 308</p> <p>Whipple, Cornelia (Foster) ..... 88            Mary ..... 89            William Jay ..... 89</p> <p>Whitall, Lydia (Newbold) ..... 57            Samuel ..... 57            Sarah Matilda ..... 57</p> <p>White, Boyd Urias ..... 256 308            (Chief Justice) E. D. .... 139            (Dr.) Eben Wesley ..... 216 293            Ellen Pawling (Corson) ..... 293            Elizabeth Dell ..... 297            George S. .... 292            (Professor) Harry C. .... 80            Helen Jenness (Ferree) ..... 308            Henry Friedley Corson ..... 293            Henry Watson ..... 256            John J. Corson ..... 293            Margaret V. .... 292            Mary Catherine (Miller) ..... 256            Mary E. .... 297            Mildred Ferree ..... 308</p>	<p>White, Rowland Howell ..... 256            (Captain) Samuel ..... 329            Samuel A. .... 297            Walter ..... 292            (Bishop) William ..... 22 28</p> <p>Whiting, A. May ..... 115</p> <p>Whitmore, Mildred Gladys ..... 148</p> <p>Whitney, Anna Josepha (Newcomb) ..... 302            Caroline ..... 392            Edward Baldwin ..... 231 392            (Professor) Edwin Dwight ..... 331            Elizabeth Baldwin ..... 392            Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) ..... 331            Hassler ..... 392            Roger Sherman ..... 392            Simon Newcomb ..... 392            Sylvia ..... 392            William Dwight ..... 392 399</p> <p>Whittle (Bishop) ..... 140</p> <p>Wilback, Nancie Helen ..... 238</p> <p>Wileox, Henry Darling ..... 155            Martha Vaughan ..... 155            Mary Smith (Darling) ..... 155            (Rev.) Samuel ..... 73 155            William Darling ..... 155</p> <p>Wilkins, Josie ..... 184</p> <p>Wilkinson, Ella ..... 293</p> <p>Willard, Jerusha M. .... 125</p> <p>Williams, A. J. .... 192            Alice Jane ..... 225            Beatrice ..... 223            Catalina (Van Ness) ..... 72            Charles Rittenhouse ..... 225            (Dr.) Cornelius ..... 72            Emma ..... 192            Emma Amanda ..... 192            Ethel ..... 149            John ..... 96 184            Joshua ..... 125 225            Julia Van Ness ..... 72            LeRoy ..... 184            Louis Hudson ..... 225            Martha Louisa (Rittenhouse) ..... 225            Mattie (Okeson) ..... 184            Rachel Louise ..... 225            Richard ..... 243            Sadie E. .... 192</p> <p>Williamson, M. Grace (McClure) ..... 399            Helen McClure ..... 399            Joseph G. .... 264 399            Marian Enid ..... 399</p> <p>Willig, Annie Louise (Hoy) ..... 217            Arthur Lee ..... 217            Eleanor ..... 217</p> <p>Willis, Adolphus Arthur ..... 112            Alphonzo Theopolis ..... 112            Ambrose Madison ..... 392            Anna Gertrude ..... 291            Arthur John ..... 299            Bessie Maud (Blair) ..... 299            Clarence Reed ..... 299            Cleo ..... 210            Clemence ..... 299            Clemence Myra ..... 210            Darlene Fern ..... 210            David Madison ..... 392 313            Della Fern ..... 299            Dillavan Fernandez ..... 112 299 299            Edna Lucian ..... 299            Edward Jones ..... 299            Effie May (Lehman) ..... 299            Elizabeth ..... 51            Elizabeth (Barrick) ..... 299            Elizabeth Jane ..... 112            Elizabeth (Moritz) ..... 299            Ella Maud (Bayley) ..... 392            Emma Matilda (Page) ..... 299</p>
--	---

Willis, Etta (Garret) ..... 210  
 Fay ..... 210  
 Forest Edward ..... 209  
 Grace ..... 209  
 Grace (Bull) ..... 51  
 Grace Elnora ..... 113  
 Grace Gwendoline ..... 210  
 Grant Dillavan ..... 209-290  
 Isaac ..... 27  
 Jacob Dillavan ..... 112  
 James Dillavan ..... 51-111  
 Jeremiah ..... 209  
 Katie (Maxwell) ..... 210  
 Klotho (McGee) ..... 313  
 Lester Texido ..... 291  
 Lottie Pearl ..... 209  
 Mabel Viola ..... 209  
 Madison ..... 313  
 Maida (Texido) ..... 291  
 Mary A. ..... 84  
 Mary (Hench) ..... 209  
 Mary (Hunter) ..... 111  
 Mary Rebecca ..... 113  
 Mild. .... 327  
 Mildred M. .... 291  
 Naldy Hampton ..... 209  
 Raymond Howard ..... 209  
 Rebecca (Drumgold) ..... 113  
 Richard Cummins ..... 51  
 Robert Garret ..... 210-291  
 Robert Milton ..... 113-210  
 Robert Nelson ..... 51-112-113  
 Ruth Bardella ..... 209  
 Samuel ..... 27-51  
 Samuel Cloid ..... 112  
 Samuel Edward ..... 113  
 Sarah Darlington ..... 51  
 Stanley Lehman ..... 290  
 Susannah (Kistler) ..... 112  
 Tortuga Aurora ..... 112-209  
 Verna Ernest ..... 210  
 William Alvin ..... 209-290  
 William Bull ..... 51  
 William Frederick ..... 291  
 William Hunter ..... 111-209  
 William Melanthon ..... 112-210

Willits, Alfred ..... 84  
 Annie O. .... 84  
 Horace Augustus ..... 84

Wilson, Adda Martha ..... 198  
 Adelaide Bernice ..... 196  
 Adelaide Isadore ..... 103  
 Albert ..... 202-285  
 Alice (Crumbling) ..... 192  
 Almedia ..... 48-103  
 Alphonzo ..... 48-103  
 Amelia (Helmkamf) ..... 288  
 Ann Agnes ..... 196  
 Ann Eliza ..... 198  
 Ann Eliza (Juden) ..... 103  
 Annie ..... 101  
 Archibald Alexander ..... 103  
 Belle ..... 192  
 Benjamin ..... 26-47-103  
 Ben Joseph ..... 202  
 Bennie (Harrison) ..... 200  
 Bernice (Limbaugh) ..... 196  
 Beulah (Harris) ..... 206  
 Byrne Alfonso ..... 198  
 Campbell ..... 209  
 Catherine E. (Knox) ..... 106  
 Charles Greene ..... 103-197  
 Charles P. .... 197  
 Clark ..... 101  
 Cora ..... 285  
 Cora C. (McNeely) ..... 202  
 (Judge) D. Greene ..... 47-103  
 Douglas Norman ..... 225-298  
 Dovey Ann (McLain) ..... 105  
 Edith ..... 198

Wilson, Edna Naomi ..... 197  
 Edward ..... 104-200  
 Edwin ..... 103-200-284  
 Edwin Blake ..... 284  
 Elisha Hull Gregory ..... 197  
 Elizabeth ..... 101  
 Elizabeth (Bull) ..... 48  
 Elizabeth Jane ..... 48  
 Elizabeth Sophia ..... 105  
 Ella ..... 198  
 Ellen ..... 103-198  
 Emily Kate (Newcomb) ..... 302  
 Emma ..... 198  
 Emma Amanda (Williams) ..... 197  
 Emma Anatole ..... 197  
 Emma Bruecker ..... 198  
 Emma Jane ..... 196  
 Esther Ann (Bull) ..... 101  
 Ethel Louise (Lambie) ..... 298  
 Francis Asbury ..... 302  
 Fred ..... 192  
 Gertrude (Ammerman) ..... 282  
 Gilbert Lafayette ..... 103-198  
 Grace (Senne) ..... 198  
 Helen Frances ..... 298  
 Helen Jean ..... 206  
 Henrietta ..... 222  
 Henrietta Waring (Rittenhouse) ..... 222  
 Henry ..... 192  
 Hertha Siemens ..... 302  
 Hildegard ..... 302  
 Irene ..... 204  
 James Anderson ..... 105  
 Jane (Bull-Anderson) ..... 47  
 John ..... 102-103  
 John Draper ..... 103-198  
 Joseph Maple ..... 103-198  
 Julia ..... 197  
 Kirk ..... 204  
 Laura ..... 105  
 Lillian (Seibert) ..... 204  
 Lily Columbia ..... 49  
 Lily Virginia ..... 104  
 Lloyd Leo ..... 283  
 Madge ..... 103  
 Margaret A. (Anderson) ..... 102  
 Margaret Rebecca ..... 48  
 Margaret Stevens ..... 222  
 Marjorie Newcomb ..... 302  
 Mary ..... 101-198  
 Mary Alice (Hansel) ..... 198  
 Mary Ann ..... 48  
 Mary Duncan ..... 222  
 Mary Emily ..... 106  
 Mary Gayle ..... 206  
 Mary Hassler ..... 302  
 Mary Jane ..... 23  
 Mary Margaret ..... 196  
 Mary S. (Yeagin) ..... 103  
 Martha Theresa ..... 104  
 Mathilda ..... 101  
 Michael Alexander ..... 48-105  
 Mildred N. .... 302  
 Minerva (Russel) ..... 105  
 Nora ..... 200-202  
 Nora (Davenport) ..... 202  
 Otho ..... 105-202  
 Paul ..... 285  
 Paul Dan ..... 202  
 Rachel Surrilda ..... 48  
 Rebecca (Hatcher) ..... 285  
 Richard Anderson ..... 48-106  
 Robert Kent ..... 204  
 Robert Pinkney ..... 106-294  
 Robert Virgil ..... 202  
 Roxanna (Martin) ..... 283  
 Sarah Elizabeth ..... 103  
 Sarah Jane ..... 102  
 Senne ..... 198  
 Shaby Ann ..... 104  
 Simon Newcomb ..... 302

- Wilson, Surrilda ..... 106  
 Surrilda Jane ..... 104  
 Susan Elizabeth (Colyer) ..... 198  
 Susan Minerva ..... 104  
 Theresa Caroline  
 (Captain) Thomas ..... 48  
 Thomas Addison ..... 123  
 Thomas Edward ..... 26 48 105  
 Thomas Edward ..... 198 206 283  
 (General) Thomas ..... 123 222  
 Thomas Elliott ..... 106 206  
 Thomas M. .... 103  
 Thomas Marion ..... 105 202  
 Thomas Richard ..... 202  
 Victor ..... 285  
 Virginia Ann ..... 102  
 Virginia (Seay) ..... 284  
 William ..... 101-103 192  
 (Colonel) William ..... 49  
 William Berry ..... 17 103 198  
 William Francis ..... 196 282  
 William Lowe ..... 222  
 William Thomas ..... 102 196  
 (President) Woodrow ..... 26
- Wilt, Ann (Bull) ..... 99  
 Clarence B. .... 99-190  
 Cora (Tolman) ..... 190  
 Henry S. .... 15 99  
 Heyman ..... 99  
 Winfield ..... 190  
 Winans, Anna Stansbury ..... 300  
 Benjamin Franklin Watkins ..... 229 300  
 Esther Dickson (Brown) ..... 300  
 Esther Mabel ..... 300  
 Jacob Watkins ..... 129 229  
 Ralph Franklin ..... 300  
 Susan Stansbury (Nourse) ..... 229
- Winder (General) ..... 30
- Windsor, Alice ..... 231
- Winne, Emma Maria ..... 76
- Winner, B. S. .... 71  
 Mary ..... 71  
 Sarah (Scott) ..... 71
- Winters, Edward J. .... 185
- Wirt, Francis Jordan ..... 181  
 (Dr.) John ..... 94-181  
 Sarah E. (Jordan) ..... 181
- Wise, Annie Bowman ..... 254  
 Jane Vaughan (Bowman) ..... 254  
 Joseph ..... 158  
 Sarah (Stockdale) ..... 158  
 William Frederick ..... 158 254  
 William Henry ..... 149
- Witherspoon, (Rev.) John ..... 123
- Witman, Adam ..... 28  
 Elizabeth ..... 28
- Witzall, Bertha (Johnson) ..... 150
- Wolcott, Mary E. (Ball) ..... 191
- Wood, Alan ..... 37 78-161-162-257  
 Alan D. .... 257  
 Alberta ..... 257  
 Aleen ..... 162-163  
 Anita ..... 257  
 Anne Hunter (Deweese) ..... 78  
 Anne J. (Chingan) ..... 160  
 Annie Hunter ..... 161  
 Annie (Knox) ..... 257  
 Biddle ..... 162  
 Catherine (Stewart) ..... 258  
 Charles Miller ..... 160  
 Clement Biddle ..... 162  
 Constance ..... 258  
 Dorothy ..... 162
- Wood, Eleanor Rogers ..... 257  
 Eugene ..... 257  
 Frances A. (Carter) ..... 257  
 George ..... 161 257  
 George W. .... 78  
 Grace ..... 223  
 Gertrude Dewees ..... 161  
 Gilberta (Kline) ..... 257  
 Helen ..... 257  
 Helen Biddle ..... 162  
 Howard ..... 78 162  
 Hunter ..... 162  
 James ..... 37  
 James A. .... 49  
 James D. .... 78 162  
 Jessie (Daily) ..... 257  
 Laura ..... 257  
 Laura Gilpin ..... 161 162  
 Laura (Gilpin) ..... 162  
 Lillian Wayland ..... 257  
 Lindsay Craigie ..... 257  
 Louisa ..... 256  
 Lydia Collins ..... 54  
 Maria (Flagg) ..... 162  
 Marion Biddle ..... 162  
 Mary Canby (Biddle) ..... 162  
 Mary Moorhead (Craigie) ..... 257  
 Mollie (McPherson) ..... 256  
 Nellie Foster ..... 161  
 Owen Biddle ..... 162  
 Park ..... 257  
 Rachel Biddle ..... 162  
 Richard D. .... 256  
 Richard Gilpin ..... 161-256  
 Roland ..... 257  
 Rosalind ..... 159-162-257  
 Rosalind H. (Gilpin) ..... 161  
 Ruth Gilpin ..... 257  
 Sarah Ann ..... 160  
 Thomas Dewees ..... 78 161-162 257  
 Vincent Porter ..... 257  
 Waters Dewees ..... 78 161-257  
 William ..... 77 160  
 William B. .... 162 258
- Woods, Alexander Miller ..... 123-221  
 Annie Witherspoon ..... 221  
 Columbia ..... 201  
 Franklin Rittenhouse ..... 221  
 Henrietta Rittenhouse ..... 221  
 James Sterrett ..... 123 221-296  
 Joseph Blair ..... 296  
 Lenore Ross (Isenberg) ..... 296  
 Manaima (Witherspoon) ..... 123  
 Mary Davidson (Rittenhouse) ..... 221  
 Samuel Stanhope ..... 221
- Woody, George Franklin ..... 205  
 Hattie Freeman ..... 205  
 Mary Eleanor ..... 205
- Woolcock, Christine (Robertson) ..... 221  
 Mary Stella ..... 221  
 Thomas ..... 221
- Woolf, Harry ..... 117-215  
 Lena Leota ..... 177  
 Mary Ellen (Crain) ..... 215  
 Ruth Crain ..... 215
- Woolford, Anna E. (Strieby) ..... 280  
 Claude E. .... 280  
 Floyd O. .... 280  
 Mildred ..... 280  
 Schuyler ..... 206-280
- Woolten, Elizabeth T. (Anderson) ..... 193  
 (Judge) J. B. .... 101-193  
 Mary Columbia ..... 193  
 Thomas Benjamin ..... 193
- Worden, Edna ..... 146  
 (Dr.) Frank ..... 146

Wright, Anna Jaquelin (Hite) .....	235	Yeagin, Nary S. ....	47
Blanche .....	183	Yeakle, Eleanor Gertrude .....	216
Charles Elliott .....	364	Yerkes, Mary H. ....	78
Dorothy May .....	277	Yetter, Harriet .....	97
Edgar .....	564	Yost, Abraham .....	101
Emma F. (Bull) .....	191	Mary Emig .....	101
Ertie (Center) .....	304	Sarah Jane .....	101
Fannie .....	114	Young, Annie M. ....	81
George Butler .....	235-304	Benjamin Flower .....	20-33
Howard Bragg .....	304	Henry Mason .....	159
Jasper .....	100-191	Josephine Caroline Bull .....	33
John .....	134-183-235	Mary .....	79
John A. ....	277	Rebecca (Flower) .....	20
John Allen Collier .....	225	Richard Neel .....	159
Julia Emma .....	277	Rose .....	159
Leonard .....	304	Sarah .....	21
Lillie May .....	191	Sarah H. (Bull-Haines) .....	33
Lucy Esther .....	277	William .....	20
Lulu Jeannette (Sample) .....	277	Youngman, Nellie Elizabeth .....	115
Luther Jasper .....	277	Zalosky, Edith C. ....	116
Maria Louise .....	235	Zeigler, Emma Eliza (Miller) .....	191
Margaret E. ....	72	Bertha G. (Henze) .....	278
Martha Rose .....	277	Charles Lewis .....	191
Mary (Homer) .....	183	George EVELAND .....	192
Mattie Steele .....	304	Harry Creitzman .....	101-191-278
Maud .....	304	Helen Elizabeth .....	192
Nora .....	304	Helen Romaine .....	278
Roy .....	191-277	Henry Charles .....	278
Sarah .....	58	Margaret Elizabeth .....	278
William .....	114	Paul Edwin .....	191-339
William Preston .....	277	Ralph Miller .....	191-339
Yeager, Arthur .....	208-290	Ruth Pauline .....	278
Chester Arthur .....	290	William Francis .....	191
Florence Cora .....	290	Zillafro, Blanche Elizabeth (McQuiston) 306	
Ida (Deweese) .....	166	George A. ....	247-306
Josie Elizabeth (Moore) .....	290	Jack A. ....	306
Thomas Homer .....	166-339	Marian .....	306
Waters Dewees .....	166	Zook, Anna .....	153
William .....	81-166		
William Leonard .....	166		











APR 20 1938

